

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Gc
942.45019
Aal^l
v.9
1465359

M. L

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

GENEALOGY COLLECTION







Gilbert Holmes Farrer Vane.
1855 - 1905.

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

LICHFIELD DIOCESE. V. 9

VOL. IX.

Wem, pt. 1

ISSUED BY

The Shropshire Parish Register Society.

SHROPSHIRE
PARISH REGISTERS.

Diocese of Lichfield.

VOL. IX.

HONORARY SECRETARY:

W. G. D. FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE
SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1908.



Note for the Reader.

--1465359

With the present volume is completed the ninth volume of the Registers of the Diocese of Lichfield. It consists of the long Register of Wem, together with those of the daughter parishes of Edstaston and Newtown, and is issued as a memorial of the late Rector of Wem, the Hon. and Rev. Gilbert H. F. Vane.

Mr. Vane himself copied the long Register of Wem, in the intervals of a busy ministerial life, and it was always his hope and wish that it might be printed at an early date. This has been done, with the kind assistance of a number of his friends in Wem, who raised the sum of fifty pounds in aid of the cost of printing. The thanks of the Society are due to them, and also to the incumbents who have given facilities for their Registers to be copied or collated. The Register of Wem, as it passed through the press, was mainly collated by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, but Miss Auden collated volume V., and Miss Hope-Edwardes volume VI. The Register of Edstaston was transcribed and collated by the Rev. F. T. Purcell, and that of Newtown was transcribed by Mr. T. R. Horton, and collated by the Rev. Henry Phillips Lee. To all these thanks are also due.

For the biographical sketch of Mr. Vane which follows we are indebted to the Rev. Prebendary Auden, M.A., F.S.A., Vicar of Condover. The accompanying illustration, which forms the frontispiece, is the work of Carl Hentschel, after a photograph by Maull and Fox.

The Registers are not printed *verbatim et literatim*, but in the abstract form used in all the Registers, and the abbreviations are readily apparent to the general reader. It is necessary to add here, that, on consulting pages 1 to 96, it is necessary to refer to the voluminous ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA which follow the Introduction to the Wem Register.

W.G.D.F.

December, 1907.

GILBERT HOLLES FARRER VANE.

A BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH.

The accompanying volume is issued as a memorial of the late Rev. the Hon. Gilbert H. F. Vane, successively Vicar of High Ercall and Rector of Wem.

All who were acquainted with him in life will recognise the appropriateness of perpetuating his memory in this form, for it brings together what were in some respects the predominant features of his career, namely, love of his sacred calling and love of antiquity. Next to the spiritual duties of his office he found pleasure in bringing to light the records of the past, especially as they were enshrined in Registers and other parochial Records, and the possession of the volume will serve to remind many beyond his immediate circle how great a loss churchmen of all classes of society sustained when he was taken away, at the early age of 49.

A younger brother of Lord Barnard, he was educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated in Classical honours in 1878, and took his M.A. degree four years later. After a year at Leeds Clergy School, he was ordained in 1879 to the Curacy of Louth. Having afterwards served the Curacies of Datchet and St. Peter's, Eaton Square, he was presented in 1889, by the late Duke of Cleveland, to the Vicarage of High Ercall, Salop, where he remained till 1895, when he moved to the Rectory of Wem, on the presentation of Lord Barnard. In 1897 he was made Rural Dean of Wem, and only a year before his death was elected Proctor in Convocation for the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of Salop in Lichfield.

As already stated he was a keen antiquary, giving special attention to Parish documents, and he was a member of the Council both of the Shropshire Archæological Society and the Shropshire Parish Register Society. The transactions of the former contain many papers from his pen; and he had been an F.S.A. since 1901.

It will thus be seen that his sympathies were wide, and his mind many-sided. Conscientious to the last degree as a Parish Priest, he yet found time for other interests which gave freshness to his thoughts on the more sacred things of his profession. His peculiar charm, however, was his gentle disposition. He was not without his ambitions, and he could be firm when necessary, but he was wholly incapable of being aggressive, or wanting in consideration for the feelings of others.

Indeed he won the hearts of all who were associated with him, whether in parochial work or other fields of labour.

His health had for many years been delicate, but there seemed no reason why he should not with ordinary care live to a good old age. In the spring of 1905, however, he broke down, and went away for rest, but without the wished-for result. In obedience to medical orders he consented to a longer respite from work, and moved to the bracing atmosphere of Buxton; but dangerous symptoms supervened, and on June 27th, 1905, he passed away, leaving a widow and one daughter to mourn his loss.

In accordance with his expressed wish, his body was laid to rest on the following Friday in the Churchyard of High Ercall amid a large concourse of sorrowing friends and parishioners. Those, however, who stood beside his grave, and indeed all who knew him, feel that nothing could express their estimate of his character, as well as his own aims in life, better than the epitaph which he desired might be placed in High Ercall Church, near the Memorials of the two Vicars of that Parish whom he mentions :—

“ He believed in the Holy Catholic Church, and the Communion of Saints. He aimed at being classed with faithful Priests, like George Herbert, whose works he loved, and George Bucknill, whom he found to be wonderfully remembered here, and John Hotchkis, whose pious prayer he often quoted :

*“Reminiscaris me defunctum ; tuque, pastor proxime, fidelis esto
ἐν τῇ ἱερατείᾳ σοι δοῦσῃ.”*

“Ille jacet qui assidue pro pace Ecclesiae oravit.”

T.A.

Contents.

	PAGES.
WEM :	
Introduction	i—xii
Addenda et Corrigenda to pp. 1 to 96 ..	.. xiii—xix
Registers, 1583 to 1812	.. 1—835
EDSTASTON :	
Introduction	i—iv
Registers, 1712 to 1812	.. 837—911
NEWTOWN :	
Introduction	i—iv
Registers, 1779 to 1812	.. 913—929

INDEXES.

WEM.

EDSTASTON.

NEWTOWN.

l

The Parish Registers of

Wem.

VOLUME I.

CHRISTENINGS.

1583,	Margarett, d. of ———	...	...	bap.
„	Phillippe, s. of ———	...	...	bap.
„	Katherine, d. of ———	...	...	bap.
„	Judithe, d. of ———	..	...	bap.
„ Dec. 18.	Allen, s. of John Shirrette	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 25.	Jane, d. of Thomas...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 5.	Jane, d. of Roger ...	..	...	bap.
„ Jan. 7.	Margaret, d. of John	...	...	bap.
„	Isabell & Jane, daus. of ———	...	...	bap.
„	Anne	...	...	bap.
„	John	...	...	bap.
„	John	...	...	bap.
„	Richarde	...	...	bap.
„	Jane	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 18.	. . . d. of Richarde Menlove...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. . .	. . . d. of John Modye ...	...	...	bap.
„	. . . d. of William Shirratt ...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar 1.	. . . d. of George Heytelye ...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar. . .	. . . s. of John Fardall ...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 20.	. . . d. of Thomas Edge ...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar 20.	. . . d. of Thomas Chittall ...	...	...	bap.
1584, Mar. 25.	. . . s. of Lawrance Barber ...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar. . .	. . . s. of Thomas Addams ...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar. . .	. . . d. of John Heywarde ...	...	...	bap.
„ Apr. . .	. . . of Thomas Thorley ...	...	...	bap.
„ Apr. . .	. . . of Richarde Addams...	...	...	bap.

NOTE.—Of the first page, which is headed "Christenings," only a fragment remains. Several pages following are also much frayed at the outer edge.

1584,	Apr.	...	...	Watkys	...	bap.
„	Apr.	...	...	Higgenson	...	bap.
„	May	...	...	William Powell	...	bap.
„	May	...	...	William Forgan	...	bap.
„	May 17.	Mary, d. of John Harper	...	...	...	bap.
„	June 7.	George, s. of Raphe Edge	...	...	...	bap.
„	June 14.	Isabell, d. of Allen Hotchkys...	...	...	...	bap.
„	June 28.	John, s. of James Fordame	...	...	...	bap.
„	Sep. 5.	John, s. of Griffithe Hinton	...	...	...	bap.
„	Sep. 8	Thomas, s. of James . . .	...	...	...	bap.
„	Sep. 26.	Raphe, s. of George Higgins...	...	...	...	bap.
„	Sep. 27.	John, s. of Francis Astley	...	...	...	bap.
„	Sep. 29.	Anne, d. of Richarde . . .	...	...	...	bap.
„	Oct. 6.	Margarett, d. of William . . .	...	...	...	bap.
„	Oct. 18.	Priscilla, d. of James . . .	...	...	...	bap.
„	Oct. 22.	Sara, d. of Hughe . . .	...	...	...	bap.
„	Oct. 30.	Thomas, s. of Robart . . .	...	...	...	bap.
„	Nov. 1.	Thomas, s. of William . . .	...	...	...	bap.
„	Nov. 8.	Richarde, s. of Thomas . . .	...	...	...	bap.
„	...	Elizabethe, d. of . . .	...	...	...	bap.
„	Dec. 2.	Elizabethe, d. of Thomas Hussey	...	...	...	bap.
„	Dec. 6.	Thomas, s. of Arthur Smarte...	...	...	...	bap.
„	Dec. 8.	Mary, d. of Robarte Weston	...	...	...	bap.
„	Dec. 18.	William, s. of John Comtis	...	...	...	bap.
„	Dec. 20.	William, s. of James Harteley	...	...	...	bap.
„	Dec. 20.	Thomas, s. of Richard Boode...	...	...	...	bap.
„	Dec. 20.	William, s. of Homfrey Watkys	...	...	...	bap.
„	Dec. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of George [Shaker Chalner]	...	...	...	bap.
„	Jan. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of George Manwaringe	...	...	...	bap.
„	Jan. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of John Barnes...	...	...	...	bap.
„	Jan. 14.	— d. of John Bromeall	...	...	...	bap.
„	Jan. 24.	— s. of John Higginson	...	...	...	bap.
„	Jan. 31.	— d. of Robarte Gadde	...	...	...	bap.
„	Feb. 17.	— s. of Richarde Butcherte	...	...	...	bap.
„	Feb. 21.	— s. of Richard Grome	...	...	...	bap.
„	Feb. 21.	— d. of Richard Thorlyne...	...	...	...	bap.
„	Feb. 28.	Rolande, s. of Roger Whitefyelde	...	...	...	bap.
„	Feb. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of George Moreton	...	...	...	bap.
„	Mar 7.	Richarde, s. of William Drury	...	...	...	bap.

1584,	Mar. 7.	William, s. of John Crumpe, of Astley...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	John. s. of Raphe [Burghe?]	... bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Susanna, d. of Rolande Bana . . .	... bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Margarett, d. of John Menl . . .	... bap.
1585,	Mar. 28.	Anne, d. of Thomas Jebbe ...	... bap.
,,		Sara, d. of Thomas Cov . . .	... bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Anne, d. of Thomas...	... bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Addam, s. of John Haywarde...	... bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Margarett, d. of Richarde . . .	... bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	William. s. of William Barnes	... bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Thomas, s. of William H . . .	... bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Roger, s. of Richarde Hardinge	... bap.
,,	May 4.	Roger, s. of Richarde Whitefyelde	... bap.
,,	May 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Edwarde Higginson	... bap.
,,	May 30.	William, s. of Thomas Menlove	... bap.
,,	June 6.	Anne, d. of Thomas Chitto ...	... bap.
,,	June 6.	Margery, d. of William Lomforde	... bap.
,,	June 9.	John, s. of Edward Dackyre...	... bap.
,,	June 9.	James, s. of John White . . de	... bap.
,,	June 15.	Robarte, s. of John Morris ...	... bap.
,,	June 20.	Charles, s. of Edwarde Matlocke	... bap.
,,	June 24.	Richarde, s. of William Bathoe	... bap.
,,	July 4.	— s. of Charles Cartewright	... bap.
*	,,	June 27.	Margery, d. of William Greene ... bap.
,,	July 17.	Griffith, s. of Raphe Edge ...	... bap.
,,	Aug 4.	Judithe, d. of Thomas Plaskett	... bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of John T . . . oe	... bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Jane, d. of Robarte Croke ...	... bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Charles, s. of Thomas Parton	... bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Margarett, d. of Richarde [Wier?]	... bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Thomas, s. of Richarde [Kylrocke?]	... bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Winnifreede, d. of Wiliam Gowland	... bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Margarett, d. of David Edwards	... bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	John, s. of Thomas Pee ...	... bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Jane, d. of James Gregory ...	... bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Mary, d. of Richarde Boode...	... bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Richarde, s. of Richarde Butcherte	... bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Jane, d. of William Sandland	... bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Margarett, d. of Richarde Grat . . .	... bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Elliner, d. of William H . . .	... bap.

1585,	Feb. 20.	Anne, d. of John Addams ...	... bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Thomas, s. of Wiliam Tyler...	... bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Francis, s. of John Evans ...	... bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Thomas, s. of George Dewere...	... bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Pe . . .	... bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	John, s. of William Higginson	... bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Thomas, s. of John [Binnes?]	... bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Rolande, s. of William Bayly...	... bap.
1586,	Mar. 28.	Christopher, s. of John Higginson	... bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Roger, s. of William Powell ...	... bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pipeley	... bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Richarde, s. of William Yate...	... bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Richarde Beddoe	... bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Ellyne, d. of Richarde Welshe	... bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Jone, d. of Richarde Maddoxe	... bap.
,,	May 22.	Richarde, s. of Thomas Edge...	... bap.
,,	June 19.	Richarde, s. of Edwarde [Cowp?]	... bap.
,,	June 26.	Margarett, d. of Griffith Hinton	... bap.
,,	July 3.	Katheryne, d. of William Fardall	... bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Jane, d. of Rondell Griffyes...	... bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Jane, d. of Richarde Gregorye	... bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Jane Sewell...	... bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Thomas, s. of Roger Higginson	... bap.
,,		Margarett, d. of Roger [Chalner?]	
		Parh. de Prees....	... bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Jane, d. of Raphe T . . . oe	... bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	[Cathrine?], d. of Wiliam . . .	... bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Jane, d. of Thomas . . .	... bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Jane, d. of Roger Lee	... bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Thomas, s. of William Watkys	... bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Jane, d. of John Hey	... bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas	... bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John . . .	... bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Margarett, d. of Thomas . . . of the pish. of St. Benet, in the county of . . .	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Marye, d. of Rycharde Adda . . .	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Jane, d. of Rycharde Adda . . .	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of James Jordans	... bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Elizabethe, d. of John [Cowp . . . ?]...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Fardell	... bap.

1586,	Feb. 26.	Margaret, d. of Francis . . .	... bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Ellyne, d. of Gilbert	... bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Rebecca, d. of John Banaster	... bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Randell, s. of John Higginson	... bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Allenson	... bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Jane, d. of William Lomforde	... bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Roger, s. of John Harper ...	... bap.
1587,	Mar. 25.	Margaret, d. of George Manwaringe	... bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pidgion	... bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Cathryne, d. of John Moody	... bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Thurlyne	... bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Thomas, s. of William Greene	... bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Jane, d. of William Drury ...	... bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	[Clement?], s. of Thomas Ashe	... bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Thomas, s. of Roger Whitefylde	... bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Mary, d. of Thomas Nonniley	... bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Thomas, s. of Richare Thurlyme	... bap.
,,	May 7.	Thomas, s. of William Brunes	... bap.
,,	May 7.	Thomas, s. of George Higginson	... bap.
<i>[Two leaves appear to be missing here.]</i>			
[1589]	Nov. 16.	Christopher, s. of William Allenson	... bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Richarde, base s. of Ellyne Griffyes...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Robarte, s. of Robarte Pytchforde	... bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Richarde, s. of Thomas Holden	... bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Anne, d. of Thomas Peete ...	... bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Thomas, s. of James Jordan...	... bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	William, s. of Thomas Cowper	... bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Jane, d. of George Manwaring	... bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	William, s. of William Watkys	... bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Anne, d. of Roger Whitfylde...	... bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Jane, d. of Thomas Phillipps	... bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Lewis, s. of Thomas Duddleson	... bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Jane, d. of Hughe ap Thomas	... bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Thomas, s. of John Mody ...	... bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Robarte, s. of Yevan ap Lewis	... bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	William, s. of George Higginson	... bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Ashe	... bap.
1590,	Apr. 5.	George, s. of Charles Dore, of Whicksall	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Jane, d. of Rycharde Kybrocke	... bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	[?], s. of William Barrowe ...	... bap.

1590,	Apr	26.	William, s. of Rycharde Pee...	...	bap.
,,	May	3.	— d. of Roger Lee	...	bap.
,,	May	3.	Jane, d. of William Drury	...	bap.
,,	May	5.	John, s. of Peter Bowser, <i>alias</i> Carter...	...	bap.
,,	May	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Rycharde Whorde, of Whicksall	...	bap.
,,	June	7.	Alis, d. of Thomas Donne	...	bap.
,,	June	14.	George, s. of Edward Mullouke, of the p. of Loppington	...	bap.
,,	July	7.	Margaret, d. of Arthur Rychardson	...	bap.
,,	July	15.	Anne, d. of Thomas Ellis	...	bap.
,,	July	24.	Anne, d. of Rycharde Harrison	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	Rycharde, s. of Francis Astley	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	— s. of Roger [Mayers?]	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	20.	William, s. of John Higginson, the elder	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	23.	Robarte, s. of Robart Waters...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	30.	John, s. of Rycharde Judson...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	Anne, d. of Rycharde Watkys	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Evans	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Thomas, s. of William Lockett	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Thomas, s. of Rycharde Whitfyelde	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Edwarde, s. of John Whitakers	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	John, s. of John Harper	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	Thomas, s. of William Fardall	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	Jone, d. of William Barne	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Chetto	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Jane, d. of Fowlke Griffithe, of Cressage	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	22.	Jane, d. of George Moreton...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Robart Socket	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Rycharde Wade	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	Beniamin, s. of Thomas Plaskett	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	William, s. of William Chetto	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	William, s. of Richarde Addams	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Rycharde, s. of Thomas Pidgine	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Thomas, s. of William Phillips	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	Thomas, s. of John Cowper	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	Thomas, s. of James Hartelese	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	Anne, d. of William Evans	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	14.	Malde, d. of Rycharde Gadde	...	bap.
,,	Mar	7.	William, s. of Thomas Richardson	...	bap.

1590,	Mar. 7.	Rycharde, s. of Rycharde Grace	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Anne, d. of Thomas Meiricke...	...	bap.
1591,	Mar. 25.	Mary, d. of John Addams	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Anne, d. of Hughe ap Thomas	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Rolande, s. of Rycharde Hardinge	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Dorathy, d. of Thomas Cartewrighte	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	John, s. of Hughe Furber	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	William, s. of William Tyler...	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	John, s. of John [Timmo?]	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Rolande, s. of John Jebbe	...	bap.
,,	May 2.	John, s. of Hughe Davy	...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Rycharde, s. of John Harper...	...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Christopher, s. of Edward ap Thomas...	...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Margaret, d. of James Marice	...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Christopher, s. of William Allenson	...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Jane, d. of Rycharde Botcherte	...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Katheryne, d. of Ellis ap Roger	...	bap.
,,	June 6.	Susanna, d. of John Newton...	...	bap.
,,	June 6.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Allenson	...	bap.
,,	June 13.	John, s. of William Powell	...	bap.
,,	June 20.	Homphrey, s. of Edward Crosse	...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Thomas, s. of Edward Cowp	...	bap.
,,	June 27.	John, s. of John Evans	...	bap.
,,	June 27.	Rycharde, s. of John Allen	...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Jane, d. of Thomas Hussey	...	bap.
,,	July [23?].	Thomas, s. of John Sandlane...	...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Dorathy, d. of Roland Gadde	...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Jane, d. of Jane Petton	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Rycharde, s. of William Forgham	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Katheryne, d. of George Higginson	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Roger, s. of William Addams	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Joane, d. of Robbet Sherrett...	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Elyenor, d. of John Davyes	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Anne, d. of Arthure Smarte	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Jane, d. of John Jaxe	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Thomas, s. of John Heywarde	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Katheryne, d. of John Brayne	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Jane, d. of John Newbrooke...	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Jane, d. of Francis Dawson	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Thomas, s. of Arthure [Rychardson?]	...	bap.

1591,	Dec. 30.	Rychard, s. of William Penson	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Mary, d. of Richarde Chaddock	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Jane, d. of Anthony Lewis	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	John, s. of Addam Illidge	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Rycharde, s. of Rolande Banaster	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Robarte, s. of John Addams	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	William, s. of Roger Hussey...	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Rolande, s. of Rolande Hill...	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Thomas, base s. of Malde Lee	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Homfrey, s. of James Jorden...	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Rogers	...	bap.
1592,	Apr. 9.	Jane, d. of James Gregorye...	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Elline, d. of Rycharde Sturdy	...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Richarde, s. of William Menlove, the younger	... ..	bap.
,,	May 4.	John, s. of Richarde Whorde, of Whicksall	... ..	bap.
,,	May 14.	Robarte, s. of Elliner Griffyes	...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Rycharde, s. of William Barnes	...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Rolande, s. of Allen Laurance	...	bap.
,,	June 11.	Rycharde, s. of John Cowper...	...	bap.
,,	June 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Lee	...	bap.
,,	June 29.	Rolande, s. of Thomas Addams	...	bap.
,,	July 2.	Dorathye, d. of John Harper, the younger	... ..	bap.
,,	July 9.	William, s. of Rycharde Welshe	...	bap.
,,	July 16.	Mary, d. of Francis Astley	...	bap.
,,	July 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Higginson, the elder	... ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Jane, d. of William Chetto	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Thomas, s. of Rycharde Hardinge	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Katheryne, d. of Thomas Parton	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Mary, d. of George Manwaringe	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Anne, d. of Rycharde Maddoxe	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Anne, d. of Thomas Cowper, the eldest	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Rycharde, s. of Thomas Pixeley	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	John, s. of Thomas Downes...	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Margaret, base d. of John Hussey	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Mary, d. of Rycharde Watkys	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Elliner, d. of Rycharde Wade, disceased	...	bap.

1592,	Dec. 3.	William, s. of Robarte Waters	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Thomas, s. of Rycharde Grome	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Jane, d. of Rycharde Gadde...	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Thomas, s. of John Hugheguet	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	John, s. of Roger Chidloe ...	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas, s. of Lewis ap Morris	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	George, s. of Thomas Meyricke	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Barker	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Rolande, s. of George Higginson	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Anne, d. of George Cowper ...	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Robarte, s. of Roger Whitfyld	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Sara, d. of William Socket ...	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	John, s. of John Addams ...	...	bap.
*	Feb. 11.	Arthure, s. of George Higginson, of Coton	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Thomas s. of William Sandland	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Dorathy, d. of Rycharde Doughty	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Elizabethe, d. of Randle Morgan	...	bap.
1593,	Apr. 1.	John, s. of John Holbrooke...	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Jone, d. of William Phillipps	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ashe ...	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Arthure, s. of William Drury	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Mary, d. of Richarde Beddoe...	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Dorathv, d. of John Wright ...	...	bap.
,,	May 13.	Jane, d. of Hughe Davye ...	...	bap.
,,	June 6.	Andrewe, s. of Rycharde Judson	...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Jane, d. of George Hewgreve	...	bap.
,,	June 24.	John, s. of Roger Mayers ...	...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Charles, s. of Phillippe Vaughan	...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Elliner, d. of Nicholas Menlove	...	bap.
,,	June 29.	Mary, d. of Rycharde Pee ...	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Reynalde, s. of Thomas Twiforde	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Thomas, s. of Robarte Socket	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	John, s. of Samuella Bayly ...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Jane, d. of James Hartelesse...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Cicilie, d. of Humphrey Poole, disceased	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Jane, d. of Thomas Cowper, of Newtowne ...	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Adam, s. of William Tyler ...	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Rycharde, s. of Richarde Butcherte	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Thomas, s. of James Jaxon ..	...	bap.

1593,	Dec. 2.	Sara, d. of George Moreton...	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Rycharde, s. of Richarde Sturdy	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Roose, d. of William Whitwell	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Richarde, s. of Richarde Welles	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	John, s. of Thomas Ellis ...	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Susanna & Mary, daus. of Thomas Rychardson ...	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Allen, s. of Thomas Ellis ...	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bate...	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Katherine, d. of John Jebbe ...	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	John, s. of Thomas Cliffe ...	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Jane, d. of Richarde Hardinge	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	William, s. of Thomas Adams	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Jane, d. of Edwadre Wyddows	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Elizabethe, d. of John Hugreve	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Joane, base d. of Jane [Ferret . .]	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	William, s. of Richarde Chaddocke	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Margery, d. of Robarte Waters	...	bap.
1594,	Apr. 1.	George, s. of Roger Hussey...	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Anne, d. of John Brayne ...	...	bap.
,,	May 19.	Mary, d. of William Menlove...	...	bap.
,,	May 19.	Katherine, d. of Thomas Baker	...	bap.
,,	May 21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hussey	...	bap.
,,	May 27.	John, s. of Thomas Phillips...	...	bap.
,,	June 9.	Margaret, d. of John Evans ...	...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Mary, d. of Arthure Smarte ...	...	bap.
,,	July 7.	Elliner, d. of James Jordane...	...	bap.
,,	July 21.	Rolande, s. of Thomas Allenson	...	bap.
,,	July 21.	Thomas, s. of Richarde Grace	...	bap.
,,	July 25.	John, s. of Thomas Pidgine...	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Sara, d. of Richarde Beddoe...	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Jane, d. of Richarde Judson...	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Richarde, s. of John Sanlande	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Roger, s. of William Chetto ...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	John, s. of Robarte Gadde ...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Thomas, s. of Rolande Banaster	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	John, s. of John Adams ...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Joane, d. of Charles Donne ...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Mary, d. of William Morris...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Homfrey, s. of Rolande Hill...	...	bap.

1595,	Oct. 12.	Elline, d. of Issabell Yate ...	... bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Thomas, s. of Richarde Sturdy	... bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Elliner, d. of William Barne...	... bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Elizabethe, d. of Yevan ap Lewis	... bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Marie, d. of Edward Widowes	... bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	John, s. of John Iveson ...	... bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Elizabethe, d. of Homfrey P[ughe?]	... bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Richarde, s. of Richarde Watkys	... bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Richarde, s. of Roger Griffyes	... bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	John, s. of William Morris ...	... bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Dorathy, d. of William Tyler	... bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Thomas, s. of William Shirret	... bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Malde, d. of Phillippe Vaughan	... bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	John, s. of Richarde Chaddocke	... bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Agatha, d. of Richarde Richardeson	... bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	John, s. of Richarde Butcherte	... bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Anne, d. of Roger Whitfyelde	... bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Anne, d. of Robarte Waters...	... bap.
,,		Jane, d. of John Holbrocke...	... bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	William, s. of John Adams, disceased...	... bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Anne, d. of Nicholas Menlove	... bap.
1596,	Mar. 25.	Rose, d. of John Higginson...	... bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Cowper	... bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Margarett, d. of Richard Pee...	... bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Elizabethe, d. of John Wrichte	... bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Newans	... bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Richarde, s. of Richarde Whorde, of Whicksall ...	... bap.
,,	May 2.	Anne, d. of Robarte Sockett...	... bap.
,,	May 9.	Mary, d. of Thomas Baker ...	... bap.
,,	May 9.	Jane, d. of Thomas Parton ...	... bap.
,,	May 14.	Thomas, s. of John Higginson, junior...	... bap.
,,	May 16.	Laurance, s. of Thomas Chetto, junior...	... bap.
,,	May 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bate ...	... bap.
,,	May 30.	Adam, s. of Morris ap John ...	... bap.
,,	June 6.	Mary, d. of Thomas Pixeley...	... bap.
,,	June 13.	Raphe, s. of Roger Hussey ...	... bap.
,,	June 24.	Jane, d. of Addame Cartewrighte	... bap.
,,	July 4.	Phebe, d. of Thomas Twiforde	... bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Allenson	... bap.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

1596,	Aug. 8.	John, s. of John Hughegreve...	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Richarde, s. of Thomas Barker	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	William, s. of Richarde Newans	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Martha, d. of Thomas Ellis...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Mary, d. of Hughe Davye	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Francis. s. of William Aston...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Thomas, s. of William Brayne, of Whicksall	... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Elline, d. of John Jebbe	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Anne, d. of William Watkys...	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Peate...	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Jesse, d. of Thomas Tyler	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	John, s. of William Welshe	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Thomas, s. of Randle Morgan	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Katheryne, d. of John Harper [junior?]	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Rolande, s. of James Morrice...	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	John, s. of Henry H . . . ley	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Elliner, d. of Charles Donne...	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Thomas, s. of Edward Addams	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Rose, d. of John Nonniley	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Anne, d. of William Barrowe, of the Rowewood	... ..	bap.
1597,	Mar. 28.	Mary, d. of Thomas Cliffe	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Mary, d. of Rolande Banaster, esquier...	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Thomas, s. of Rolande Wade...	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Margarett, d. of William Evans	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Anne, d. of Richarde Powell...	...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Alis, d. of Richard Sturdy	...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Jane, d. of Allen Lawrence, disceased...	...	bap.
,,	May 15.	Thomas, s. of John Cartwrighte	...	bap.
,,	May 15.	Cicely, d. of Morris ap Rees...	...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Richarde, s. of Robart Waters	...	bap.
,,	July 2.	Jone, d. of Dorathye [blank]...	...	bap.
,,	July 3.	Andrewe, s. of Anthony Lewis	...	bap.
,,	July 22.	Mary, d. of Richarde Welles...	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Mary, d. of John Sandland...	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Margery, d. of John Wright, p. Whitchurche	... ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Susanna, d. of Arthure Smith	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Margaret, d. of William Donne	...	bap.

1597,	Sep. 17.	Elliner, d. of Richarde Judson	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Charles, s. of Thomas Richardeson	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Edwarde, s. of Thomas [Menlove?]	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	John, s. of John Peavs	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Walter, s. of William Sockett	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Jane, d. of William Menlove...	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Anne, d. of Thomas Hussey...	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Marye, d. of John Evans	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Richard, s. of John Hughegreve	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Anne, d. of William Iveson...	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	John, s. of John Grace	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Elizabethe, d. of Thomas Hatton	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Dorathy, d. of William Aston	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Lawrance, s. of Thoams Gadde	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Richarde, s. of Thomas Peate	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	George, s. of John Iveson	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Anthony, s. of Humphrey [Pursell?]	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Robart, s. of Edwarde Wyddowes	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Mary, d. of Roger Burleton	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	John, s. of Richarde Kinnarley	...	bap.
1598,	Mar. 26.	William, s. of John Cowper...	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Richarde, s. of John Harper...	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Anne, d. of John Timmoe	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Thomas, s. of Hughe Holden	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Rolande, s. of John Higginson, the eldest	bap.	
,,	June 18.	Hughe, s. of John Higginson, the youngest	... ..	bap.
,,	June 18.	Edwarde, base s. of George Clowes, p. Prees	... ..	bap.
,,	July 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Elline Baylye	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Richarde, s. of John Davison...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Mary, d. of Meredith ap Rees	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Mary, d. of William Bostocke	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Thomas, s. of Phillippe Hill...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	John, s. of Thomas Donne, of Whicksall	bap.	
,,	Sep. 29.	Marye, d. of John Newton	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Jone, d. of George Peate	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Mary, d. of William Watkys, of Wemme	bap.	
,,	Nov. 12.	Isac, s. of Randle Morgan	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Richarde, s. of Thomas Allenson	...	bap.

1598, Nov. 30.	Jane, d. of Richarde Hussey...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 30.	Alis, d. of Richarde Chaddocke	...	bap.
„ Dec. 3.	Margaret, d. of Robarte Sockett	...	bap.
„ Dec. 10.	Richarde, s. of Samuella Beyly	...	bap.
„ Dec. 21.	Isabell, d. of Thomas Tyler, of Sleape...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 24.	Isabell, d. of Lawrance Sandland	...	bap.
„ Dec. 31.	Margaret, d. of John Grace	...	bap.
„ Jan. 6.	Rose, d. of Richarde Gadde...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 21.	Jane, d. of Morgan Jones, p. S. [John?], of the cite of Woster	...	bap.
„ Jan. 21.	Eaven, s. of Walter Stirry	...	bap.
„ Jan. 21.	Jane, d. of John Wrichte	...	bap.
„ Jan. 27.	Edward, s. of Richarde Butcherte	...	bap.
„ Feb. 9.	Blanche, d. of Richarde Astley, draper...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ellis, yoman	...	bap.
„ Mar. 3.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Richardson, yomane	...	bap.
1599, Apr. 1.	Thomas, s. of John Grome, husbandmane	...	bap.
„ Apr. 10.	Anne, d. of Thomas Ricrofte, the younger, husbandmane	...	bap.
„ Apr. 10.	Peter, s. of Richarde Harper, weaver	...	bap.
„ Apr. 15.	John, s. of John Hewgreve, petty chapman	...	bap.
„ May 11.	Mary, d. of John Chetto, husbandmane	...	bap.
„ May 13.	John, s. of Thomas Bate, butcher	...	bap.
„ May 20.	Mary, d. of Richarde Prescott, husbandman	...	bap.
„ May 26.	Allen, s. of Hughe Golden, laborer	...	bap.
„ June 8.	Alis, d. of Rendle Whettall, laborer	...	bap.
„ June 24.	Richarde, s. of Richarde Welshe, smith	...	bap.
„ June 24.	George, s. of William Higginson, yoman	...	bap.
„ June 29.	Katherine, d. of Thomas Ridley, gent...	...	bap.
„ Aug. 5.	Jane, d. of John Morgane, husbandman	...	bap.
„ Aug. 13.	Mary, d. of Anthony Walker, gent, p. [blank], co. Chester	...	bap.
„ Aug. 19.	Jane, d. of Richarde Beddoe, laborer	...	bap.
„ Aug. 19.	John, base s. of Katherine Sandland, spinster	...	bap.
„ Aug. 24.	Jane, d. of Richarde Pey, yoman	...	bap.

1599,	Sep. 5.	William, s. of John Higginson, the eldest, yoman	... bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Anne, d. of Richarde Sturdye, disceased	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Raphe, base s. of Isabell Gale, spinster	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Richarde, s. of John Jebbe, yoman...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Jone, d. of Richarde Abbott, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Raphe, s. of Thomas Duddlestone, husbandman	... bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Margerie, d. of Phellipe [Vaughan?], husbandman	... bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Sara, d. of Thomas Gadde, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Eline, d. of Thomas Parton, yoman ...	bap.
*	,,	Nov. 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Whitfylde, of this p., yomane, at Waters Upton ... bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Roger, s. of John Harper, husbandman	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. of Robarte Waters, taylor ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Jane, d. of Rolande Wade, cowper ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Rolande, s. of Richarde Judson, shoe- maker	... bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	John, s. of Roger Griffythe, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Jane, d. of George Newton, yoman ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Margarett, d. of John Calcott, of Coton, yoman	... bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Marye, d. of Thomas Cowper, of Weare, yoman	... bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Marye, d. of John Higginson, of Coton, the youngest, yoman	... bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Margery, d. of William Iveson, of Northwood, tanner	... bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Jane, d. of Edward Whitfyelde, of Laketon, husbandman	... bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Jees, d. of Evan Tadder, of Shrewsbury, Shermane	... bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Robarte, base s. of Jane Ferret, spinster	bap.
1600,	Mar. 30.	William, s. of William Donne, of Newtown, husbandman	... bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	George, s. of John Allen, of . . . ley, wheelwright	... bap
,,	Apr. 20.	Anne, d. of Thomas Meiricke, of Weme, shoemaker	... bap.

*Entered out of place.

1600,	Feb.	1.	Susanna, d. of Randle Morgan, yoman...	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Richarde, s. of Laurance Sandlane, weaver	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Grace, wever...	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Jane, d. of Richard Harp, wever ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	Elner, d. of Thomas Peeall, husbandman	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	Isable, d. of John Morgane, husbandman	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Tyler, of Sleape, husbandman	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Elizabethe, d. of Thomas Ellis, yoman...	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	Elline, d. of Willam Heyes, mason ...	bap.
1601,	Apr.	12.	Anne, d. of William Morris, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	Dorathye, d. of William Evans, husbandman	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	John, s. of John Sandlane, wever ...	bap.
,,	May	11.	John, s. of Thomas Allenson, wever ...	bap.
,,	May	17.	Elizabethe, d. of Roger Burleton, tanner	bap.
,,	June	27.	Richarde, s. of William Menlove, of Edstaston, husbandmane	bap.
,,	July	5.	Judith, d. of Thomas Cliffe, of Whicksall, wheelwrighte... ..	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	Richarde, s. of Richarde Chaddocke, blacksmith	bap.
,,	Aug.	9.	Thomas, s. of George Stockall, petti- chapman	bap.
,,	Sep.	6.	Anne, d. of Robarte Selbee, petti- chapman	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	Joane, d. of John Hussey, milner ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	John, s. of Thomas Cowper, yoman ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Margery, d. of Samuell Beyly, husbandmane	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Anne, d. of William Bostocke, husbandmane	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Richarde, s. of William Watkys, of Weme, yoman	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Jane, d. of John Hewitt, p. Middle, husbandmane	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Robarte s. of Robarte Sockett, husbandmane	bap.
,,	Dec.	25.	John, s. of Roger Hussey, husbandmane	bap.

1601, Dec. 27.	Alis d. of Thomas Whitfyelde, yoman...	bap.
„ Jan. 1.	Jane d. of John Newton, clearke ...	bap.
„ Jan. 31.	John, s. of John Cartewrighte, husbandmane	bap.
„ Feb. 7.	Humfrey, s. of John Cowper, yoman ...	bap.
„ Feb. 7.	Elizabethe. d. of Humfrey Beyly, blacksmith	bap.
„ Feb. 14.	John, s. of Phillippe Vaughan, laborer	bap.
„ Feb. 14.	Blanche, d. of Richarde Judson, shoemaker	bap.
„ Feb. 14.	Anne, d. of John Southall, suker ...	bap.
„ Feb. 21.	Elizabethe, d. of Randle Griffyes, joyner	bap.
„ Feb. 28.	John, s. of Thomas Richardson, yoman...	bap.
„ Feb. 28.	John, s. of James Morris, taylor ...	bap.
„ Mar. 5.	William, s. of John Grome, husbandmane	bap.
„ Mar. 8.	Aline, d. of William Higginson, yoman	bap.
„ Mar. 21.	William, s. of John Higginson, the youngest, yoman	bap.
„ Mar. 21.	Laurance, s. of Robarte Waters, tayler...	bap.
1602, Apr. 4.	Thomas, s. of Bernarde Barloe, cowper	bap.
„ Apr. 11.	Elizabethe, d. of Nicholas Butler, laborer	bap.
„ Apr. 18.	Isabell, d. of John Allen, yoman ...	bap.
„ Apr. 18.	Anne, d. of John Hugreve, husbandman	bap.
„ Apr. 25.	Richarde, s. of Thomas Ricrofte, the younger, husbandman	bap.
„ Apr. 25.	John, base s. of Richarde Bathoe, p. [Hinstock?], borne in Hodnet p. ...	bap.
„ May 9.	John, s. of Thomas Allenson, yoman ...	bap.
„ June 20.	Hughe, s. of Thomas Bate, butcher ...	bap.
„ July 25.	William, s. of Edward Mason, yoman...	bap.
„ Aug. 13.	Richarde, s. of Richarde Grome, yomane	bap.
„ Aug. 15.	Sara, d. of Thomas Morris, carpenter ...	bap.
„ Aug. 29.	George, s. of Thomas Duddleston, husbandman	bap.
„ Sep. 12.	Roger, s. of Raphe Griffyes, husbandman	bap.
„ Sep. 19.	William, s. of John Grace, laborer ...	bap.
„ Sep. 26.	John, s. of John Morgane, husbandmane	bap.
„ Sep. 26.	Elliner, d. of Richarde Welshe, blackesmithe	bap.
„ Sep. 29.	Susanna, d. of Rolande Wade, cowper...	bap.

1602,	Oct. 17.	Susanna, d. of Richarde Suker, husbandman	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	William, s. of Roger Edwards, paynter	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Aline, d. of John Huet, glasier ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	William, s. of Morris ap Rees, chapemane	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Richarde, s. of William Newans, husbandman	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Anne, d. of Thomas Cowper, yomane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Mary, d. of Randle Morgane, yomane...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Adam, s. of John Blakemore, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Anne, d. of Yevan Tydder, shermane...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Mary, d. of Richarde Williams, <i>als.</i> Stanier, laborer... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	William, s. of John Hewgreve, <i>als.</i> Bartelam, petichapman	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Judithe, d. of Rolande Banaster, esquier	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Jane, d. of Thomas Tyler, of Sleape, husbandman	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Mary, d. of Humfrey Southall, suker...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Elliner, d. of Anne Buey, <i>als.</i> Hay . . .	bap.
1603,	Apr. 10.	Thomas, s. of Roger Chidloc, yoman ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Alis, d. of John Chetto, husbandmane...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Mary, d. of Richarde Harper, wever ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Thomas, s. of Richarde Pey, yoman ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Allenson, yoman	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Thomas, s. of Ambrose Jenkins, [gent?]	bap.
,,	May 8.	Thomas, s. of George Newton, yoman...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Mary, d. of Yevan Jones, laborer ...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Edwarde, s. of William Donne, husbandmane	bap.
,,	June 12.	Richarde, s. of Richarde Halle, laborer	bap.
,,	June 26.	Richarde, s. of Richarde Welles, yoman, disceased	bap.
,,	June 26.	Thomas, s. of William Higginson, laborer	bap.
,,	July 6.	Peter, s. of Randle Griffyes, joyner ...	bap.
,,	July 17.	Thomas, s. of David Edwarde, <i>als.</i> Hankins, tanner	bap.
,,	July 29.	William, s. of Roger Bourleton, tanner...	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	John, s. of William Menlove [juo...?], yoman	bap.

1603,	Aug. 14.	Andrewe, s. of Richarde Astles, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Randle, s. of Thomas Allenson, mercer...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Robarte, s. of John Higginson, junior, yoman	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gadde, laborer...	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Sara, d. of William Heyes, mason ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	John, s. of John Hussey, millner ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	John, s. of Richarde Williams, laborer...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Margarette, d. of Thomas [Oliver?] ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	William, base s. of [blank]	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	John, s. of William Watkys, yoman ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Anne, d. of William Brocton, husbandmane	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	John, s. of John Powell, joyner ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Anne, d. of Thomas Duddleson, laborer	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Anne, d. of Thomas Newans, yoman ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	John, s. of Robarte Astley, carpenter...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Jane, d. of Thomas Hussey, yoman ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	William, base s. of Margery Salisbury	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Thomas, s. of William Mulliner, tayler...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	William, s. of Hughe Holden, laborer...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	William, s. of Peter Pixeley, wever ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Margerye, d. of Barnarde Bolt . . . shoemaker	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Elizabethe, d. of Thomas Peate, husbandman	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	William, base s. of Margaret Stubbs, spinster	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Marye, d. of Richarde Grome, yoman ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Margery, d. of Thomas Meyricke [cost. ?]	bap.
1604,	Mar. 25.	Marye, d. of Thomas Ellis, yomane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Jane, d. of Thomas Grace, weaver ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Margery, d. of William Norton, carpenter	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Rolande, s. of Robarte Selbee, peti- chapman	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Susanna, d. of George Shirret, husbandmane	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Thomas, s. of Edward Mason, yoman...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	John, s. of John Cowper, yoman ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	George, s. of Roger Lee, wever ...	bap.

1604,	May 13.	Arthur, s. of George Stockoll...	...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Edwarde, s. of Richarde Chaddocke, blacksmith	... ..	bap.
,,	June 10.	John, s. of Thomas Gale, laborer, of Whicksall	... ..	bap.
,,	June 10.	Anne, d. of William Jones, laborer	...	bap.
,,	June 15.	Morris, s. of Phillippe Vaughan, laborer	...	bap.
,,	June 17.	Anne, d. of John Chetto, husbandmane	...	bap.
,,	June 23.	Mary, d. of William Thurline, yoman...	...	bap.
,,	July 1.	Elizabethe, d. of John Sandlane, wever	...	bap.
,,	July 25.	James, s. of Thomas Allenson, yoman...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Richarde, s. of Richarde Judson, corviser	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Roger, s. of John Davyes, corviser	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Homfrey, s. of John Lovett, glasier	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Elizabethe, d. of John Grome, husbandmane	... ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Aline, d. of William Morris, laborer	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Richarde, s. of John Goughe, yoman	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Arthure, s. of Richarde Rycrofte, mercer	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Margarett, d. of Richarde Powell, husbandmane	... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Elizabethe, base d. of Jone Wrichte, spinster	... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Whitfyelde, yoman	... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Anne, d. of Raphe Griffyes, husbandmane	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	John, s. of John Shirret, whelewrighte	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Addam, s. of William Davyes, laborer, borne in p. Loppington	... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Thomas, s. of Randle Whettall, husbandman	... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	William, s. of Richarde Williams, als. Stanier, husbandman	... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	John, s. of Laurance Sandlane, wever...	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	William, s. of William Heyes, mason	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Elizabethe, d. of John Harper, husbandmane	... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Jane, d. of Nicholas Chetto, husbandmane	... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	John, base s. of Malde Tayler, spinster	...	bap.

1604,	Dec. 21.	Elizabethe, d. of Hughe . . . lies, petty chapman	... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	William, s. of Richarde Beyly, husbandmane	... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Jees, d. of Abraham Griffyes, blackesmithe	... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	John, s. of Andrewe Word, tayler	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	James. s. of Rolande Wade, husbandmane	... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Ailen, s. of Thomas Hatton, tayler	...	bap.
,,	Feb 13.	Elline, d. of Robarte Grigge...	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	William, s. of Barnarde Barloe, cowper	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	John, s. of Robarte Carlehill, cowper...	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Mary, d. of Morris ap Rees, chapmane...	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	William, s. of William Iveson, tanner...	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Elizabethe, d of Thomas Bromall, gent.	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Jane, d. of Roger Edwarde, paynter	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Jane, d. of William Cartewrighte, husbandmane	... ..	bap.
1605,	Mar. 31.	Katherine, d. of Nicholas Brimeley, whelewrighte	... ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	John, s. of Richarde Griffyes, husbandmane	... ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Thomas, s. of Rondle Morgane, yoman...	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	John, s. of George Newton, yoman	...	bap.
*	Apr. 27.	Jane, d. of Richard Jebb, was borne	...	
,,	Apr. 28.	Elizabethe, d. of Rycharde Higginson, yoman	... ..	bap.
,,	May 19.	Roger, s. of Rycharde Harper, weaver...	...	bap.
,,	May 19.	John, s. of John Griffyes, of Whicksall, husbandmane	... ..	bap.
,,	June 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Rychardeson, yoman	... ..	bap.
,,	June 16.	Allen, s. of John Higginson, the youngest, yoman	... ..	bap.
,,	June 29.	Sara, d. of John Whitacres, gent.	...	bap.
,,	July 7.	William, s. of Allen Pursell, weaver	...	bap.
,,	July 7.	Margery, d. of John Allen, yoman	...	bap.
,,	July 7.	Jane, d. of Randle Addams, butcher	...	bap.
,,	July 7.	Thomas, s. of Phillippe Vaughan, laborer	...	bap.

1605, July 21.	Robarte, s. of Thomas Rycrofte, husbandman	bap.
,, July 25.	James, s. of John Cowper, yoman ...	bap.
,, July 28.	Roger, s. of Willaim Donne, husbandmane	bap.
,, July 28.	Laurance, s. of James Morris, taylor ...	bap.
,, Aug. 15.	John, s. of John Jaxson, husbandmane	bap.
,, Aug. 18.	Elizabethe, d. of George Peate, weaver	bap.
,, Sep. 8.	Thomas, s. of Adam Jaxson, carpenter...	bap.
,, Sep. 11.	Margery, d. of John ap Thomas, whelewright	bap.
,, Oct. 18.	William, s. of John [Caspé], pettye chapmane	bap.
,, Oct. 18.	Margarett, d. of William Watkys, yoman	bap.
,, Oct. 20.	Robarte, s. of Rolande Banaster, esquier	bap.
,, Oct. 20.	Rolande, s. of Thomas Allenson, yoman	bap.
,, Oct. 27.	George, s. of John Hussey, husbandmane	bap.
,, Nov. 3.	George, s. of William Norton, carpenter	bap.
,, Nov. 10.	Elline, d. of Roger Burleton, tanner ...	bap.
,, Nov. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Evans, yoman...	bap.
,, Dec. 21.	Thomas, s. of Yevan Jones, husbandmane	bap.
,, Dec. 21.	Mary, d. of Barnarde Bolton, shomaker	bap.
,, Feb. 2.	Rebecca, d. of Rycharde Suker, husbandman	bap.
,, Feb. 16.	Rebecca, d. of Thomas Hamner, mercer	bap.
,, Mar. 9.	Sara, d. of Robarte Astley, carpenter ...	bap.
*1606, Apr. 6.	Thomas, s. of Richard Baylie, husbandmane	bap.
,, Apr. 13.	Presilla, d. of Edward Mason, yoman...	bap.
,, Apr. 27.	Elner, d. of John Lovell, glassier ...	bap.
,, May 4.	Andrew, s. of William Mendlove, [jun. ?] yoman	bap.
,, May 4.	Katheren, d. of Thomas Bromhall, yoman	bap.
,, May 11.	William, s. of Richard Trevor, husbandman	bap.
,, May 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Robart Selbe, pedler ...	bap.
,, May 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Weebe, husbandman	bap.

* For the first time handwriting appears to change.

1606, June 8.	Richard, s. of Richard Griffis, laborer...	bap.
„ June 11.	Arthur, s. of Thomas Smart, husbandman	bap.
„ June 11.	Laurence, s. of Roger Chidloe, husbandman	bap.
„ June 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Laurence Walshe, blacksmith	bap.
„ June 11.	Anne, d. of Richard Halle, laborer ...	bap.
„ June 18.	Rolande, base s. of Jane Jebb, spinster	bap.
„ July 1.	Richard, s. of Thomas Grace, weaver...	bap.
„ July 14.	Allin, s. of Richard Peye, yoman ...	bap.
Visitation.		
„ Aug. 10.	John, s. of John Morris, tayler ...	bap.
„ Aug. 24.	Mary, d. of Thomas Peeat, husbandman	bap.
„ Aug. 30.	William, s. of William Mulliner, tayler	bap.
„ Sep. 14.	Margret, d. of Homfrey Rycroft, [corser?]	bap.
„ Sep. 28.	John, s. of Davie Edward	bap.
„ Sep. 28.	Richard, s. of George Holbrooke, carpenter	bap.
„ Sep. 28.	Jone, d. of Richard Grome, yoman ...	bap.
„ Oct. 5.	Richard, s. of George Stocker, pedler...	bap.
„ Oct. 12.	Marye, d. of John Jaxson, husbandman	bap.
„ Oct. 26.	Morris, s. of William Cottan, taylor ...	bap.
„ Oct. 29.	Richard, base s. of Raphe Watkins, yeoman	bap.
„ Nov. 2.	Thomas, s. of Richard Judgson, corser...	bap.
„ Nov. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hussie, laborer ...	bap.
„ Nov. 21.	Mary, d. of John Mendlove, husbandman	bap.
„ Nov. 22.	Mary, d. of John Goldsborough, gent....	bap.
„ Dec. 3.	Anne, d. of William Thurlin, yeoman...	bap.
„ Dec. 7.	John, s. of Addam Jaxson, sawer ...	bap.
„ Dec. 8.	Jane, d. of John Sherret, of Cotton ...	bap.
„ Dec. [?].	Jane, d. of James Morris, tayler ...	bap.
„ Jan. 18.	Allis, d. of Rendle Morgan, yeoman ...	bap.
„ Feb. 14.	Roger, s. of Roger Boulton, tanner ...	bap.
„ Feb. 15.	William, s. of Nicholas Chetto, husbandman	bap.
„ Feb. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Gad, laborer...	bap.
„ Feb. 22.	Mary, d. of Rendle Adames, bucher ...	bap.
„ Mar. 1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hatton, tayler ...	bap.

1606, Mar. 4.	William, s. of Francis Mosse, laborer...	bap.
„ Mar. 5.	Margret, d. of John Sherret, whilwright	bap.
„ Mar. 22.	Jane, d. of Lawrence Higginson, yeoman	bap.

*Visitation.

1607, Apr. 12.	Richard, s. of Barnold Boulton, corser...	bap.
„ Apr. 19.	Jesse, d. of Thomas Morris, tayler ...	bap.
„ May 3.	Richard, s. of Thomas Allenson, baylife	bap.
„ May 24.	Richard, s. of Richard Griffis, laborer	bap.
„ May 24.	Gwen, d. of Evan ap Morris, weaver ...	bap.
„ June 7.	James, s. of Robart Carlill, cowper ...	bap.
„ July 3.	Roger, s. of Thomas Whitfield, yeoman	bap.
„ July 5.	Elizabeth, d. of John Goughe, husbandman	bap.
„ July 25.	George, s. of Thomas Tyler, of Sleape, husbandman	bap.
„ Aug. 9.	Susanna, d. of Richard Chaddocke, blacksmith	bap.
„ Aug. 16.	Alice, d. of Roger Edward, paynter ...	bap.
„ Sep. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Cherk, smith...	bap.
„ Sep. 5.	Allis, d. of Richard Mendlove ...	bap.
„ Sep. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of William Niccoson, laborer	bap.
„ Sep. 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bromhall, gentleman	bap.
„ Oct. 4.	John, s. of Rendle Griffis, joyner ...	bap.
„ Oct. 11.	John, s. of William Iveson, tanner ...	bap.
„ Oct. 18.	Richard, s. of Barnold Barloe, cowper...	bap.
„ Oct. 25.	William, s. of William Watkis, yeoman	bap.
„ Nov. 1.	Thomas, s. of Homfrey Southall, suker	bap.
„ Nov. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Peeter Pixley, weaver...	bap.
„ Nov. 22.	Thomas, s. of Robart Whitfield, corser...	bap.
„ Nov. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of William Norton, carpenter	bap.
„ Nov. 22.	Jone, d. of Francis Weever, husbandman	bap.
„ Nov. 26.	Georg, s. of William ap Pewe, laborer...	bap.
„ Nov. 26.	Margret, d. of William ap Pewe, laborer	bap.
„ Dec. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Raphe Griffis, husbandman	bap.
„ Dec. 20.	William, s. of Roland Worde, laborer...	bap.

1607, Dec. 20.	John, s. of Nicholas Brindle, whilwright	bap.
„ Jan. 17.	Thomas. s. of John Chetto, husbandman	bap.
„ Jan. 17.	John, base s. of William [Snaith?] ...	bap.
„ Jan. 17.	Roger, s. of Edward Mason, yeoman ...	bap.
„ Jan. 17.	Thomas, s. of Richard Harp, weaver ...	bap.
„ Jan. 31.	Richard, s. of Allen Mose, glover ...	bap.
„ Feb. 7.	John, s. of William Grome, of Sleepe...	bap.
„ Feb. 14.	Robert, s. of John ap Thomas, whillwright	bap.
„ Feb. 25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Ryecroft, husbandman	bap.
„ Feb. 28.	Mary, d. of Richard Holbrooke, laborrer	bap.
„ Feb. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard [Weton], of Salloppe, [plimm . . .]	bap.
„ Mar. 6.	Sara, d. of John Harp, husbandman...	bap.
„ Mar. 13.	John, s. of Thomas Heaward, husbandman	bap.
„ Mar. 13.	Jane, d. of Phillip Vaughan, laborer ...	bap.
„ Mar. 18.	Thomas, s. of Robert Grige, sowgelder	bap.
„ Mar. 20.	Richard, s. of Thomas Smith, blacksmith	bap.
1608, Apr. 17.	Thomas, s. of Peeter Bonser, husbandman	bap.
„ Apr. 17.	Ursula, d. of John Griffith, of Whicksall, husbandman	bap.
„ Apr. 20.	Edward, base s. of Ellin Baylye ...	bap.
„ Apr. 23.	Richard, s. of John Allane, husbandman	bap.
„ Apr. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Grace	bap.
„ Apr. 23.	Anne, of Richard Suker, husbandman...	bap.
„ Apr. 23.	Margret, d. of Richard Griffis, laborer...	bap.
„ Apr. 28.	George, s. of George Mannering, mercer	bap.
„ May 1.	Robert, s. of Lawrence Higginson, yeoman	bap.
„ May 19.	Thomas, base s. of Edward ap Bedward, p. Whittiton, borne at Morton* ...	bap.
„ June 12.	Charles, s. of Arthur Richardson, husbandman	bap.
„ June 19.	Elizabeth, d. of John Gatte, laborer ...	bap.
„ July 10.	Margery, d. of Hughe ap Williams, laborrer	bap.
„ July 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gate, laborer ...	bap.
„ July 31.	Katheren, d. of William Bentley, yeoman	bap.

1608, Aug 15.	William, s. of Thomas Morris, weaver in Preese	bap.
„ Aug. 28.	Margret, d. of William Donne, yeoman	bap.
„ Sep. 11.	Robert, s. of Thomas Morris, tayler ...	bap.
„ Sep. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of James Forgame, tanner	bap.
„ Sep. 25.	Thomas, s. of John Sherret, whillwright	bap.
„ Sep. 25.	Jane, d. of John Jaxson, laborer ...	bap.
„ Sep. 29.	Allis, d. of George Higginson, of Whicksall, with one arme... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 2.	Rondle, s. of Roger Gate, laborer ...	bap.
„ Oct. 2.	Elner, d. of Morris ap Pewe, of Rixsam,* tinker	bap.
„ Oct. 8.	Margret, d. of John Hussie, of Edstaston, husbandman	bap.
„ Oct. 12.	Mary, d. of John Coxson, husbandman...	bap.
„ Oct. 16.	Jane, d. of Thomas Evanson, husbandman	bap.
„ Oct 23.	John, s. of John Lovet, glasier ...	bap.
„ Oct. 23.	Jane, d. of Allen Hinton, yeoman ...	bap.
„ Oct. 30.	Josephe, s. of Mr. Roland Banaster, esqr.	bap.
„ Nov. 20.	Thomas, s. of Roger Fardall, laborer...	bap.
„ Nov. 30.	Malde, d. of Robert Sherret, husbandman	bap.
„ Nov. 30.	Grace, d. of Edmonde Allenson, dier ...	bap.
„ Nov. 30.	Elner, d. of Josephe Wicherly, of the Clive, husbandman	bap.
„ Dec. 18.	Anne, d. of William Baylie, of Cramer...	bap.
„ Jan. 14.	Arthur, s. of Thomas Ellis, joyner ...	bap.
„ Jan. 22.	Richard, s. of Evan Jones, laborer ...	bap.
„ Jan. 22.	Isable, d. of Robert Grafton, weaver ...	bap.
„ Jan. 22.	Jane, d. of Barnolde Boulton, correyer...	bap.
„ Feb. 12.	Dorritie, d. of George Peet, weaver ...	bap.
„ Feb. 16.	Georg, s. of Richard Judgson, correyer	bap.
„ Mar. 5.	Lislie, d. of Addame Chetto, laborer ...	bap.
„ Mar. 8.	Cicilie, d. of Allen Mose, glover ...	bap.
„ Mar. 11.	Richard, s. of John Iveson, husbandman	bap.
„ Mar. 15.	Sara, d. of William Donkester, laborrer	bap.
„ Mar. 19.	Rondle, s. of Rondle Morgan, yeoman...	bap.
„ Mar. 19.	John, s. of George Holbrooke, carpenter	bap.
1609, Apr. 1.	Jone, d. of Richard Lawrence, tayler...	bap.
† „ Apr. 5.	Mary, d. of Richard Jebb, borne ...	

* Wrexham.

† Inserted here after the next entry had been made.

1609, Apr. 2.	Richard, s. of Robert Astley, carpenter...	hap.
„ Apr. 9.	Francis, s. of Thomas Egerton, husbandman	hap.
„ Apr. 15.	John, s. of Thomas Webb, laborer ...	hap.
„ Apr. 18.	John, s. of Thomas Bromhall, gen. ...	hap.
„ Apr. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Peeter Bouzier, husbandman	hap.
„ May 12.	Margret, d. of Lawrence Whittaker, yeoman	hap.
„ May 14.	Rolande, s. of William Mendlove, yeoman	hap.
„ May 14.	Elner, d. of Richard Griffis, laborer ...	hap.
* „ May 5.	Allen, s. of Francis Saltney, yeoman, in Whitchurch	hap.
„ June 2.	William, s. of Thomas Barnes, of Weme	hap.
„ June 25.	Cisley, d. of Thomas Cheshire ...	hap.
„ July 18.	Richard, s. of John Allen, of Horton ...	hap.
„ Aug. 11.	Humphrey s. of Humphrey Jebbe ...	hap.
„ Aug. 13.	Allen, s. of William Coton	hap.
„ Aug. 20.	Margret, d. of Roger Burleton, tanner...	hap.
„ Aug. 24.	Joane, d. of Edward Cherke	hap.
„ Aug. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Personne ...	hap.
„ Sep. 17.	Margret, d. of William Thurlin, yeoman	hap.
„ Sep. 20.	Arthur, s. of John Callcott, of Cotton...	hap.
„ Sep. 24.	John, s. of Thomas Barnes, of the Looe, yeoman	hap.
„ Oct. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of John Asheton, tayler...	hap.
„ Oct. 29.	Jane, d. of Samuell Baylie, husbandman	hap.
„ Nov. 1.	Agas, d. of Rondell Adames, bucher ...	hap.
† „ Oct. 15.	Rolande, s. of John Goulesbury, gen....	hap.
„ Nov. 24.	Margret, d. of Richard Hussie, carpenter	hap.
„ Nov. 24.	William, s. of Mathewe Briscoe, laborer	hap.
„ Nov. 25.	Kattren, d. of Richard Hopkin, bucher...	hap.
„ Dec. 1.	Jane, d. of William Mulliner, tayler ...	hap.
„ Dec. 24.	John, s. of Rolande Wade, laborer ...	hap.
„ Dec. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Evans, husbandman	hap.
„ Jan. 7.	Peter, s. of Robert Fetterbie, weaver ...	hap.
„ Jan. 9.	Thomas, s. of William Bonde, weaver...	hap.
„ Jan. 21.	John, s. of John Crackson, husbandman	hap.
„ Jan. 28.	Mary, d. of Roger Edwarde, paynter ...	hap.

* Entered here, out of place.

† Entered here, out of place.

1609,	Feb. 7.	William, s. of Homfrey Baylie, blacksmith	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Edward, s. of Francis Furber, whillwright	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Margret, d. of George Sherret, husbandman	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	John, s. of Richard Harp, weaver ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Thomas, s. of William Watkis, of Weme	bap.
1610,	Mar. 25.	Sara, d. of Richard Lawrence, tayler ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Jane, d. of George Stoker, pedler ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Arthure, s. of Rober Grafton, weaver...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	William, base s. of Henry Brogden, sawer	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Jone, d. of Nicholas Chetto, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of William Hees, mason...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Anne, d. of Thomas Fardall, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Mary, d. of Thomas Whitfield, yeoman...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Cicilie, d. of Thomas Bromhall, gen. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ellis, joyner ...	bap.
,,	May 6.	John, s. of Richard Groome... ..	bap.
,,	May 14.	John, s. of Thomas Webbe, laborer ...	bap.
,,	May 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Russell ...	bap.
,,	May 17.	Allis, d. of Mathew Arneson, barber ...	bap.
,,	May 27.	Rondle, s. of Thomas Heaward, husbandman	bap.
,,	June 17.	Thomas, s. of William Baylie, of Cramer	bap.
,,	July 1.	Mary, d. of Hugh Rycroft, correyer ...	bap.
,,	July 1.	Margret, d. of Edward Williams, husbandman	bap.
,,	July 8.	Thomas, s. of William Davie, husbandman	bap.
,,	July 8.	John, s. of John Jaxson, laborer ...	bap.
,,	July 8.	Edward, s. of Lawrence Welshe, smith	bap.
,,	July 8.	Francis, s. of Barnold Barloe, cowp. ...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Jane, d. of John Gough, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	John, s. of Thomas Grace, weaver ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Jane, d. of Richard Baylie, husbandman	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Margery, d. of Lawrence Higginson, yeoman	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Norman, s. of Robert Gotier, collier ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Samuell, s. of Allen Mose, glover ...	bap.

1610,	Oct. 16.	Isabell, d. of Raphe Griffis, laborrer...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Rondle, s. of Robert Sherret...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	William, s. of John Chetto, husbandman	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Elizabeth, base d. of Elin Addames, single woman	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Roberte, s. of Roberte Whitfield, correyer	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Marie, d. of James Whittakers, drap...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Francis, s. of Nicolas Brindle, whilwright	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Richard, s. of Richard Hussie, yeoman...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	John, s. of John Stordie, husbandman...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Elner, d. of Richard Griffis, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Issabell, d. of Roger Chidlo, husbandman	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Anne, d. of John Ivenson, husbandman	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Edward, s. of Hugh Williams, laborrer	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Cicilie, d. of Thomas Smarte, laborrer...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Elin, d. of John Morgan, laborrer ...	bap.
,,	Jan. —.	Peter, s. of William Watson, weaver ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Doritie, d. of Richard Chaddocke, smith	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Anne, d. of John Bartlam, husbandman	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Doritie, base d. of Marger Dudlonson...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Issable, d. of Thomas Barnes, of the Looe, yeoman	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Thomas, s. of Homfrey Rycroft, correyer	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Roberte, s. of Thomas Evanson, husbandman	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Doritie, d. of John Thomas, whilwright	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Barnes, of Wem...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Margret, d. of Thomas Wenlocke, tayler	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Mary, d. of Richard Griffis, laborrer ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Roger, s. of Thomas Hanmer, weaver...	bap.
1611,	Mar. 31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Morris, tayler...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Margret, d. of Raphe Watkis, yeoman...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Francies, d. of George Higginson, of Whicsall	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Thomas, s. of John Cartewright, Jn. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Raphe, s. of Richard Suker, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	George, s. of Richard Penson, husbandman	bap.
,,	May 10.	Martha, d. of Edmonde Allenson, dyer...	bap.
,,	May 13.	Mary, d. of Roberte Fetterly, weaver...	bap.

1611,	May 19.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hussie, laborer...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Rycroft, yeoman	bap.
,,	June 2.	George, s. of Thomas Beffort, husbandman	bap.
,,	June 9.	John, s. of Roger Fardall, laborer ...	bap.
,,	July 7.	John, s. of Rondle Morgan, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	July 7.	Maude, d. of William Donkaster, laborer	bap.
,,	July 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John Loufkin, yeoman...	bap.
,,	July 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Evan Jones, laborer ...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Edwarde, s. of Hugh Houlden, laborer	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Mary, d. of Richard Houlbrooke, carpenter	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Anthony, s. of Thomas Ellis, joyner ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	William, s. of Richard Judgson, correyer	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of George Houlbrooke, carpenter	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Edwarde, s. of Christo [Trunchin?] ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Marie, d. of Richard Challner, cowp. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	John, s. of Thomas Myers, cowp. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	George, s. of John Sherrette, whilwright	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Adame, of Roger Gatte, carpenter ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Margret, d. of Henry Brogden, sawier...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Anne, d. of Rondle Adames, butcher,...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Thomas, s. of Barnold Boulton, correyer	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	William, s. of Evan Morris, weever ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	George, s. of Adam Chetto, laborrer ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	George, s. of Thomas Bromhall, gen....	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Thomas, s. of John Hussie, laborrer ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of William Mulliner, tayler	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	William, s. of Richard Griffith, husbandman	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Phillippe Vaughan, laborrer	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Richard, s. of William Grome, yeoman...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Robert, s. of Robert Gotier, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Katteren, d. of John Iveson, husbandman	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of William Donne, junior...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Jane, d. of George Peate, weaver ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	William, s. of James Forgham, tanner	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Mary, d. of Homfrey Jebb, husbandman	bap.

1611, Mar. 23.	William, s. of John Stordy, husbandman	bap.
1612, Apr. 19.	William, s. of Lawrence Ashe, barber...	bap.
„ Apr. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of William Watkis, yeoman	bap.
„ Apr. 19.	Mary, d. of Simmion Allenson, chanler...	bap.
„ Apr. 26.	Anne, d. of Richard Griffis, laborer ...	bap.
„ May 7.	Issabell, d. of Mathew Brisko, laborer...	bap.
„ May 10.	Jane, d. of Nicolas Blewett, yeoman...	bap.
„ May 10.	Mary, base d. of Jone Williams ...	bap.
„ May 17.	William, s. of Edward Russell, hammerman	bap.
„ May 31.	John, s. of Richard Mendlove, husbandman	bap.
„ June 28.	John, s. of William Thurline, yeoman...	bap.
„ July 5.	William, s. of Allen Hinton, yeoman...	bap.
„ July 19.	Williame, s. of Raphe Watkis, yeoman, at Whicksall	bap.
„ July 19.	Issabell, d. of Francis Salte, yeoman ...	bap.
„ Aug. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Simons, forgeman	bap.
„ Aug. 5.	Richard, base s. of Thomas Morris, of Edstaston, laborer	bap.
„ Aug 9.	Abigall, d. of George Manyring, mercer	bap.
„ Sep. 27.	John, s. of Roger Edwarde, paynter ...	bap.
„ Sep. 29.	Jane, d. of Roger Boulrton, tanner ...	bap.
„ Oct. 4.	Rondle, s. of Thomas Myers, cowp. ...	bap.
„ Oct. 4.	Allis, d. of Thomas Barnes, of the Looe, yeoman	bap.
„ Oct. 11.	Jane, d. of Richard Hussie, yeoman ...	bap.
„ Oct. 18.	Allis, d. of William Baylie, of Cramer...	bap.
„ Oct. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Griffie, husbandman	bap.
„ Oct. 25.	Anne, d. of Lawrence Whittakers, yeoman	bap.
„ Nov. 8.	John, s. of Thomas Kilvart, carpenter...	bap.
„ Nov. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Houlbrooke, carpenter	bap.
„ Jan. 15.	William, s. of John Iveson, yeoman ...	bap.
„ Jan. 15.	Francis, s. of John Iveson	bap.
„ Jan. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of David Pugh, husbandman	bap.
„ Jan. 17.	Jone, d. of Thomas Morris, tayler ...	bap.
„ Jan. 22.	Thomas, s. of Lawrence Astley, gen. ...	bap.

1612,	Feb. 7.	Jone, d. of William Iveson, tannor ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Anne, d. of Rolande Wade, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	William, s. of Francis Weaver, laborer...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Robarte, s. of Thomas Hatton, tayler...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	William, s. of John Allen, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Tymmothie, s. of Thomas Whitfield, yeoman	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Robert, s. of Thomas Stonier, carpenter	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Mary, d. of Richard Penson, husbandman	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Thomas, s. of Edward Allenson, dyer...	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Richard, s. of Thomas Bromhall, gen....	bap.
1613,	Mar. 27.	Anne, d. of Edward Williams ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Danniell, s. of John Loufkin, yeoman...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	John, s. of Barnolde Boulton, shoemaker	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Maryen, d. of Thomas Wenlocke, tayler	bap.
,,	May 1.	Raphe, s. of Robert Astley, carpenter...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Elner, d. of Richard Houlbrooke, husbandman	bap.
,,	May 6.	Thomas, s. of Barnolde Barloe, cowp....	bap.
,,	May 23.	John, s. of William Chetto, junior ...	bap.
,,	May 24.	Richard, s. of Thomas Astley, gen. ..	bap.
,,	May 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Griffis, laborer	bap.
,,	June 3.	Richard, s. of Richard Suker, laborer ...	bap.
,,	June 13.	Marie, d. of John Beddowe, laborer ...	bap.
,,	June 15.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Grace, weaver...	bap.
,,	June 27.	John, s. of Thomas Peate, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	July 4.	Thomas, s. of Lawrence Higginson, yeoman	bap.
,,	July 4.	Edward, s. of John Myell, hammerman	bap.
,,	July 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Higginson, husbandman	bap.
,,	July 11.	Mary, d. of John Gough, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	July 18.	Jees, d. of Thomas Evans, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Jane, d. of Francis Furber, whilwright...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Jone, d. of John Cowp De Wem, yeoman	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Richard, s. of Richard Devons, husbandman	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Mary, d. of William Davis, husbandman	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Marye, d. of Thomas Barnes, of Wem...	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	William, s. of John Harper, husbandman	bap.

1614,	Apr. 21.	William, s. of John Sherrett, whilwright	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	William, s. of James Hotchkis, sawier...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Blanch, d. of Lawrence Astley, gen. ...	bap.
,,	May 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Gatt, laborer ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Elizabeth, d. of John Iveson, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Arthur, s. of Richard Jons, laborrer ...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Jane, d. of William Ryder, shoemaker...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Barnes, of the Looe, yeoman	bap.
,,	June 29.	John, s. of Davide Richarde, a travilling man	bap.
,,	July 10.	Richard, s. of James Forgham, tanner...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Anne, d. of Rowlande Jebb, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	July 31.	Richard, s. of John Goldisbury, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Sara, d. of Thomas Bromhall, of Northwood Hall, gen.	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	James, s. of William Hartles, husbandman	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Thomas, s. of Richard Pigeon, yeoman	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Sara, d. of John Hussie, husbandman...	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	William, s. of John Morgan, husbandman	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	William, s. of Thomas Kylvart, carpenter	bap.
,,	Oct. 9	Thomas. s. of Charles Parton, yeoman...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Margrett, d. of Simion Allenson, chanler	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Richard, s. of Thomas Ellis, joyner ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	William, s. of Thomas Morris, husbandman	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Jone. d. of John Cartewright, of Northwood, husbandman	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Richard, s. of Nicolas Blewett, deceased	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	John, s. of William Moody, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Margrett, d. of John George, laborrer...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Allen, s. of John ap Powell, laborrer...	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Margery, d. of Thomas Morris, tayler ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Allis, d. of Robert Gotier, collier ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Sara, d. of John Chetto, husbandman...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	John, s. of Richard Adames, of Northwoode, yeoman	bap.

1614, Jan. 22.	Humphrey, base s. of Richard Lyftwitch, shoemaker ...	bap.
„ Feb. 2.	Richard, s. of William Sonforde, sclator	bap.
„ Feb. 5.	William, s. of Richard Hussie, of Horton, yeoman... ..	bap.
„ Feb. 12.	Richard, s. of Rowlande Whitfield, millner	bap.
„ Feb. 26.	Katheren, d. of William Waters, of Wemme	bap.
„ Mar. 12.	Margrett, d. of Allan Hinton, yeoman...	bap.
„ Mar. 17.	Richard, s. of Barnolde Boulton, shoemaker	bap.
1615, Apr. 6.	William, s. of Richard Adames, of Woodhoussen, yeoman	bap.
„ Apr. 10.	Roger, s. of William Chetto, yeoman ...	bap.
„ Apr. 23.	Jane, d. of Thomas Astley, gent. ...	bap.
„ Apr. 30.	Mary, d. of Peeter Bouzier, yeoman ...	bap.
„ May 5.	Mary, d. of John Ashton, taylor ...	bap.
„ May 12.	John, s. of Richard Whittaker, gen. ...	bap.
„ May 18.	Rowlande, s. of Richard Bannaster, of Lacon, esquire	bap.
„ July 1.	John, s. of Lawrence Whittakers, yeoman	bap.
„ July 23.	Anne, d. of William Donne, junior ...	bap.
„ July 31.	Katteren, base d. of Jane Grome ...	bap.
„ Aug 10.	Jane, base d. of Jone Fisher	bap.
„ Aug. 20.	Hugh, s. of Thomas Rycroft, junior ...	bap.
„ Sep. 3.	Thomas, s. of John Arrowsmith, butcher	bap.
„ Sep. 3.	Judith, d. of John Goldisbrough, gen....	bap.
„ Sep. 10.	William, s. of Thomas Hatton, of Cotton	bap.
„ Sep. 21.	Isable and Anne, daus. of John Bourrowse	bap.
„ Sep. 24.	Richard Higginson, s. of Richard Higginson, husbandman	bap.
„ Sep. 24.	Anne, d. of Vinsent Roddenhurst, of High Arcall, yeoman	bap.
„ Sep. 29.	Katteren, base d. of Dorrithy Higginson	bap.
„ Oct. 1.	Anne, d. of James Whittaker, mercer...	bap.
„ Oct. 29.	Edward, s. of Edward Williams, husbandman	bap.
„ Nov. 2.	Lawrence, s. of Thomas Bromhall, gen.	bap.

1615,	Nov. 2.	Thomas, s. of Richard Penson, husbandman	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Roger, s. of Thomas Myers, cowp. ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of William Grome, of Sleape, yeoman... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Jane, d. of Thomas Whitfield, yeoman...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Richard, s. of Richard Griffis, laborrer. .	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wenlocke, tayler	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	John, s. of Allen Chalner, of Wixall, cowp.	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Anne, d. of John Loufkin, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Anne, d. of William Mulliner, tayler...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	John, s. of Richard Griffis, husbandman	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Martha, d. of Hommfrey Jebb, husbandman	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	John, s. of John Welshe, tanner ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	William, s. of George Chetto, husbandman	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of George Manwaring, mercier	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Mary, d. of Lawrence Welshe, husbandman	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Jane, d. of Richard [Devenice?] laborrer	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	[Elin?], d. of Roger Gorsteloe ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Thomas, s. of John Massie, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	John, s. of John Lovell, glasier ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	William, s. of Rowlande Wade, laborrer	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Barnes, of Weme	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Higginson, weaver	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	John, s. of John Pey, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Richard, s. of Richard Bradley, carpenter	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Mary, d. of William Greene, weaver ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Mary, d. of George Madox, weaver ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Ellin, d. of Richard Parrie, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Richard, s. of Lawrence Astley, gen. ...	bap.
1616,	Apr. 1.	Jane, d. of John Beddo	bap.
,,	May 1.	Richard, s. of John Mericke, shoemaker	bap.
,,	May 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Grace, weaver...	bap.
,,	May 5.	Jane, d. of Robert Priddin, husbandman	bap.
,,	May 7.	John, s. of Richard Whittakers ...	bap.

1616	May 7.	Jane, d. of William Watkis, of Weme, yeoman	...	...	...	bap.
,,	May 16.	Thomas, s. of Roger Whitfelde, shoemaker	...	...	...	bap.
,,	May 16.	Robert, s. of Evan Jones, husbandman				bap.
,,	May 24.	Richard, s. of John Hewett, p. Middle, husbandman	...	...	...	bap.
,,	June 6.	John, s. of Richard Adams, of the Woodhousen, yeoman	...	...	...	bap.
,,	June 9.	William, s. of John Iveson, yeoman	...			bap.
,,	June 9.	Elizabeth, d. of George Griffis, husbandman	...	...	...	bap.
,,	June 13.	Ellner, d. of John Stordy, husbandman				bap.
,,	June 13.	Margery, d. of William Kylvart, laborer				bap.
,,	June 16.	James, s. of Hughe Coope, joyner	...			bap.
,,	June 20.	Peter, s. of John Hughes, shingler	...			bap.
,,	June 20.	Margret, d. of John Gough, yeoman	...			bap.
,,	June 23.	Margrett, d. of Charles Whorde, laborrer				bap.
,,	July 14.	William, s. of George Waters, laborrer...				bap.
,,	July 18.	Thomas, s. of Richard Griffis, sawyer...				bap.
,,	July 21.	Jane, d. of John ap Thomas...	...			bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Rondle, s. of Symion Allenson, chalner				bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Margrett, d. of Richard Adams, of Northwoode, yeoman	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Blanch, d. of Thomas Astley, gen.	...			bap.
,,	Sep 22.	John, s. of John Heawarde, of Tylley, yeoman	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Richard, s. of John Arrowsmith, butcher				bap.
,,	Sep 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Usgate, husbandman	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Richard, s. of Thomas Higginson, yeoman	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Richard, s. of Rondle Adams, butcher...				bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Constance, d. of William Moody, yeoman				bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Robert, s. of Richard Keempe, millner, borne in p. Loppington, and baptized in Wem Church	...	...	...	
,,	Oct. 23.	John, s. of Hommfrey Watkis, yeoman				bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Thomas, s. of Ralphe Watkis, yeoman...				bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	John, s. of John Powell, laborrer	...			bap.

1616.	Oct. 27.	Jane, d. of John Mendlove, sawyer	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	John, s. of John Simpson, husbandman...		bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	John, s. of Thomas Barnes, of the Looe, yeoman	... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Jone, d. of Hommfrey Gregory, laborrer		bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Mary, d. of Thomas Welshe, smith	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Mary, d. of John Sherrett, wheelwright		bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Katteren, d. of Roberte Whitfield, shoemaker	... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	John, s. of John Shoone, laborrer	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Danniell, s. of William Hughes, cowp.		bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Thomas, s. of John Lufkin, yeoman	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Robert, s. of William Sonford, slater...		bap.
,,	Jan. 19	Richard, s. of William Stanway, husbandman	... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	William, s. of Richard Suker, husbandman	... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Richard, s. of Edward William, husbandman	... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	William, s. of John Postle, husbandman		bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bramhall, gen....		bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Janne d. of Griffith ap Richard, husbandman	... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Richard, s. of George Holbrooke, husbandman	... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Thomas, s. of Francis Weaver, laborer...		bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Sara, d. of George Baugh, laborrer	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	William, s. of William Chetto, yeoman	... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	William, s. of Richard Holbrooke, husbandman	... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Barnarde, s. of Barnarde Barlo, cowp....		bap.
1617,	Mar. 30.	Richard, s. of John Bartlam, of Wolverley		bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Thomas, s. of Richard Hussie, yeoman...		bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Richard, s. of Rowland Jebb, yeoman...		bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Issabell, d. of John Cowp, of Wem, yeoman	... ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Jane, d. of Arthur Chaddocke, smith...		bap.
,,	May 15.	Richard, s. of John Hussie, husbandman		bap.
,,	May 15.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Dod, glover	..	bap.

1617,	June	1.	Elizabeth, d. of William Lufkin, tanner	bap.
,,	June	5.	John, s. of Roger Gatt, carpenter ...	bap.
,,	June	8.	John, s. of John Thomas, wheelwright...	bap.
,,	June	22.	Anne, d. of William Cowp, shoemaker...	bap.
,,	June	29.	Mary, d. of Nicolas Whitte, hammerman	bap.
,,	July	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Morris, s. of John Morris, tayler	bap.
,,	July	20.	Thomas, s. of George Peate, weaver ...	bap.
,,	July	24.	Margrett, d. of Charles Parton, yeoman	bap.
,,	Aug.	3.	George, s. of Thomas Kylvarte, carpenter	bap.
,,	Aug.	21.	James, s. of Richard Forgham, tanner...	bap.
,,	Aug.	24.	Richard, s. of Richard Whittakers, gen.	bap.
,,	Aug.	24.	Thomas, s. of James Forgham, tanner...	bap.
,,	Aug.	28.	Mary, d. of Vincett Roddenhurst, yeoman	bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	Anne, d. of John Amyes, of Wolverley, yeoman	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Thomas, s. of John Iveson, husbandman	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	Jone, d. of John Allen, of Horton, yeoman	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	John, s. of John Mericke, shoemaker...	bap.
,,	Dec.	18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Astley, gen. ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Elner, d. of Lawrence Whittakers, yeoman	bap.
,,	Jan	7.	Richard, base s. of Thomas Cowp, husbandman	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Rowlande, s. of Thomas Morris, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Rondle, base s. of David Edwards, <i>als.</i> Hankin's, tanner	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	William, s. of William Ryder, deceased	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	John, s. of George Maddox, weaver ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2	John, base s. of Thomas Burrowes, husbandman	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	William, s. of William Roe, rector de Wem	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Anne, d. of William Kylvart, laborrer...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Anne, d. of William Moorton, laborrer ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Mary, d. of Richard Deveris, laborrer...	bap.

1617, Mar. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of William Cowp, of Northwood	bap.
„ Mar. 15.	Margrett, d. of Richard Bannaster, gen.	bap.
„ Mar. 22.	Margrett, d. of Richard Penson, laborrer	bap.
1618, Apr. 19.	Thomas, s. of Richard Adams, of the Woodhousen, yeoman	bap.
„ Apr. 22.	Edwarde, s. of William Dunne, s. of Roger . . ., yeoman	bap.
„ May 10.	Thomas, s. of John Massie, yeoman ...	bap.
„ May 10.	Jane, d. of Richard Pigion, yeoman ...	bap.
„ May 14.	John, s. of Thomas Fardall, husbandman	bap.
„ May 14.	Anne, d. of William Turner, laborrer ...	bap.
„ May 19.	Jane, base s. of Anne [Harrison?] ...	bap.
„ May 21.	Edward, s. of Thomas Hatton, of Northwood, tayler	bap.
„ May 21.	Margrett, d. of Richard Pey, shoemaker	bap.
„ May 24.	Frances, d. of Thomas Myers, cowp....	bap.
„ May 24.	Mary, d. of Thomas Myers, cowp. ...	bap.
„ May 24.	Anne, d. of Thomas Ellis, joyner ...	bap.
„ June 7.	Roger, s. of Roger Fardall, husbandman	bap.
„ June 7.	Mary, d. of Edward Powell, fyner ...	bap.
„ June 14.	Richard, s. of John Beddow, husbandman	bap.
„ June 28.	Richard, s. of George Griffis, husbandman	bap.
„ June 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Christopher Allenson, yeoman	bap.
* „ July 16.	William, s. of Lawrence Astley & Mary	bap.
„ July 26.	Anne, d. of Edward Woolley & Mary...	bap.
„ July 26.	Anne, d. of Richard Griffis & Katteren...	bap.
„ Aug 20.	Rowlande, s. of Rowlande Higginson & Issable	bap.
„ Aug. 23.	Beniamine, s. of Vincente Roddenhurst & Mary	bap.
„ Sep. 6.	Thomas, s. of Edwarde Hollande, weaver, & Jone	bap.
„ Sep. 17.	Jane, d. of John Chetto & Margrett ...	bap.
„ Sep. 21.	Mary, d. of William Richardson, yeoman	bap.
„ Oct. 4.	Sara, d. of Thomas Rycroft, junior, & Allis	bap.

* Handwriting appears to change.

1618, Oct. 4.	Margrett, d. of Richard Bradley, carpenter	bap.
„ Oct. 11.	Thomas, s. of William Chetto, yeoman	bap.
„ Oct. 11.	Thomas, s. of Edwarde Ranshaw, mason	bap.
„ Oct. 18.	John, s. of Roger Baylie, tanner ...	bap.
„ Oct. 18.	Allan, s. of Allan Chalner, of Wixall...	bap.
„ Oct. 25.	John, s. of John Hughes, shingler ...	bap.
„ Oct. 25.	Ellen, d. of Richard Whittakers, gent.	bap.
„ Oct. 25.	Margrett, d. of Robte. Gregory, husbandman	bap.
„ Nov. 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Welshe, blacksmith	bap.
„ Nov. 26.	Issable, d. of John Pey, yeoman ...	bap.
„ Nov. 30.	Richard, s. of Richard Jebb, yeoman...	bap.
„ Dec. 6.	Robte., s. of Richard Bannaster, of Lacon	bap.
„ Dec. 10.	Hommfrey, s. of John Thomas, wheelwright	bap.
„ Dec. 17.	Thomas, s. of Roger Gorstelo, shingler...	bap.
„ Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of Richard, Griffis, laborer...	bap.
„ Jan. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Robt. Gotier, collier ...	bap.
„ Jan. 5.	Richard, s. of James Whittakers, yeoman	bap.
„ Jan. 6.	Mary, d. of Thomas Morris, s. of John Morris, tayler	bap.
„ Jan. 6.	Jane, d. of George Chetto, laborer ...	bap.
„ Jan. 7.	Mary, d. of William Sherrett, of Cotton, husbandman	bap.
„ Jan. 10.	John, s. of Hommfrey Jebb, husbandman	bap.
„ Jan. 17.	John, s. of Hommfrey Rycroft, shooemaker	bap.
„ Jan. 19.	Jane, d. of John Shone, laborer ...	bap.
„ Jan. 31.	Roger, s. of Richard Adams, of Northwood, yeoman	bap.
„ Feb. 14.	John, s. of John Postle, laborer ...	bap.
„ Feb. 18.	Jane, d. of Adam Hotchkis, husbandman	bap.
„ Feb. 18.	Margrett, d. of William Greene, weaver	bap.
„ Feb. 21.	John, s. of John Mendlove, sawyer ...	bap.
„ Mar. 14.	John, s. of Lawrence Welsh, husbandman	bap.
„ Mar. 14.	Issable, d. of John Sherrett, wheelwright	bap.
„ Mar. 14.	Anne, d. of Thomas Morris, s. of James Morris, tayler	bap.

1618, Mar. 20.	James, base s. of Thomas Mendlove, s. of William Mendlove, of Aston, yeoman, being borne in p. Adeley, co. Stafford, & baptised in p. Church of Weme bap.
,, Mar. 21.	Katheren, d. of Rowlande Jebb, yeoman bap.
,, Mar. 21.	Mary, d. of John Arrowsmith, butcher... bap.
1619, Apr. 3.	Mary, d. of Thomas Watkis, of Aston, yeoman bap.
,, Apr. 18.	Richard, s. of John Thomas, of Woolverley, husbandman... bap.
,, Apr. 22.	Roose, d. of John Gough, yeoman ... bap.
,, May 6.	John, s. of Richard Griffis, of Edstaston, sawyer bap.
,, May 9.	William, s. of Richard Tyler, of Horton, yeoman bap.
,, May 9.	William, s. of Roger Adams, laborer ... bap.
,, May 13.	Richard, s. of Rowlande Wade, laborer bap.
,, May 19.	John, s. of John Burrowes, husbandman bap.
,, May 20.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Bromhall, of Northwood Hall, gentlen. ... bap.
,, June 20.	William, s. of Thomas Chetto, laborer... bap.
,, June 27.	William, s. of Samuell Dod, glover ... bap.
,, July 1.	Robt., s. of John Iveson, yeoman ... bap.
,, July 11.	Sara, d. of Thomas Astley, of Aston ... bap.
,, July 11.	Dorythy, d. of William Moody, yeoman bap.
,, July 25.	John, s. of Evan Jones, laborer ... bap.
,, Aug. 1.	Jane, d. of Peter Senior, fyner ... bap.
,, Aug. 5.	William, s. of John Gough, of Lacon, laborer bap.
,, Aug. 20.	Allis, d. of Roberte Jeffrey, fyner ... bap.
,, Sep. 9.	Mary, d. of Lawrence Chetto, tayler ... bap.
,, Sep. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of John Amyes, yeoman... bap.
,, Sep. 12.	William, s. of William Lovekin, tanner bap.
,, Sep. 19.	Richard, s. of John Goldisbrough, gen.... bap.
,, Sep. 29.	Richard, s. of William Roe, Rector de Weme bap.
,, Sep. 29.	William, s. of Thomas Wright, laborer bap.
,, Oct. 2.	Margery, d. of Edward Williams, husbandman bap.

1619,	Oct.	3.	Isac, s. of George Waters, laborrer	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Rebecca, d. of William Barnes, suker...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	John, s. of Thomas Iveson, weaver	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Grace, weaver	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	Mary, d. of Marmaduke Evins...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Martha, d. of Arthur Chaddocke, blacksmith	... ..	bap.
,,	Nov.	26.	Anne, d. of Richard Higginson, of Cramer, yeoman	... ..	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	Richard, s. of John Morgan, yeoman	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	William, s. of Lawrence Higginson, yeoman	... ..	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	John, s. of Robte. Whitfelde, shoemaker	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	Mary, d. of Richard Suker, husbandman	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Anne, d. of William Cowp, of Northwood, yeoman	... ..	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Jane, d. of Rowlande Watts, dyer	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Allis, d. of George Maddox, weaver	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	John, s. of William Cowp, shoemaker...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Gabriell, s. of William Hughes, cowp....	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Francis, s. of John Newnes, tayler	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Lawrence, s. of Lawrence Astley, gentleman	... ..	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Mary, d. of John Lovekin, yeoman	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Mary, d. of William Rutter, husbandman	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Farday, husbandman	... ..	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Richard, s. of Richard Bannaster, of Weme, gen.	... ..	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Mary, d. of Roger Davice, husbandman	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Anne, d. of Rowland Allenson, husbandman	... ..	bap.
1620,	Mar.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Myers, cowp....	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	John, s. of Rowlande Higginson, yeoman	... ..	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	William, s. of Richard Deverice, husbandman	... ..	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Frances, d. of Vincente Rodderhuust, yeoman	... ..	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Ellin, d. of Charles Whord, husbandman	...	bap.

1620,	May 7.	Jane, d. of William Chetto, yeoman	...	bap.
,,	May 18.	Mary, d. of John Massie, yeoman	...	bap.
,,	May 24.	William, s. of Richard Forgham, tanner		bap.
,,	May 25.	Richard, s. of Richard Forgham, tanner		bap.
,,	May 25.	Elizabeth, d. of William Hartlesse,		
		husbandman	... ..	bap.
,,	June 6.	Jone, d. of Robt. Hughes, husbandman		bap.
,,	June 11.	John, s. of John Bartlam, of Wolverley		bap.
,,	June 30.	Issable, d. of Rondle Adams, butcher...		bap.
,,	July 16.	John, s. of Roger Chetto, tanner	...	bap.
,,	July 16.	Sara, d. of Richard Penson, husbandman		bap.
,,	July 20.	Elizabeth, d. of John Kay, yeoman	...	bap.
,,	July 30.	Anne, d. of John Hussie, of Weme,		
		laborer	... ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Richard, s. of John Davice, shomaker...		bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Joane, d. of Thomas Kylvart, carpenter		bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of William Jones	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Richard, s. of Roger Whitfield, shomaker		bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Anne, d. of Richard Griffis, of		
		Edstaston, sawyer	... ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	John, s. of James Forgham, tanner	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Dorythy, d. of Thomas Barnes de Lowe,		
		yeoman	... ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Arthur, s. of Richard Pey, shoemaker...		bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Richard, s. of George Griffis, husbandman		bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Mary, d. of John Cartwright,		
		husbandman	... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Thomas, s. of Hugh Davice, husbandman		bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Edward, s. of James Whittakers, yeoman		bap.
,,	Oct 19.	Roger, s. of William Sonforde, slater...		bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Ellner, d. of Roberte Gotier, collier	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Thomas, s. of Roger Adams, laborer	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Margarett, d. of William Lovekin, tanner		bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	William, s. of Alexander Hande, tayler		bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Margery, d. of William Moorton,		
		husbandman	... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Mary, d. of Symion Allenson, yeoman...		bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	George, s. of Roger Harper, husbandman		bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Katherin, d. of John Pue, laborer	...	bap.

1620, Dec. 21.	William, s. of Edward Barker, laborer	... ..	bap.
„ Dec. 22.	Jane, d. of Richard Whorde, tayler	...	bap.
„ Dec. 31.	William, s. of Richard Holbroocke	...	bap.
„ Jan. 18.	David, s. of Thomas Bromhall, of Northwood Hall, gentleman	... ..	bap.
„ Jan. 21.	John, s. of Richard Pigion, yeoman	...	bap.
„ Jan. 21.	Thomas, s. of Richard Griffis, laborer...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 21.	Margarett, d. of Richard Griffis, laborer	...	bap.
„ Jan. 25.	Richard, s. of Thomas Houldin, laborer	...	bap.
„ Jan. 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Watkis, yeoman...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 11.	Thomas, s. of William Rutter, husbandman	... ..	bap.
„ Mar. 4.	George, s. of Thomas Walsh, blacksmith	...	bap.
„ Mar. 11.	George, s. of Christopher Allenson, yeoman, at Loppington	... ..	bap.
„ Mar. 20.	John, s. of Samuell Dod, glover	...	bap.
„ Mar. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Postle, husbandman	... ..	bap.
1621, Mar. 25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ellis, joyner	...	bap.
„ Apr. 8.	Richard, s. of Thomas Lockley, carpenter	...	bap.
„ Apr. 19.	Danniell, s. of Henry Morris, husbandman	... ..	bap.
„ Apr. 22.	John, s. of Hughe ap Shoone, husbandman	... ..	bap.
„ May 1.	George, s. of Lawrence Higginson, yeoman	... ..	bap.
„ May 10.	John, s. of John Shoone, husbandman...	...	bap.
„ May 13.	Thomas, s. of William Richardson, yeoman	... ..	bap.
„ May 13.	Joane, d. of William Donne, yeoman...	...	bap.
„ May 24.	Walter, s. of John Amies, yeoman	...	bap.
„ May 24.	Mary, d. of Rowlande Allenson, husbandman	... ..	bap.
„ May 27.	Allis, d. of Rowlande Jebb, yeoman	...	bap.
„ June 3.	John, s. of John Arrowsmith, butcher...	...	bap.
„ June 17.	Margarett, d. of Richard Adams, of the Woodhousen, yeoman	... ..	bap.
„ June 21.	Thomas, s. of Allen Chaloner, of Wixall, cowp.	... ..	bap.

1621,	June 24.	Lawrence, s. of Roger Fardall, husbandman	bap.
,,	July 1.	Richard, s. of Lawrence Chetto, tayler	bap.
,,	July 1.	Mary, d. of Richard Griffies, laborer ...	bap.
,,	July 30.	Richard, s. of Thomas Morris, tayler ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Thomas, s. of Richard Tyler, yeoman...	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Higginson, laborer	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	John, s. of Roger Payne, husbandman...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Anne, d. of Richard Bradley, carpenter	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Thomas, s. of Richard Bowrowes, sawyer	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Rebecca, d. of Roberte Astley, carpenter	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	William, s. of Thomas Chetto, of Weme, laborer	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Jane, d. of William Gough, of Northwood	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Martha, d. of Thomas Astley, gen. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Anne, d. of Margartt Browne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	John, s. of John Thomas, of Wolverley, husbandman	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Richard, base s. of Joane Fisher ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Richard, s. of John Hughes, shingler...	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Peate, yeoman	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Mary, d. of Roger Adams, husbandman	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Richard, s. of John Hussie, of Wixall, yeoman	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Thomas, s. of William Chetto, of Horton, yeoman	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Richard, s. of Arthur Barrow, tayler ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	William, s. of Lawrence Groome, husbandman	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	George, s. of Roger Gorstelow, shingler	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Margery, d. of Thomas Tarbox, sawyer	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Robte. Whitfield, correyer	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Martha, d. of Richard Higginson, of Cramer, yeoman	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Anne, d. of Richard Adams, of Northwood, yeoman	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	William, s. of William Moody, yeoman	bap.

1621,	Jan.	1.	Thomas, s. of Lewis Cartwright, tayler...	hap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Jane, d. of Richard Whittakers, gen. ...	hap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Richard, s. of William Moorton, husbandman	hap.
,,	Jan.	7.	Thomas, s. of Richard Holbroocke, husbandman	hap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Anne, d. of George Griffis, husbandman	hap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Anne, d. of John Sherrett, whelwright...	hap.
,,	Jan.	20.	George, s. of Richard Kylvarte, of the Dyches, yeoman	hap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Edward, s. of John Mearicke, shoemaker	hap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Jane, d. of Rennolde Gough, husbandman	
,,	Feb.	10.	John, s. of Richard Suker, husbandman	hap.
,,	Feb.	17.	Richard, s. of George Maddox, weaver...	hap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Ellin, d. of Rowland Higginson, of Cotton, yeoman... ..	hap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Anne, d. of Thomas Parker, hammerman	hap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Bromhall, gentleman	hap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Phellip, s. of William Greene, weaver...	hap.
,,	Mar.	3.	William, s. of John Iveson, yeoman ..	hap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Jane, d. of John Iveson	hap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Ellin, d. of Thomas Botfildel, husbandman	hap.
,,	Mar.	17.	William, s. of William [Walnarte?], yeom.	hap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Phillips, tan ..	hap.
1622,	Mar.	31.	William, s. of John Gough, of Tylley, yeoman	hap.
,,	Apr.	7.	Rondle, s. of Rondle Higginson, yeoman	hap.
,,	Apr.	7.	William, s. of William, Hughes, husbandman	hap.
,,	Apr.	14.	William, s. of Thomas Grace, weaver...	hap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Jones, laborer...	hap.
,,	Apr.	19.	Jane, d. of Thomas Morris, tayler ...	hap.
,,	Apr.	23.	Susanna, d. of Richard Deveris ...	hap.
,,	Apr.	28.	Jane, d. of Lawrence Gade, laborer ...	hap.
,,	May	1.	Mary, d. of William Neawnes, yeoman ...	hap.
,,	May	1.	Ellin, d. of Adam Hotchkis, laborer ...	hap.
,,	May	12.	Anne, d. of Thomas Iveson, weaver ...	hap.

1622,	June 2.	Joseph, s. of Lawrence Astley, gentleman	bap.
,,	June 23.	Roberte, s. of Roberte Hill, husbandman	bap.
,,	June 30.	Richard, s. of Vincente Rodenhurst, yeoman	bap.
,,	July 25.	Richard, s. of Thomas Fardall, laborer	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Jammes, s. of Arthur Chaddocke, blacksmith	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Richard, s. of Richard Nixone, draper...	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Issable, d. of Richard Griffis, sawyer ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Thomas, s. of John [Marter?], yeoman...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Cicilie, d. of Griffith ap Richard ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wooddall, carpenter	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Richard, s. of William Barnes, suker...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Martha, d. of Richard Bannaster, gentleman	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Jane, d. of Robte. Waters, junior ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Ellner, d. of Richard Symmons, hammerman	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Rowlande Allenson, husbandman	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Smith, joyner...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Mary, d. of Rowlande Wade, deceased	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Mary, d. of Richard Williams, laborrer	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Sara, d. of Thomas Usgatte, laborrer...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Mary, d. of Thomas Barnes, of the Lowe, yeoman	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Margrett, d. of John Poyner, feltn . . .	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Ellin, d. of John Hussie, deceased ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Richard, s. of Thomas Morris, s. of John Morris, taylor	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Mary, d. of Richard Forgham, tanner...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Margarett, d. of William Moorton, husbandman	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Edward, s. of John Thomas, of Lynniall, husbandman	bap.
1623,	Mar. 31.	Anne, d. of John Lovekin, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Anne, d. of Thomas Morris, of Edstaston, husbandman	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Richard, s. of Richard Waters, butcher	bap.

1623, Apr. 15.	Thomas, s. of Edward Hollond, weaver	bap.
„ Apr. 16.	Jane, d. of Robert Maddox, husbandman	bap.
„ Apr. 22.	Anne, d. of Samuëll Dod, glover ...	bap.
„ May 8.	Hanna, d. of Thomas Bromhall, gen....	bap.
„ May 18.	Mary, d. of John Neawnes, taylor ...	bap.
„ May 22.	Roger, s. of John Chidlowe, of Edstaston, yeoman	bap.
„ June 29.	Frances, d. of John Sherrett, whelwright	bap.
„ July 6.	Thomas, s. of Richard Adams, of Northwood, yeoman	bap.
„ Aug. 31.	Janne, d. of Richard Pey, shoemaker...	bap.
„ Aug. 31.	Maudlin, d. of [blank], yeoman ...	bap.
„ Sep. 7.	Jane, d. of John Widowes, husbandman	bap.
„ Sep. 28.	Jane, d. of William Hussie, yeoman ...	bap.
„ Oct. 9.	Richard, s. of Richard Butcher, husbandman	bap.
„ Oct. 23.	Thomas, s. of Richard Jebb, yeoman ...	bap.
„ Oct. 27.	John, s. of Thomas [Skeinen?], sawyer	bap.
„ Oct. 30.	Dorythy, d. of John Peate, husbandman	bap.
„ Nov. 9.	William, s. of William Rutter ...	bap.
„ Nov. 16.	Thomas, s. of William Cowp, of Northwood, yeoman	bap.
„ Nov. 16.	Ellin, d. of Symion Allenson, husbandman	bap.
„ Nov. 16.	Anne, d. of Lawrence Chetto, taylor ...	bap.
„ Nov. 23.	Thomas, s. of Robert Wilkason, shingler	bap.
„ Dec. 7.	Roberte, s. of John Amyes, yeoman ...	bap.
„ Dec. 14.	Richard, s. of Richard Griffis, of the New street, laborer	bap.
„ Jan. 18.	Richard, s. of Richard Whittaker, of Edstaston, gentleman	bap.
„ Jan. 18.	Richard, s. of Rowlande Higginson, yeoman	bap.
„ Jan. 18.	William, s. of John Arrowsmith, butcher	bap.
„ Feb. 2.	Hugh, s. of Robert Hill, husbandman...	bap.
„ Feb. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of John Pué, laborer ...	bap.
„ Feb. 27.	Anne, d. of Richard Peate, yeoman ...	bap.
„ Feb. 28.	Margerie, d. of Robte. Whitfelde, shoomaker	bap.
„ Mar. 7.	Mary, d. of William Mulliner, taylor...	bap.

1623.	Mar. 21.	Margarett, d. of Richard Kylvarte, gen.	bap.
1624,	Mar. 25.	Katheren, d. of John Thomas, wheelewright	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Jane, d. of Thomas Weston, of Wixall, carpenter	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Richard, s. of Richard Pigion, yeoman	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Thomas, s. of Edward Griffis, laborer...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	William, s. of John Gough, of Tylley, yeoman	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	William, s. of Christopher Allenson, yeoman	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Iveson, weaver...	bap.
,,	May 16.	William, s. of George Griffis & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 25.	Thomas, s. of William Roe, cler.,* & Robina	bap.
,,	May 25.	Dorythy, d. of William Roe, cler., & Robina	bap.
,,	May 30.	John, s. of Henry Williams & Easter...	bap.
,,	June 13.	Joseph, s. of William Chetto & Jone ...	bap.
,,	June 20.	Katheren, d. of Arthur Barrow & Alis...	bap.
,,	July 21.	Margery, d. of Richard Waters & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Potter, laborer	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	William, s. of John Thomas, of Woolverley, laborrer	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Mary, d. of William Turner, laborrer...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Elnor, d. of William Donne & Jone ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Richard, s. of Richard Wells & Issable	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	George, s. of Richard Higginson & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Thomas, s. of John Heaward & Allis...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Vincente, s. of Richard Bannaster & Ellin	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Issable, d. of William Cowp & Margrett	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Phellips & Ellin	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	John, s. of Richard Holden & Susanna...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Jone, d. of Homfrey Jebb & Jone ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Joyce, d. of Robte. Waters, junior & Rose	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Margery, d. of Richard Holbrooke & Jone	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Mary, d. of the same Richard Holbrooke & Jone	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	John, s. of Thomas Chilton & Dorythy...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Mary, d. of Hugh Batt & Anne ...	bap.

1624,	Jan. 23.	Richard, s. of Roger Gorstelo & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Mary, d. of Richard Barnes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Thomas, s. of John Postle & Sara ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	John, s. of John Evans & Syna ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Anne, d. of Roger Adams & Jone ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Richard, s. of Arthur Chaddocke & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Joyce, d. of Rowland Allinson & Dorythy	bap.
1625,	Mar. 28.	Anne, d. of James Whittakers & Jane...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	John, s. of Roger Williams & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Mary, d. of William Moody & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Richard, s. of Thomas Morris & Jone...	bap.
,,	May 12.	Mary, d. of Thomas Ellis & Olive ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	William, s. of Roger Whitfield & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 19.	Richard, s. of William Hughes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 30.	Anne, d. of Richard Deveris & Jone ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Mary, d. of Thomas Fardall & Maryen...	bap.
,,	July 10.	Thomas, s. of William Cole & Dorythy...	bap.
,,	July 10.	Anne, d. of Richard Morgan & Jone ...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Rowland, s. of Renolde Gough & Susanna	bap.
,,	July 14.	Richard, s. of William Moorton & Gwen	bap.
,,	July 17.	Ruth, d. of Vincente Roddenhurst & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Thomas, s. of William Barnes, suker...	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Thomas, s. of John Barnes & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Poyner & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Issable, d. of Henry Barnarde & Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Walton & Jone...	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Susanna, d. of Richard Williams & Maulde	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Higginson & Jone	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Jane, d. of Richard Baylie & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	William, s. of Corbett Taylor & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wooddall & Jane	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Rowlande s. of Thomas Grace & Elizabeth	bap.

1625,	Oct. 23.	William, s. of Thomas Bromhall & Cicily	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	John, s. of John Widdowes & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	William, s. of John Key & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Aene, d. of William Jackson & Maryen	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Ellin, d. of Thomas Barnes & Dorythy	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Margarett. d. of William Richardson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	William, s. of John Allenson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	John, s. of George Barnes & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Anne, d. of James Chaddocke & Mary...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	George, s. of Richard Adams & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Abigel, d. of Richard Waters & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Thomas, s. of Symion Allenson & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Anne, d. of Thomas Jaxson & Alice* ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Thomas, s. of John Chiddloe & Maryen	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Anne, d. of Richard Holbrooke & Jane...	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Jane, d. of John Jarrowsmith & Margeret	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Robina, d. of Adam Hotchkis, & Maude	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Anne, d. of Marmaduke Evans & Jane	bap.
1626,	Apr. 1.	Thomas, s. of Owen Morris & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Richard, s. of Rondle Higginson & Margery	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Roberte, s. of John George & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Mary, d. of Richard Griffis & Jesse ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Rowlande Allenson & Dorythy	bap.
,,	May 1.	Dorythy, d. of Richard Holden & Anne	bap.
,,	May 4.	Mary, d. of William Weston & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 14.	Richard, s. of Richard Suker & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May 16.	Richard, s. of Thomas Gad & Ellin ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Thomas, s. of William Moody & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Hugh, s. of Charles Voughan & Anne...	bap.
,,	June 14.	Anne, base d. of Jane Borrowes, widdowe	bap.
,,	June 21.	Mary, d. of Richard Mason & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	William, s. of Thomas Higginson & Elnor	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Elnor, d. of William Ince & Jone ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Roberte Higginson, of Tylley, & Anne... ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Mary, d. of Richard Peate & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Jane, d. of John Lovekin & Margaret...	bap.

* Doubtful in original, but made clear by baptism of Jan. 15, 1626/7.

1626, Sep. 21.	Jane, d. of George Griffin & Anne	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sep. 24.	Sara, d. of William Roe, parson of Weme, & Robina	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 8.	Richard, s. of John Sherrett & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 8.	Anne, d. of Thomas Newtowne & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 9.	John, s. of George Iveson & Jane	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 15.	Margrett, d. of William Hussie & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 15.	Mary, d. of Robert Wilkason & Mary...	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 18.	Mary, d. of Tobias Trever & Anne	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 22.	Susanna, d. of Richard Kylvarte & Jane	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 22.	Richard, s. of John Cartwright & Ellin...	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Botfield & Mary...	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 22.	John, s. of Richard Butcher & Anne...	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 26.	John, s. of John ap Robte. & Katherin...	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 29.	Phillippe, s. of Richard Bannaster & Ellin	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 29.	John, s. of John Robinson & Elner	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 12.	Richard, s. of John Powell & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 13.	Sara, d. of Lawrence Astley & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 19.	William, s. of Rowlande Midleton & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 26.	Thomasin, d. of Richard Higginson & Anne	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 30.	Anue, d. of Arthur Calcott & Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 26.	Mary, d. of Allan Ellis & Jane	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 28.	Martha, d. of Andrewe Hickin & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jaxson & Allis...	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 21.	Sara, d. of Richard Holdin & Sara	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 28.	Richard, s. of Richard Morgan & Margrett	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 28.	Robte., s. of Robte. Maddoxe & Margrett	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 28.	Jone, d. of Robte. Whitfield & Mary...	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 28.	Margarett, d. of John Postle & Sara	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 4.	Allan, s. of Thomas Wright & Allis	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 11.	Danniell, s. of John Thomas & Jone	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 18.	Jane, d. of Thomas Collins & Jane	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 24.	John, s. of William Moorton & Gwen	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 25.	Jone, d. of Roger Adams & Margaret...	...	...	...	bap.

1626,	Feb. 25.	Katherin, d. of Roger Adams & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Anne, d. of Richard Mendlove & Anne...	bap.
1627,	Apr. 1.	Edwarde, s. of William Norris & Gwen	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	John, s. of Corbet Taylor & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Richard, s. of Rowlande Allensonne & Dorythy	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	John, s. of Richard Wells & Issable ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	John, s. of Lawrence Chettall & Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Anne, d. of Roger Gatt & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Jane, d. of Arthur Barrowe & Allis ...	bap.
,,	May 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Symion Allenson & Jane	bap.
,,	May 14.	Roberte, s. of Richard Whittakers, gen. & Jane	bap.
,,	May 15.	Raphe, s. of Hugh Batte & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 19.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Chaddocke & Eliza..	bap.
,,	June 7.	John, s. of Richard Holbrooke & Eliz ..	bap.
,,	June 30.	Robina, d. of Andrew Williams & Mary	bap.
,,	July 21.	John, s. of Richard Bridge & Jane ...	bap.
,,	July 22.	Margery, d. of Thomas Welsh & Ellen...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Mary, base d. of Hugh ap Thomas & Jone Davice	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Margarett, d. of George Tylor & Susanna	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	William, s. of George Iveson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep 9.	Anne, d. of John Poyner & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Roberte, s. of John Widdowes & Anne...	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Anne, d. of Richard Taylor & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Anne, d. of Richard Pewe & Elnor ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Richard, s. of Roger Williams & Jane...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	William, s. of James Hill & Allis ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Richard, s. of Thomas Higginson & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Andrewe, s. of Thomas Bromhall & Cicily	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Richard, s. of Allan Chalner & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Thomas, s. of John Newnes & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Morris & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	George, s. of Rowlande Higginson & Jane	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Phillips & Ellen	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	William, base s. of Alice Morris ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	John, s. of Adam Hotchkis & Molde ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Rowlande, s. of William Conway & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Anne, d. of Richard Prigion & Elizabeth	bap.

1627, Feb. 9.	Anne, d. of Rowland [Womersley] & Mary	bap.
„ Feb. 10.	William, s. of William Cowp & Issable	bap.
„ Feb. 10.	Dorythy, d. of Richard Key & Sara ...	bap.
„ Feb. 25.	Margarett, d. of Abraham Scote & Alice	bap.
„ Mar. 9.	Issabell, d. of John Chaloner & Jane...	bap.
„ Mar. 24	Mary, d. of Thomas Ambler & Anne...	bap.
1628, Mar. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Marmaduke Evans & Jane	bap.
„ Mar. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gad & Ellin ...	bap.
„ Mar. 30.	John, s. of Robert Carles & Jane ...	bap.
„ Apr. 3.	Thomas, s. of William Roe, Rector, & Robina	bap.
„ Apr. 7.	Roberte, s. of Roberte Waters & Rose...	bap.
„ Apr. 14.	Aune, d. of Richard Hall & Jane ...	bap.
„ Apr. 15.	Dorythy, d. of Rowlande Roberts & Jane	bap.
„ May 8.	Jane, d. of Thomas Morris & Elizabeth	bap.
„ May 10.	Margery, d. of Richard Higginson & Anne	bap.
„ May 10.	Ellin, d. of Richard Waters & Anne ...	bap.
„ May 18.	Edward, s. of John Barnes & Mary ...	bap.
„ June 7.	Elizabeth, d. of William Hussie & Elizabeth	bap.
„ June 22.	John, s. of William Jaxson & Margery...	bap.
„ July 13.	Dorythy, d. of John Peate & Elizabeth...	bap.
„ July 25.	Elnor, d. of Richard Griffis & Jesse ...	bap.
„ July 27.	James, s. of Roger Payne & Jane ...	bap.
„ July 27.	Anne, d. of Roger Gatte & Anne ...	bap.
„ Aug. 3.	Jane, d. of William Greene & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Aug. 24.	Richard, s. of William Moody & Mary...	bap.
„ Aug. 31.	John, s. of Arthur Calcott & Sara ...	bap.
„ Aug. 31.	Andrew, s. of Richard Holbrooke & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Sep. 12.	John, s. of Edwoorde Hollonde & Jone	bap.
„ Sep. 12.	Sara, d. of Hugh Batte & Anne ...	bap.
„ Sep. 12.	Anne, d. of John George & Jane ...	bap.
„ Sep. 29.	Jane, d. of Renolde Gough & Susanna...	bap.
„ Oct. 5.	Mary, d. of Roberte Higginson & Anne	bap.
„ Oct. 5.	Martha, d. of Richard Baylie & Anne...	bap.
„ Oct. 12.	Robert, s. of Rondle Morgan & Jane ..	bap.

1628,	Oct. 12.	Rowlande, s. of William Barnes & Maryen	... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Rowlande, s. of Gilbert Howle & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,,	Ncv. 2.	Richard, s of Lawrence Powell & Sibble		bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Eilin, d. of Richard Peate & Mary	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Margarett, d. of Richard Mendlove & Anne	... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of William Weston & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Susanna, d. of Richard Hussie & Mary		bap.
,,	Dec. 25	John, s. of Rowlande Allenson & Dorythy	... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Cicily, d. of John Arrowsmith & Maryen		bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Mary, d. of Richard Goughe & Margarett		bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Roberte, s. of James Chaddocke & Mary		bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Mary, d. of John Robinson & Ellner...		bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Mary, d. of William Cowp & Margaret...		bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	John, s. of Richard Worrall & Mary	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	John, s. of Thomas Newton & Elizabeth		bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Adams & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	John, s. of Thomas Ellis & Olyve	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Richard, s. of William Patterricke & Jone	... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Ellin, d. of Thomas Joveson & Elizabeth		bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Sara, d. of Richard Adams & Margaret		bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Elnor, d. of Richard Powell & Mary...		bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Sara, d. of Roger Davice & Jane	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	John, s. of Symion Allenson & Jane	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Mary, d. of John Sherrat, junior, & Margarett	... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wright & Allis	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Ellen, d. of John ap Roberte & Katherin		bap.
1629,	Mar. 25.	Margarett, d. of Rowlande Middleton & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Morgan & Margaret	... ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Corket & Allis...		bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Anne, d. of Richard Kylvart & Jane	...	bap.

1629,	Apr. 28.	Peter, s. of Richard Bannaster & Ellin...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Mary, d. of William Roe, clarke, & Robina	bap.
,,	May 3.	Margaret, d. of Hugh Thomas & Jane. .	bap.
,,	May 4.	Richard, s. of William Payne & Susana	bap.
,,	May 20.	John, s. of Rowlande Weever & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 23.	Margery, d. of Lawrance Gade & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 4.	Margaret, d. of James Whittakers & Jane	bap.
,,	June 14.	Richard, s. of Richard Mason & Anne...	bap.
,,	July 13.	Frances, d. of Richard Deverice & Jone	bap.
,,	July 19.	Thomas, s. of Richard Butcher & Anne...	bap.
,,	July 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Mose & Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Morris & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Powell & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Jane, d. of Peter Harp & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct 4.	John, s. of Richard Powall & Jone ...	bap.
,,	Oct 4.	Allis, d. of Enocke Colborne & Katherin	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Richard, s. of Thomas Woodall & Jane	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Margarett, d. of William Iveson & Jone	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	John, s. of William Barnes & Ellin ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Margrett, d. of Robte. Whitfield & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Thomas, s. of Roberte Hussie & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Lawrence, s. of Thomas Chettall & Issable	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Richard, s. of James Hill & Aliis ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Hugh, s. of Hugh Batte & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan 6.	James, s. of Thomas Jaxson & Allis ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Mary, d. of Richard Groome & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Roberte, s. of John Jones & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Richard, s. of Richard Waters & Anne...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Valentine, d. of Rondle Higginson & Margery	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Margery, d. of Oliver Price & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	John, s. of Roger Groome & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Patterick & Mary	bap.
1630,	Apr. [11 ?].	Mary, d. of John Widdowes & Anne...	bap.

1630, Apr. [11?]	Richard, s. of Richard Key, deceased, & Sara	...	...	...	bap.
„ Apr. 13.	Richard, s. of John Postle & Sara	...	...	...	bap.
„ Apr. 16.	Charles, s. of William Richardson & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ Apr. 16.	Sara, d. of William Richardson & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ Apr. 18.	Rowland, s. of Rowlande Allenson & Dorythy	...	...	...	bap.
„ Apr. 25.	Anne, d. of Rondle Bradley & Anne	...	...	...	bap.
„ May 2.	Sara, d. of John Morris & Jane	...	...	...	bap.
„ May 6.	William, s. of William Pey & Anne	...	...	...	bap.
„ May 23.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Calcote & Sara	...	...	...	bap.
„ June 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Higginson & Ellin	...	...	...	bap.
„ June 23.	Margery, d. of John Phillips & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ June 27.	Jone, d. of William Starky & Ellin*	...	...	...	bap.
„ June 29.	Peeter, s. of Thomas Griffis & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ June 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Griffis & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ July 8.	Cicelie, d. of Lawrence Chetto & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
„ July 11.	Mary, d. of William Evans & Margery...	...	...	...	bap.
„ July 16.	Jane, base d. of Jane Bourrowes	...	...	...	bap.
„ July 25.	Richard, s. of Thomas Sandland & Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Collins & Jane...	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug. 8.	William, s. of Richard Mendlove & Anne	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug. 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Morris & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug. 22.	Mary, d. of Richard Wells & Issable	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sep. 19.	Peeter, s. of Richard Whittakers & Jane	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sep. 21.	Jone, d. of Richard Gough & Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sep. 26.	Sara, d. of William Jonson & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sep. 29.	Jane, d. of Richard Holbrooke & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 10.	Thomas, s. of John Sherrett & Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Gad & Elnor...	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 24.	George, s. of Thomas Morris & [blank] his w.	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 7.	Roger, s. of Roger Williams & Jane	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 14.	William, s. of John Watkis & Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 5.	Mary, d. of William Denne & Jone	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 8.	Mary, d. of John Poyner & Elizabeth...	...	...	...	bap.

1630,	Dec. 9.	Dorythy, d. of Rondle Hanmeere & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	William, s. of William Widdowes & Dorythy	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Groome & Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Roberte, s. of Richard Sandland & Gwen	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Edward, s. of Robert Selby & Allis ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Allan, s. of Richard Mose & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Richard, s. of Richard Gough & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Mary, d. of Richard Werrale & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Roger, s. of William Hussie & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Margery, d. of Richard Griffis & Jesse...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Sara, d. of Thomas Harp & Sara ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Andrewe, s. of Richard Killvarte & Jane	bap.
1631,	Mar. 25.	Mary, d. of John Pewe & Ellin ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	William, base s. of Anne, d. of William Morris	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Margery, base d. of Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6	John, s. of Lawrence Powell & Sibble...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Mary, d. of Samuella Womersley & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Allis, d. of Richard Powall & Allis ...	abp.
,,	Apr. 13.	Margarett, d. of John Peate & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Jane d. of Robte. Cheer & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Raphe, s. of John Barnes & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gatte & Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jaxson & Katherin	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Jane, base d. of Allene Hales ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	William,* s. of John Newton & Mary†...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Edward, s. of William Preece & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 22.	Richard, s. of Richard Peate & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Thomas, s. of William Phillips & Issable	bap.
,,	June 5.	Margery, d. of Richard Hussie & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 9.	Mary, d. of Roberte Carlis & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 12.	Edward, s. of Roberte Waters & Joyce...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Sara, d. of Arthur Calcot & Sara ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Thomas, s. of Charles Vaughan & Anne	bap.
,,	June 24.	Edward, s. of Thomas Morris & Margery	bap.
,,	June 24.	Jane, d. of Roberte Higginson & Anne...	bap.

* Thomas erased.

† Anne erased.

1631,	June 30.	Margery, d. of Roberte Ferritt & Gwen...	hap.	
,,	July 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Batte & Anne ...	hap.	
,,	July 10.	Mary, d. of Hugh Batte & Anne ...	hap.	
,,	July 24.	Rondle, s. of William Cowp & Joyce...	hap.	
,,	July 25.	William, s. of Abraham [Scole?] & Alice	hap.	
,,	July 31.	John, s. of James Hill & Allis ...	hap.	
,,	Aug. 18.	Thomas, s. of Roger Spendlove & Elizabeth	hap.	
,,	Sep. 25.	Richard, s. of Richard Adams & Margarett	hap.	
,,	Oct. 2.	Thomas, s. of Allan Ellis & Jane ...	hap.	
,,	Oct. 3.	Francis, s. of Richard Powell & Mary	hap.	
,,	Oct. 9.	Robena, d. of William Weston & Elizabeth	hap.	
,,	Oct. 30.	Mary, d. of Richard Morgan & Margaret	hap.	
,,	Oct. 30.	Jane, d. of John Morris & Jane ...	hap.	
,,	Nov. 12.	John, s. of Thomas Gad & Elnor ...	hap.	
,,	Dec. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Newton & Elizabeth	hap.	
,,	Dec. 11.	Francis, s. of Oliver Price & Mary ...	hap.	
,,	Dec. 13	Mary, d. of Lawrence Gad & Elizabeth	hap.	
*	,,	Dec. 25.	Allis, d. of Richard Moore & Jane ...	hap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Katherin, d. of William Barnes & Margarett	hap.	
,,	Jan. 8.	Roberte, s. of Richard Williams & Maulde	hap.	
,,	Jan. 8.	Richard, s. of Peever [Hoop?] & Anne...	hap.	
,,	Jan. 10.	Richard, base s. of Ralph Rabone & Anne Gatte	hap.	
,,	Jan. 21.	William, base s. of William Bonde & Mary Harp	hap.	
,,	Jan. 22.	Thomas, s. of John Griffis & Anne ...	hap.	
,,	Feb. 2.	Richard, s. of John Pigion & Jane ...	hap.	
,,	Feb. 4.	Roberte, s. of Renolde Gough & Susanna	hap.	
,,	Feb. 6.	Sara, d. of Richard Worrall & Mary ...	hap.	
,,	Feb. 25.	Anne, d. of Thomas Wright & Allis ...	hap.	
,,	Feb. 26.	Mary, d. of William Starkey & Margaret	hap.	
,,	Mar. 18.	Thomas, s. of Edward Astley & Cicilie	hap.	
,,	Mar. 18.	Margarett, d. of James Chaddocke & Mary	hap.	

* This entry is repeated.

1631,	Mar. 20.	Jane, d. of Thomas Southall & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Rowlande, s. of John Bowen & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Anne, d. of Richard Waters & Anne ...	bap.
1632,	Mar. 25.	Hester, d. of Thomas Harrott & Hester	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Margarett, base d. of Katherin Lockley & Richard Lockley, born in Weme ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Andrewe, s. of Rowlande Allenson & Dorythy	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Mary, d. of Francis Whore & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Cicilie, d. of George Samon & Cicily ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Jane, d. of Roberte Baylie & Dorythie...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	William, s. of Roger Groome & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Richard, s. of William Pey & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Mary, d. of Richard Hall & Jone ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Rowlande, s. of Rowlande Weever & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	William, s. of Richard Pigion & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Edward, s. of Thomas Morris & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	George, s. of Thomas Stocker & Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Raphe, s. of Richard Bannaster & Ellin	bap.
,,	May 6.	Jane, d. of John Sherratt & Margarett...	bap.
,,	May 13.	William, s. of Richard Gough & Margarett	bap.
,,	May 17.	Lawrence, s. of Thomas Sandland & Margrate	bap.
,,	May 18.	Edward, s. of Richard Mason & Anne...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Jone, d. of Andrewe Savage & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 22.	Ellin, d. of Hommfrey Probin & Jone...	bap.
,,	May 26.	George, s. of Thomas Higginson & Hellin	bap.
,,	May 27.	John, s. of Hugh Thomas & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Rowlande, s. of Richard Butcher & Anne	bap.
,,	June 3.	Mary, d. of John Postle & Sara ...	bap.
,,	June 7.	Mary, d. of John Groome & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Elizabeth, d. of James Whittaker & Jane	bap.
,,	June 30.	Mary, d. of John Phillips & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	July 8.	Richard, s. of Richard Taylor & Ellia...	bap.
,,	July 12.	William, s. of Roger Adams & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 14.	George, s. of Rowlande Middleton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 22.	Joseph, s. of John Sandland & Mary ...	bap.

1632,	July 29.	Samuell, s. of Samuel Smyth & Margarett	bap.
,,	July 29.	Mary, d. of William Jonson & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug 10.	Richard, s. of Roberte Davis of Hanmer	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	John, s. of William Bellingham & Jane	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Mary, d. of Arthur Downes & his wife	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	George, s. of John Kylvarte & Jone ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	John, s. of Roberte Selby & Allis ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Margarett, d. of Richard Gough & Marg..	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Rondle, s. of John Griffis & Katherin...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Powall & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Allis, d. of Thomas Potter & Margarett	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Roberte Willason & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	John, s. of John Chidlowe & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Anne, d. of Richard Mendlove & Anne...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	John, s. of Roger Davice & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Thomas, s. of George Chetto & Allis ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Joseph, s. of Rondle Higginson & Margery	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	John, s. of Richard Cowp & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	William, s. of William Warde & Lucie...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Griffis & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	William, s. of John Harris & Allis ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	John, s. of Andrewe Huntbatch & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Harwarre & Katherin	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Jane, d. of Raphe Blanterne & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Richard, s. of William Evans & Margerie	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Allis, d. of Roberte Clarke & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Anne, d. of Richard Sandland & Gwen...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Elizath [<i>sic</i>], d. of John Robinson & Elnor	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas, s. of Enocke Goulborne & Ellin	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Henry, s. of William Patterick & Jone	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Richard, s. of William Rutter & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Katherin, d. of John Poyner & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wigley & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Jane, d. of Lawrence Chettall & Margarett	bap.

1633,	Dec. 22.	William, s. of John Groome & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Anne, d. of Lawrence Powell & Sibble...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Margarett, d. of Francis Hinckes & Margarett	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Richard, s. of Thomas Southall & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	John, s. of Peeter Harp & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Amblor & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Richard, s. of Thomas Gadde & Ellonor	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Thomas, s. of Arthur Duddleston & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Thomas, s. of John Bromhall, gen., & Grace	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Margarett, d. of Richard Morgan & Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Mary, d. of John Bourlton & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Thomas, s. of Richard Powell & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	William, s. of John Cartwright & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Davies, of Northwood	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Arthur, s. of Rowlande Allenson & Dorythy	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Issable, d. of Richard Cowp & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Margarett, d. of John Kylvarte & Jone	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	William, s. of William Barnes & Margarett	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Jane, d. of Thomas Eastope & Katherin	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Richard, s. of John Sandlande & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Dorythy, d. of William Beddowe & Mary	bap.
1634,	Mar. 25.	Thomas, s. of Roger Groome & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of John Watkis & Margarett	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	John, s. of Thomas Gatte & Margarett	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Harcott, gener., & Hester	bap.
,,	May 4.	Anne, d. of John Newton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Jone, d. of Thomas Griffis & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Anne, d. of Roberte Higginson & Anne	bap.
,,	May 11.	Jane, d. of John Kynnerley & Margarett	bap.
,,	May 18.	Richard, s. of Richard Gough & Margaret	bap.
,,	May 18.	Sara, d. of John Postle & Sara ...	bap.
,,	May 27.	Rowlande, s. of John Wade & Jane ...	bap.

1634.	June 1.	Anne, d. of Hugh Batte & Anne	...	bap.
,,	June 15.	Sara, d. of William Weston & Elizabeth		bap.
,,	June 21.	Anne, d. of William Pey & Anne	...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Margarett, d. of John Sherratt & Margarett	... ..	bap.
,,	June 25.	Thomas s. of Roberte Orell & Ellin...		bap.
,,	June 29.	Peeter, s. of Davide Martayne & Mary...		bap.
,,	July 11.	John, s. of Oliver Price & Mary	...	bap.
,,	July 13.	Jone, d. of John Robinson & Elnor	...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Margarett, d. of William Bourlton & Jane	... ..	...bap.
,,	July 25.	Margarett, d. of William Evans & Margery	... ..	bap.
,,	July 30.	Judith, d. of Roberte Willason & Mary		bap.
,,	July 30.	Anne, d. of Roberte Willason & Mary...		bap.
,,	Aug 16.	Jane, d. of Richard Worrall & Mary	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Margarett, d. of Richard Wells & Issabell		bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	John, s. of Richard Grace & Anne	...	bap.
,,	Aug 30.	Ellin, d. of Richard Williams & Molde...		bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Mary, d. of Roberte Baylie & Dorythy...		bap.
,,	Sep 21.	John, s. of Thomas Harp & Ellin	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Mary, d. of Rowlande Middleton & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Richarde, s. of Allan Ellis & Jane	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	John, s. of Thomas Morris & Margery...		bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Margarett, d. of Roberte Selby & Ales...		bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Jane, d. of Evan Pue & Jane...	...	bap.
,,	Oct 19.	Issable, d. of Richard Gough & Margarett		bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Lawrence, s. of James Hill & Allis	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	John, s. of Thomas Cartwright & Mary		bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Thomas, s. of John Allinson, baylife, & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	William, s. of Hommfrey Heycocke & Anne	... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Thomas, s. of Abraham Phillips & Margarett	... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Lawrence, s. of Richard Griffis & Jesse...		bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Mary, d. of William Bonde & Mary	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	John, s. of John Bromhall, gen., & Grace		bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Jane, d. of John Bromhall, gen., & Grace		bap.

1634,	Dec 7.	Mary, d. of Roberte Clarke & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	George, s. of John Griffis & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Dorothy, d. of Lewis Jones & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec 27.	Cicilie, d. of John Shocklidge & Jane...	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wright & Allis...	bap.
,,	Jan 18.	Sara, d. of Thomas Powall & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Francis, s. of Francis Hinckes & Margarett	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	John, s. of Hommfrey Probin & Jane...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Abraham Skett & Allice	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of Richard Mendlove & Anne...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Anne, d. of Roger Harp & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Roger, s. of Roger Davies & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	John, s. of John Pigion & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	William, s. of John Barnes & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	William, s. of John Sandlande & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	John, s. of John Griffis <i>als.</i> Morris & Jane	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Mary, d. of William Cowp & Jeeze ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	William, s. of Richard Butcher & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of William Barnes & Margarett	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Anne, d. of Thomas Wooddall & Jane...	bap.
1635,	Mar. 25.	Richard, s. of John Griffis & Katherin*	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Morris & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Susanna, d. of Richard Houlden & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Thomas, s. of Andrewe Huntbatch & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Eliz. [<i>sic</i>] George & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Hommfrey, s. of Richard Pigion & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Richard, s. of John Pugh & Elonor ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Thomas, s. of Allan Sherratt & Issable...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Richard, s. of John Welsh & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Margarett, d. of Lawrence Chetto & Margarett	bap.
,,	May 17.	Edward, s. of John Woodhouse & Jane...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Jane, d. of John Taylor & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Pearce & Elizabeth	bap.

* A correction from Jane.

1635, June 14.	Henry, base s. of Henry Gardner & Sara				
	Alporte	...	...	...	bap.
„ June 19.	John, s. of John Morris & Jane			...	bap.
„ June 24.	John, s. of Thomas Gate & Margaret...				bap.
„ June 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Newton &				
	Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ July 2.	Richard, s. of Richard Phillips & Anne				bap.
„ July 12.	James, s. of William Forgham & Jone...				bap.
„ July 12.	Jane, d. of Roger Williams & Jane			...	bap.
„ July 19.	Mary, d. of Rowlande Weever &				
	Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug. 2.	Mary, d. of Arthur Calcott & Sara			...	bap.
„ Aug. 9.	Elnor, d. of Richard [Davice?] &				
	Margarett	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug 9.	Jone, d. of Robert Roden & Blanch			...	abp.
„ Aug. 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Sandlande &				
	Margarett	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug. 16.	Stephen, s. of Roberte Waters & Rose...				bap.
„ Aug. 16.	Mary, d. of John Cartwright & Mary...				bap.
„ Aug. 16.	Michael, s. of Michael Raphes & Anne				bap.
„ Aug. 24.	Margery, d. of Thomas Higginson & Gwen				bap.
„ Aug 26.	John, s. of Thomas Barnes, junior, &				
	Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug. 30.*	Margarett, d. of Samuel Smyth &				
	Margarett	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug. 30.	Dorothy, d. of Roberte Higginson &				
	Anne	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sep. 21.	Mary, d. of Roger Mulliner & Mary			...	bap.
„ Sep. 25.	Jane, d. of Danniell Renolds & Amy			...	bap.
„ Oct. 11.	Mathew, s. of Thomas Davies & Mary...				bap.
„ Oct. 18.	Richard, s. of Adam Butter & Elizabeth				bap.
„ Nov. 8.	Thomas, s. of Roberte Dudleston &				
	Elonor	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 15.	Sara, d. of William Watkis, of Aston, &				
	Allis	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 16.	Margarett, d. of Francis Harris &				
	Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Southall &				
	Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 14.	Grace, d. of John Bromhall, gen., & Grace				bap.

* In margin here, by a later hand, William (sic) baptised....September, 1645.

1635,	Dec. 17.	Sara, d. of John Gittins & Elizabeth	...	bap.
..	Dec. 20.	Thomas, s. of Andrewe Savage & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
..	Dec. 20.	John, s. of Richard Goughe, taylor, & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
..	Dec. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Mose & Mary...		bap.
..	Dec. 31.	Anne, d. of Raphe Blantorne & Mary...		bap.
..	Jan. 6.	Sara, d. of Thomas Baylie & Mary	...	bap.
..	Jan. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of James Chadocke & Mary		bap.
..	Jan. 10.	Thomas, s. of Richard Peate & Mary...		bap.
..	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of Evan Pewe & Jane	...	bap.
..	Feb. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of James Deverice & Francis		bap.
..	Feb. 11.	John, s. of Thomas Wade & Mary	...	abp.
..	Feb. 14.	Margarett, d. of Richard Hussie, of Aston, & Margarett	... ..	bap.
..	Feb. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Groome & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
..	Feb. 28.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Ambler & Anne		bap.
..	Mar. 2.	William, s. of William Hussie & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
..	Mar. 7.	Cicily, d. of Richard Kylvarte & Jane...		bap.
..	Mar. 9.	Mary, d. of John Allenson & Elizabeth		bap.
1636,	Mar. 27.	William, s. of John Bourrowes & Margery		bap.
..	Mar. 31.	Katherin, d. of William Patricke & Jone		bap.
..	Apr. 3.	John, s. of Richard Hall & Jane	...	bap.
..	Apr. 18.	Margarett, d. of Hugh Batte & Anne	...	bap.
..	Apr. 18.	Jone, d. of Richard Waters & Anne	...	bap.
..	Apr. 24.	John, s. of Richard Pey & Anne	...	bap.
..	Apr. 24.	Richard, s. of Richard Sandlande & Gwenn	... ..	bap.
..	Apr. 27.	Margarett, d. of Edward Astley, gen., & Cicily	... ..	bap.
..	Apr. 30.	Richard, s. of Richard Powell & Mary...		bap.
..	May 1.	William, s. of William Jackson & Margery	... ..	bap.
..	May 1.	Edward, s. of John Postle & Sara	...	bap.
..	May 15.	John, s. of John Poyner & Elizabeth...		bap.
..	May 15.	Allis, d. of Richard Morgan & Margaret		bap.
..	May 15.	Margarett, d. of Peeter Harp & Anne...		bap.

1636, May 29.	Grace, d. of Francis Hinckes, gen., & Margaret	bap.
„ July 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Chetto & Issable	bap.
„ July 5.	William, s. of William Corbett, gen., & Mary	bap.
„ July 22.	William, s. of Rowlande Evans & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Aug. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Ellis ap Probat & Issabell	bap.
„ Aug. 23.	Mary, d. of William Baylie & Allis ...	bap.
„ Aug. 28.	Jane, d. of Edwarde Warde & Margaret	bap.
„ Sep. 11.	Jane, d. of John Groome & Mary ...	bap.
„ Sep. 15.	Dorythy, d. of Roberte Baylie & Dorythy	bap.
„ Sep. 25.	Mary, d. of Henry Poole & Elizabeth...	bap.
„ Oct. 9.	Mary, d. of John Griffis & Anne ...	abp.
„ Oct. 12.	Anne, d. of John Bouzer & Anne ...	bap.
„ Oct. 18.	Janne, d. of Lewis Jones & Elizabeth...	bap.
„ Oct. 28.	Elonor, d. of John Podmoore & Gwen, d. of Evan Morris	bap.
„ Nov. 1.	Andrewe, s. of Rondle Higginson & Margery	bap.
„ Nov. 1.	Roberte, s. of Rondle Higginson & Margery	bap.
„ Nov. 10.	Margarett, d. of Roger Harp & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Nov. 16.	Edwarde, s. of Rowlande Allenson & Dorythy	bap.
„ Nov. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Cowp, yeoman, & Jane	bap.
„ Nov. 22.	Richard, s. of Richard Worrall & Mary	bap.
„ Nov. 22.	Mary, d. of Richard Gough & Margarett	bap.
„ Nov. 24.	Hounfrey, s. of Abraham Phillips & Margarett	bap.
„ Jan. 3.	Mary, d. of Richard Mose, junior, & Mary	bap.
„ Jan. 14.	Prudence, base d. of Thomas Game & Anne Wade	bap.
„ Jan. 15.	Richard, s. of Robert Roden & Blanche	bap.
„ Jan. 20.	John, s. of William Boulton & Jane ...	bap.
„ Jan. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of William Forgham & Jone	bap.
„ Jan. 26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Parker & Margery...	bap.

1636,	Jan. 29.	John, s. of John Heawarde, junior, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Dorythy, d. of John Wade & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Mary, d. of David Marton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Dorythy, d. of William Neawnes & Dorythy	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Anne, d. of John Pearce & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuell Smyth & Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Allin, s. of John Sandlande & Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Anne, d. of Richard Adams & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Richard, s. of Houmfrey Probin & Jone	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Andrewe, s. of Roberte Willason & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Mary, d. of John Shocklidge & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Mary, d. of John Welsh & Margarett...	bap.
1637,	Apr. 16.	Richard, s. of Thomas Griffith & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr 25.	Roberta, d. of William Weston & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 1.	Anne, d. of John Woode & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Mary, d. of William Jones & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 10.	Thomas, s. of Roberte Maddoxe & Margarett	bap.
,,	May 31.	John, s. of Richard Dunne & Margarett	bap.
,,	June 14.	Mary, d. of Nicolas Chaloner & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Dorythy, d. of Richard Mendlove & Anne	bap.
,,	June 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Mulliner & Mary	bap.
,,	June 23.	Allis, d. of John Taylor & Jane ...	bap.
,,	July 16.	Mary, d. of William Corbett, gen., & Marie	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Arthur, s. of Francis Hinckes & Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Richard, s. of Thomas Gatte, junior, & Margarett	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Anne, d. of Evan Jenkins & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Issable, d. of William Phillips & Issable	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Calcott & Sara ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Thomas, s of Andrewe Savage & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Butcher & Jone	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Anne, d. of Thomas Powall & Elizabeth	bap.

1637,	Oct. 29.	Margery, d. of Thomas Wright & Allis...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Bridgitt, d. of Hugh Dyas & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	John, s. of Richard [. . . ?] houlden ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Anne, d. of George Iveson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Sandlande & Ellin	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Susanna, d. of Richard Wells & Issable	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of George Spenser & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Margarett, d. of George Spenser & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Steven, s. of Houmfrey [Ranchrist?] & Margarett	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Katherin, d. of Thomas Whitfield & Jone	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.*	Allis, d. of John Cartwright & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Hees & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Thomas, s. of Richard Gough & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	John, s. of John Griffis & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Mary, d. of Andrewe Huntbatch & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	. . . , d. of Richard Waters & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	George, s. of William Griffis & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	William, s. of William Ashe & Elonor...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	William, s. of William Barlowe & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Mary, d. of Thomas Deveris & Frances	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Richard, s. of Thomas Stocker & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Robert, s. of Richard Hussie & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Jane, d. of Rondle Marbury & [blank], his w.	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Jone, d. of William Forgham & Jone...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Harp & Sara ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Anne, d. of William Baylie & Allis ...	bap.
1638,	Mar. 26.	Peter, s. of Peeter Harp & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Margarett, d. of Richard Jebb, junior, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Anne, d. of Arthur Dudleston & Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	William, s. of William Waters & Allis...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Pey & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	William, s. of William Iveson & Jone...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Jone, d. of Francis Whore & Mary ...	bap.

* Probably a mistake for Jan. 1.

1638,	Apr. 15.	Dorothy, d. of Thomas Barnes, of the Lowe, junior, & Elizabeth	... bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Danniell, s. of John Griffis & Katherin...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	*Robert, s. of John Pidgin & Jane	... bap.
,,	May 1.	†Elizabeth, d. of John Bouzer & Anne	... bap.
,,	May 1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Higginson & Ellin	bap.
,,	May 6.	William, s. of John Bromhall, gen., & Grace	 bap.
,,	May 9.	Samuell, s. of John Jaxson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Roberte Maddox & Margaret	 bap.
,,	May 27.	William, s. of Thomas Davies & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Jane, d. of John Woode & Jane	... bap.
,,	June 10.	Barnarde, s. of Evan Pugh & Jane	... bap.
,,	June 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Barnes & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 24.	John, s. of William Watkis, of Weme, & Issable	 bap.
,,	June 28.	William, s. of Richard Adams & †Elizabeth	 bap.
,,	July 7.	Abraham, s. of Abraham Scotte & Alin	bap.
,,	July 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Orrell & Ellin...	bap.
,,	July 22.	Mary, d. of John Moody, of Horton, & Jane	 bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Grace, d. of Thomas Southall & Elizabeth	 bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Jane, d. of Richard Peate & Mary	... bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	William, s. of Roberte Higginson & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Richard, s. of Richard Kylvarte & Jane	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Thomas, s. of John Newton & Jane	... bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Fraunces, d. of John Allenson, gen., & Elizabeth	 bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Susanna, d. of James Hill & Allis	... bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Richard, s. of Richard Dunne, of the Lowe, & of [blank], his w.	... bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Ellin, d. of John Poyner & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Issable, d. of Roger Davies & Mary	... bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	William, s. of Richard Gough & Margarett	 bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Rowlande, s. of Edward Astley, gen., & Cicily	 bap.

* Altered from Peter.

† Almost wholly erased in the original.

‡ Altered from Margarett.

1638, Nov. 15.	Rondle, s. of Thomas Morris, of Edstaston, & Anne	... ..	bap.
„ Dec. 1.	Anne, d. of Richard Watkis, of Weme, & [Anne?]	... ..	bap.
„ Dec. 1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Neawnes & Ursley		bap.
„ Dec. 3.	Sara, d. of William Hussie & Elizabeth		bap.
„ Dec. 6.	Anne, d. of Richard Phillips & Anne	...	bap.
„ Dec. 9.	John, s. of William Phillips & Issable...		bap.
„ Dec. 12.	Sara, d. of Edward Welsh & Allis	...	bap.
„ Dec. 13.	John, s. of John Phillips & Gwen	...	bap.
„ Dec. 15.	Sara, d. of William Hussie & Elizabeth		bap.
„ Dec. 22.	Jane, d. of Richard Cowp & Jane	...	bap.
„ Dec. 26.	Andrew, s. of John Morris & Jane	...	bap.
„ Jan. 10.	Margarett, d. of Roberte Higginson & Anne	... ..	bap.
* „ Dec. 15.	Sara, d. of Thomas Jones & Elizabeth...		bap.
„ Jan. 13.	John, s. of George Griffis & Susanna	...	abp.
„ Jan. 13.	William, s. of Allin Sherratt & Issable...		bap.
„ Jan. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Voughan & Jone...		bap.
„ Jan. 22.	Katheren, d. of William Corbett, gen., & Mary	... ..	bap.
„ Jan. 23.	Martha, d. of Roberte Willason & Mary		abp.
„ Feb. 2.	Anne, d. of John Martin & Margery	...	abp.
„ Feb. 3.	Jone, d. of John Chettall & Elizabeth...		bap.
„ Feb. 3.	Thomas, s. of John Watkis & Margaret		bap.
„ Feb. 9.	Margarett, d. of John Griffis & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„ Feb. 24.	Thomas, s. of Robert Baylie & Dorythy		bap.
„ Feb. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of William Newnes & Mary		bap.
„ Feb. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of William Adams & Mary		bap.
„ Mar. 6.	Roger, s. of Roger Payne & Anne	...	bap.
„ Mar. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Payne & Anne...		bap.
„ Mar. 7.	Edward, s. of Richard Worrall & Mary		bap.
„ Mar. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Abraham Phillips & Margarett	... ..	bap.
„ Mar. 24.	Richard, s. of Richard Gough & Margaret	... ..	bap.
„ Mar. 24.	John, s. of Thomas Hales & Joyse	...	bap.
„ Mar. 23.	*Robt., s. of Robt. Dudleston & Ellonor		bap.

1639, Mar. 25.	Margarett, d. of Roger [Mullens?] & Mary	bap.
„ Mar. 25.	Mary, d. of Robert Roden & Ellonor*...	bap.
„ Mar. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wright & Jane	bap.
„ Apr. 16.	Edwarde, s. of Edwarde Warde & Margarett	bap.
„ Apr. 17.	Thomas, s. of William Heawarde & Gwen	bap.
„ Apr. 17.	Allis, d. of William Heawarde & Gwen	bap.
„ Apr. 20.	Susanna, d. of Rowlande Middleton & Elizabeth	bap.
„ May 11.	John, s. of John Adams, of the Woodhousen, yeoman, & Anne ...	bap.
„ July 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Oliver Priece & Jane...	bap.
„ July 7.	Martha, d. of Thomas Ambler & Anne...	bap.
„ July 25.	William, s. of Hugh Moone & Sara ...	bap.
„ July 28.	Richard, s. of Richard Mendlove, of Edstaston, & Anne	bap.
„ Aug. 4.	Thomas, s. of John Heawarde, junior, & Mary	bap.
„ Aug. 4.	Anne, d. of Roberte Hill & Sara ...	bap.
„ Aug. 4.	Peeter, s. of Roger Spendlove & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Aug. 4.	Martha, d. of William Watkis, of Aston, & Alis	bap.
„ Aug. 4.	Mary, d. of William Watkis, of Aston, & Mary	bap.
„ Aug. 27.	Mary, d. of John Bromhall, gen., of Northwood Hall, & Grace ...	bap.
„ Sep. 1.	Hanna, d. of Samuell Smyth & Margarett	bap.
„ Sep. 15.	Elizabeth, base d. of Ellis Thomas, deceased	bap.
„ Sep. 15.	Jane, d. of Thomas Deveris & Frances	bap.
„ Sep. 22.	Richard, s. of Thomas Ellis & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Oct. 4.	Margarett, base d. of Sara Alporte ...	bap.
„ Oct. 6.	Anne, d. of John Groome & Mary ...	bap.
„ Oct. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of George Iveson & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Oct. 23.	Thomas, s. of Smyth Batt & Anne ...	bap.

* Altered from Jane.

1639.	Oct. 27.	Richard, s. of Richard Jebb, junior, & Elizabeth	... bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Jane, d. of William Evans & Margery...	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Joyse, d. of John Thomas & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Richard, s. of John Wade & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Francis, s. of Richard Waters & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	John, s. of William Gough & Katherin	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	John, s. of John Cartwright & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Hugh, s. of Thomas Sandlande & Elonor	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thomas, s. of Roberte Hill & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Issable, d. of Henry Hopton & [Tryne?]	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	John, s. of William Evans & Dorothy...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Johnathan, s. of John Welsh & Margarate	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Danniell, s. of John Griffis & Katherin...	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Margarett, d. of Evan Pugh & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Houmfrey, s. of Houmfrey Probin & Jone	... bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Thomas, s. of Richard Rycroft & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Jane, d. of Rondle Higginson & Margery	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jones & Elizabeth	... bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Anne, d. of Robert Orrell & Margarett...	bap.
*	Feb. 17.	Rondle, s. of Arthur Calcott & Sara ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Betritch, d. of William Forgham & Jone	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Katherin, d. of William Adams & Dorythy	... bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	William, s. of William Hinton, of Edstaston, & Anne	... bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Mary, d. of William Bourlton & Jane...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Margrett, d. of Rowlande Evans & Elizabeth	... bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Richard, s. of William Tylor & Margarett	bap.
1640,	Apr. 6.	Hugh, s. of Hugh Houlden & Jaone ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Margarett, d. of Roberte Hees & Elizabeth	... bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Mary, d. of Richard Hussie, of Aston, & Mary	... bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Johanna, d. of John Jeffrey, clarke, & Sara	... bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Arthur, s. of Richard Pey & Anne ...	bap.

* Entered here out of place.

1640,	May 3.	John, s. of David Martin & Mary	...	bap.
	„ May 14.	William, s. of William Lewiqs & Margaret	... ..	bap.
	„ May 24.	John, s. of Richard Allin & Mary	...	bap.
	„ June 7.	Anne, d. of Thomas Southall &	...	bap.
	„ June 17.	Houmfrey, s. of William Baylie & Allis	...	bap.
	„ June 18.	Griffith, s. of George Griffiths & Susanna	...	bap.
*	„ June 7.	Mary, d. of George Evans & Anne	...	bap.
	„ June 21.	James, s. of James Chaddocke & Mary...	...	bap.
	„ June 21.	Ermine, d. of James Forgham & Mary...	...	bap.
	„ June 24.	Robena, d. of William Barnes & Margaret	... ..	bap.
	„ June 28.	Danniell, s. of Richard Woorral! & Mary	...	bap.
	„ July 5.	Mary, d. of Thomas Cartwright & Mary	...	bap.
	„ July 12.	Thomas, s. of John Robinson & Elonor	...	bap.
	„ July 12.	Richard, s. of Wiliam Barlowe & Jane...	...	bap.
	„ July 25.	James, s. of John Allenson, gen., & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
	„ July 26.	Issabell, base d. of John Goughe & Issible Lea	... ..	bap.
	„ July 28.	Thomas, s. of Richard Kylvard & Jane	...	bap.
	„ Aug. 2.	Mary, d. of Richard Kylvard & Jane...	...	bap.
	„ Aug. 5.	Mary, d. of John Peate & Elizabeth	...	bap.
	„ Sep. 6.	Martha, d. of Thomas Higginson & Ellin	...	bap.
	„ Sep. 13.	Mary, d. of Francis Williams & Mary...	...	bap.
	„ Sep. 21.	Edward, s. of Thomas Hales & Joyse...	...	bap.
	„ Sep. 29.	Dorythy, d. of John Adams, of Woodhousen, & Anne	... ..	bap.
	„ Oct. 11.	Richard, s. of Richard Mendlove & Jane	...	bap.
	„ Oct. 17.	Samuell, s. of William Barnes & Elonor	...	bap.
	„ Oct. 28.	John, s. of John Bowzer & Anne	...	abp.
	„ Nov. 3.	Edwarde, s. of Edward Astley, gen., & Cicilie	... ..	bap.
	„ Nov. 17.	Uisuloe, d. of John Bromhall, gen., & Grace	... ..	bap.
	„ Nov. 19.	Margarett, d. of Edwarde Sandlande & Margarett	... ..	bap.
	„ Dec. 27.	John, s. of Arthur Grafton & Jane	..	bap.
	„ Dec. 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Millward & Anne	...	bap.

1640, Dec. 30.	Thomas, base s. of Thomas Pritchard & Margery Trever... ..	bap.
„ Jan. 3.	Jane, d. of John Moody & Jane ...	abp.
„ Jan. 23.	Rondle, s. of Thomas Stocker & Mary...	bap.
„ Jan. 28.	John, s. of Richard Phillips & Anne ...	bap.
„ Feb. 7.	Richard, s. of John Woode & Jane ...	bap.
„ Feb. 17.	John, s. of Richard Gough & Margaret	bap.
„ Feb. 24.	Dorythy, d. of Roberte Wilkason & Mary	bap.
„ Feb. 26.	Jone, d. of Evan Pugh & Jane ...	bap.
„ Feb. 28.	Mary, d. of William Wotkis & Issable...	bap.
„ Mar. 7.	John, s. of Roger Chittall & Anne ...	bap.
„ Mar. 10.	Jane, d. of Thomas Davies & Margaret	bap.
„ Mar. 14.	Mary, d. of Peter Harp & Anne ...	bap.
„ Mar. 14.	Roberte, s. of William Beddowe & Mary	bap.
„ Mar. 17.	Richard, s. of John Poyner & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Mar. 21.	John, s. of Henry Gytten & Elizabeth...	bap.
„ Mar. 21.	Susanna, d. of Richard Morgan & Mary	bap.
1641, Apr. 4.	*Elizabeth, d. of Robert Baylie & Dorythy	bap.
„ Apr. 7.	John, s. of John Barnes & Mary ...	bap.
„ Apr. 11.	John, s. of Thomas Neawnes & Ursuloe	bap.
„ Apr. 11.	Andrewe, s. of Andrewe Huntbatch & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Apr. 20.	Anne, d. of Roger Mullins & Mary ...	bap.
„ Apr. 21.	Mary, d. of Thomas Gatte & Margaret	bap.
„ Apr. 27.	Margarett, d. of John Williamson & Margaret	bap.
„ Apr. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Allin Hatton & Elizabeth	bap.
„ May 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ambler & Mary...	bap.
„ May 8.	Margarett, d. of Robert Roden & Blanch	bap.
„ May 16.	Katherin, d. of Arthur Calcott & Sara...	bap.
„ May 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Morgan Cartwright & Mary	bap.
„ June 2.	John, s. of Roger Harp & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„ June 3.	June, s. of Robert Hill & Dorythy ...	bap.
„ June 14.	Edward, s. of Thomas Jones & Jane...	bap.
„ June 14.	Issabell, d. of William Starky & Margaret	bap.
„ June 15.	George, s. of Thomas Handley & An...	bap.
„ June 15.	Mary, d. of John Griffis & Elizabeth...	bap.
„ June 16.	Andrewe, s. of Thomas Wright & Jane...	bap.

* Handwriting appears to change.

1641,	June 16.	Mary, d. of Samuell Smyth & Marget...	bap.
,,	July 11.	Dorithy, d. of Richard Baylie ...	bap.
,,	July 18.	Elizabeth, d. of William Iveson ...	bap.
,,	July 24.	Martha, d. of Randle Norberry ...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Allin & Mary...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Margaret, d. of Richard Gough, tayler, & Margaret	bap.
,,	July 30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Griffies & Anne...	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Margaret, d. of William Forgham & Joane	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	John, s. of Robert [Hacton?] & Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	John, s. of John Watkies & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	John, s. of Thomas Higginson & Sara...	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	John, s. of Abraham Scott & Alen ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Robt., s. of James Forgham...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Samuell, s. of John Phillips & Gwen...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Thomas, s. of Richard Waters & Anne...	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Jane, d. of Edward Tyler & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wilkinson & Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Jane, d. of William Felton & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Nickolas, s. of Daniell Platt & Jane ...	bap.
,,	[Sep.*] 1.	Jane, d. of Hughe Bate & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Anne, d. of John Vaughan & [Joan?]	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ellis, tanner & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Martha, d. of David Martin & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Mary, d. of Richard Coop & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Richard, s. of John Williams, weaver...	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	John, s. of Robert Baker & Isabell ...	bap.
† ,,	Sep. 3.	Thomas, s. of Richard Worrall & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec 19.	Peeter, s. of John Bosier & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	William, s. of Thomas Sandlande, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Edward, s. of John Bromhall, of Northwood Hall, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Richard, s. of Robert Cempe & Anne...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Masser & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Margery, d. of Arthur Rowley & Margery	bap.

* Doubtless a mistake for October.

† Entered here out of place.

1643, Apr. 14.	John, s. of James Forgham...	...	bap.
„ Apr. 15.	Samuell, s. of Robert Wilkinson	...	bap.
„ Apr. 30.	Mary, d. of Allen Colleige	...	bap.
„ Apr. 30.	Katharine, d. of William Clarkson,	...	bap.
„ May 1.	Jane, d. of William Griffies...	...	bap.
„ May 6.	John, s. of John Heath	...	bap.
„ May 22.	John, s. of Hughe Brte	...	bap.
„ May 25.	Peeter, s. of John Hughes...	...	bap.
„ May 28.	Thomas, s. of Richard Menlove & Jane	bap.	
„ May 28.	Diana, d. of Richard Dunne...	...	bap.
„ *June 4.	Thomas, s. of Richard Menlove & Anne	bap.	
„ June 24.	Sara, d. of Robert Hatton	...	bap.
„ July 11.	William, s. of Rogert Hill, glover	...	bap.
„ July 12.	Abraham, s. of Abraham Phillipps	...	bap.
„ July 23.	Richard s. of Richard Bartlam	...	bap.
„ July 30.	William, s. of Roger Chettoe	...	bap.
„ Aug. 6.	John, s. of Richard Addams...	..	bap.
„ Aug. 6.	Margaret, d. of Edward Ward	...	bap.
„ Aug. 11.	Mary, d. of Thomas Banne...	...	bap.
„ Aug. 13.	Martha, d. of William Weston	...	bap.
„ Aug. 20.	Richard, s. of Richard Cowper	...	bap.
„ Aug. 20.	William, s. of Robert Dudleston	...	bap.
„ Aug. 20.	Robert, s. of William Beddoe	...	bap.
„ Aug. 24.	Mary, d. of Thomas Higginson	...	bap.
„ Aug. 25.	Anne, d. of John Downton, glover	...	bap.
„ Aug. 26.	Fraunces, d. of John Downton, glover...	bap.	
„ Sep. 10.	William, s. of John Moody	...	bap.
„ Sep. 24.	Edward, s. of Edward Jones	...	bap.
„ Sep. 24.	William, s. of William Felton	...	bap.
„ Oct. 20.	Anne, d. of Thomas Whotall...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 21.	Edward, s. of John Jones	...	bap.
„ Oct. 22.	Sara, d. of Roger Mullines	...	bap.
„ Nov. 10.	Robert, s. of Thomas Wilkinson	...	bap.
„ Nov. 14.	Anne, d. of Thomas Yeomans	...	bap.
„ Nov. 18.	John, s. of William Hinton...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 24.	Joane, d. of John Wade	...	bap.
„ Nov. 25.	Richard, s. of John Groome...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 1.	Mary & Martha, d.'s of Richard Worrall	bap.	
„ Dec. 2.	Martha, d. of James Chaddocke	...	bap.
„ Dec. 30.	Margeret, d. of Robert Baily...	...	bap.

1644,	Jan. 12.	John, s. of John [Dansard?], a cannoneere	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Roberte, s. of Roberte Higginson ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	John, s. of John Smith ...	bap.
* ,,	Oct. 29.	William, s. of Humphrey Probin, joyner	bap.
* ,,	Nov. 1.	Sara, d. of Richard Bayly ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Roger, s. of Roger Riggby ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Martha, d. of Thomas Ellis, tanner ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Mary, d. of Roberte Huitt ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Joseph, s. of William Bowker, matchmaker ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	William, s. of William Hughes, gunsmith ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Joane, d. of Edward Tylor...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Ann, d. of John Clarke, corperall ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Samuell, s. of David Martin...	bap.
1645,	Mar. 26.	Edward, s. of Roberte Hortton, laborer	bap.
† ,,	Mar. 29.	Jane, d. of Thomas Davies...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Ann, d. of Roberte Buckley...	bap.
† ,,	Apr. 19.	Joseph, s. of Reoger Jonnes, of Whixall	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Jane, d. of Thomas Wright ...	bap.
,,	May 18	Elizabeth, d. of William Beddo ...	bap.
,,	May 22.	Ann, d. of Richard Holbracke ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Jane, d. of Richard Mendlove, of the Foxholes ...	bap.
‡ ,,	June 5.	Mary, d. of Allen Sherratt ...	bap.
,,	July 6.	John & Charles, sons of Roger Paines...	bap.
,,	July 10.	John, s. of John Downton ...	bap.
,,	July 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Williams ...	bap.
,,	July 10.	Ann, d. of William Watkis ...	bap.
,,	July 13.	William, s. of Thomas Higginson ...	bap.
,,	July 13.	John, s. of John Thomas ...	bap.
,,	July 29.	Andrew, s. of William Plott...	bap.
‡ ,,	July 27.	John, s. of Arthur Rowley ...	bap.
‡ ,,	July 27.	Dorothy, d. of Randle Sheinton ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Magdolen, d. of Rowland Hill, esquire	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Richard, s. of Hugh Gilberte ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	John, base s. of Jane Waters ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	William, s. of William Evans ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bayly...	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Edward, s. of Roberte Baker...	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

† Inserted later.

‡ Entered out of place in the original.

1645,	Sep. 4.	Samuell, s. of John Maddox...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Ann, d. of George Juisson ...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Richard, s. of William Addams, miller	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Dorryty, d. of Thomas Ambler	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Cartwrighte	...	bap.
*	Sep. 20.	[blank], s. of John Griffies ...	...	bap.
†	Sep. 29.	John, s. of Francis Higginson	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Katherine, d. of Roberte Bayly	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Brian, s., and a d. of John Bynama, cannoneere (*of Wem garrison)	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	James, s., & Elizabeth, d. of James Fordgham	... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Thomas, s., & Jane, d., of Henry Hoppwood	... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Mary, d. of Ralphe Edgertown	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Andrew, s. of Gearge Barton...	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Issable, d. of John Griffies, cobler	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Clemence, barber	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Ann, d. of Thomas Wilkinson	...	bap.
,,	Ncv. 30.	Martha, d. of Richard Bartlam	...	bap.
*	Nov. 29.	Thomas, s. of Richard Cowp...	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Andrew, s. of Thomas Davis...	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Jane, d. of John Phillipp, laborer	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Martha, d. of Edward Welsh	...	bap.
*	Dec. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Booth...	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	[Nicles?], s. of Daniell Plott...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.[15].	Joseph, s. of Roberte Wilkinsonn	...	bap.
*	Jan. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Martin...	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Beniamin, s. of George [Oaknill?], of Whixall	... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Thomas, s. of John Fardall...	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Sara, d. of Thomas Moore ...	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Mary, d. of Roger Chettow ...	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Mary, d. of John Chettow, wever	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Mary, d. of William Eaton ...	...	bap.
1646,	Mar. 29.	Thomas, s. of William Hinton	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	William, s. of William Burlton	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Martha, d. of William Greene	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Joone, d. of William Higginson, petty chapman	... ..	bap.

* Entered out of place in the original.

† Inserted later.

1646,	Apr. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of John Pidgeon	...	bap.
„	Apr. 26.	Ann, d. of William Plott	...	bap.
„	May 7.	Nathanaell, s. of John Evanson	...	bap.
„	May 7.	Jane, d. of Thomas Dunn	...	bap.
„	May 10.	[blank], d. of Richard Mendlove, of the Lowe	... ..	bap.
„	May 10.	Mary, d. of Edward Ward	...	bap.
„	May 17,	being Sunday. Elizabeth, d. of John Bosier, borne the last of Aprill (being thursday), betweene the boure of nine and tenne of the Clocke in the afternoone	... ..	bap.
„	May 29.	Richard, s. of John Hughes, shingler, at Hampton	... ..	bap.
„	June 14.	William, s. of William Tyler, of Horton	...	bap.
„	June 14.	Mary, d. of John Ricroft	...	bap.
* „	May 31.	Sara, d. of Lieutenante Cranwitch	...	bap.
* „	May 31.	Mary, d. of William Griffies...	...	bap.
„	Aug. 9.	Mary, d. of John Edge, glover	...	bap.
„	Aug. 9.	Margreate, d. of Rondle Gate	...	bap.
„	Aug. 20.	William, s. of William Onslowe	...	bap.
„	Aug. 20.	Mary, d. of James Flower	...	bap.
„	Sep. 10.	Thomas, s. of John Moody...	...	bap.
„	Sep. 20.	Thomas, s. of John Hill, borne 3 Sep....	...	bap.
„	Sep. 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Burrows	...	bap.
„	Sep. 24.	William, s. of John Clarke	...	bap.
„	Sep. 27.	Somuell, s. of Richard Ricroft	...	bap.
„	Sep. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas [Worknell?]	...	bap.
„	Oct. 4.	Ann, d. of John Lewis	...	bap.
„	Oct. 20.	Margreat, d. of Edward Williams	...	bap.
„	Oct. 25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Watkis	...	bap.
„	Oct. 25.	Sara, d. of David Beddow	...	bap.
„	Nov. 1.	Sara, d. of Thomas Cartwright	...	bap.
„	Nov. 8.	William Mulliner, s. of William Mulliner	...	bap.
„	Nov. 8.	Mary, d. of Roberte Crumpe...	...	bap.
„	Nov. 29.	Danniell, s. of Thomas Lovekin	...	bap.
„	Nov. 29.	John, s. of Yevan Pew	...	bap.
„	Dec. 7.	Ann, d. of John [Manninge, corrier?]	...	bap.
„	Dec. 13.	Margreate, d. of John Smith...	...	bap.
„	Dec. 20.	Joseph, s. of William Watkis, of Wem...	...	bap.

1646,	Dec. 20.	Margreate, d. of [blank] Munslow	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	John, s. of John Groome, of Slepe	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Mary, d. of Richard [Longford?]	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Margreate, d. of Roberte Baker	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Ellin, d. of Richard Gough...	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	William, s. of [blank]	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Richard, s. of William Addams, miller	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	John, s. of John Chetton, wever	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	William, s. of William Fordgham	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Joane, d. of Thomas Whitfeild	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	John, s. of Roger Spenlove	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Sara, d. of Samuell Smith	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Hanna, d. of Hugh Bate	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Jane, d. of [blank] Grafton	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jebb	...	bap.
1647,	Mar. 28.	Edward, s. of John Vaughan...	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Mary, d. of William [blank]...	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	James, s. of James Cowp	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Jane, d. of Ralph Siker	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Ann, d. of Thomas Griffies	...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Addam, s. of Thomas Chettow	...	bap.
,,	May 2.	William, s. of John Downton...	...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Mary, d. of Allin Chalner	...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Mary d. of John Pidgeon, borne	...	bap.
,,	May 16.	Richard, s. of William Newnes	...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Peter, s. of Andrew Parsouns, Rector of Wem	...	bap.
,,	June 7.	Elizabeth, d. of John Thomas & Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	June 12.	William, s. of Richard Hussey, of Aston	...	bap.
*	Aug. 22.	Mary, d. of Richard Sturdy...	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Sara, d. of Zaccarias Browne...	...	bap.
†	Aug. 15.	Abigail, d. of Humfrey Ravenscroft...	...	bap.
†	Aug. 18.	John, s. of Richard Hines	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Thomas, s. of William Parsons, gent.	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	John, s. of John Marsh	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Mary, d. of Richard Worrall...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Hanna, d. of Richard Bayly...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Mary, d. of Hugh Gilberte	...	bap.
†	July 14.	Mary, d. of Roberte Whitfeild	...	bap.

* Much more careful writing begins here.

† Entered here in the original.

1649,	Aug. 26.	Jane, d. of Hugh Bates	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	William, s. of Humphrey Probin	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Joseph, s. of Andrew Parsons, Rector of Wem	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Samuell, s. of Rondle Sheinton	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Margreate, d. of Thomas Jebb	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	John, s. of William Lewis, trumpeter...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Richard, s. of Richard Edge...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Chettoe	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Thomas, s. of John Jones	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Jane, d. of Thomas Burrowes	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Samuell, s. of Richard Pey	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Ellin, d. of Yeavon Pew	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Thomas Dunn	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hencockes	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Edward, s. of Edward Tyler...	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Fordgham	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	John, s. of John Fardoe	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Ann, d. of William Allinson, gent.	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	[<i>blank</i>], . . . , of Roberte Crumpe	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Thomas, s. of Samuell Smith, gent.	...	...	bap.
*	Jan. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Gilberte	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Andrew, s. of William Onslow	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Richard, s. of Francis Higginson	...	...	bap.
,,	[<i>blank</i>].	Samuell, s. of Thomas Higginson; bap. at Edstaston.	...	...	
,,	Mar. 25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Barnes, tanner	...	...	bap.
†	Apr. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of George Sherratt	...	...	bap.
†	[<i>blank</i>].	Samuelli, s. of Thomas Higginson; bap. at Edstaston.	...	...	
†	Sep. 12.	John, s. of Rondle Higginson & Mary	...	...	bap.

[1582]	Oct. 19.	IM PRIMIS George Tatnall.† Clarke, & Marye Newans	...	...	mar.
,,	Oct. 22.	Thomas Cartewrighte, p. Hodnet, & Alice Cliffe, p. Childs Arkoe	...	...	mar.
,,	Nov. 24.	Edwarde Hutte & Anne Drurye	...	...	mar.
,,	Dec. 1.	Roger Evans & Margaret Judson, wid.	...	...	mar.
,,	Dec. 1.	Homfrey Evans & Alice Judson	...	...	mar.
,,	Dec. 1.	John [Munceloe?] & Margery [Stooke?]	...	...	mar.
,,	Jan. 27.	Thomas Starbee & Mary Postell	...	...	mar.

* Entered here in the original.

† Stated to be in 1649, probably by mistake.

† Instituted to Ightfield, 2 April, 1590 [? Geo. Hadnall?].

1582, Jan. 28.	Thomas Hussey & Jane, d. of William Menlove	... ..	mar.
1583, Apr. 26.	Humphrey Aston & Ellyne Mounsey	...	mar.
„ June 6.	Thomas Edge & Margery Watkys	...	mar.
„ June 15.	Thomas Pue & Katheryne Blackburne	...	mar.
„ July 15.	John Heywarde & Margery Beayne	...	mar.
„ Aug. 19.	William Humfreyes & Jone Bawde	...	mar.
„ Dec. 1.	Rycharde Ryder & Elizabeth, d. of William Thurlyne	... ..	mar.
„ Jan. 6.	Rycharde Welshe & Elliner Worter	...	mar.
„ Feb. 14.	Robarte Deverese & Margery Rychardson		mar.
„ Feb. 15.	Thomas Menlove & Elizabeth Foxe	...	mar.
1584, May 18.	William Elson & Margery Boothe	...	mar.
„ May 31.	George Tyrer & Jane Addams	...	mar.
„ July 20.	Edwarde Cooper & Jane Bostocke	...	mar.
„ Nov. 2.	John [Timoe?] & Jane Hussey	...	mar.
„ Nov. 7.	Rycharde Syer & Ellyne Whorde	...	mar.
„ Nov. 24.	James Gregorye & Margaret Shirett	...	mar.
„ Feb. 2.	Rycharde Barloe & Elizabeth Kynnarley		mar.
* „ Jan. 26.	John Higginson & Mary Hinton	...	mar.
1585, May 3.	William Turner & Jane Tyler	...	mar.
„ May 15.	William Heywarde & Margaret, d. of William Sewell	... ..	mar.
„ June 12.	John Rogers & Anne Clarke	...	mar.
„ June 19.	Thomas Pipeley & Jone Sewell	...	mar.
„ July 19.	William Rycrofte & Alice Gamoe	...	mar.
* „ July 17.	Rycharde Grace & Elizabeth Pee	...	mar.
„ Aug. 23.	Rycharde Higginson & Katheryne Higginson	... ..	mar.
„ Oct. 16.	Randell Griffyes & Jane Brayne	...	mar.
„ Oct. 24.	John Parton & Jone Thorelyme	...	mar.
„ Nov. 30.	Roger Lee & Margaret Pipeley	...	mar.
„ Dec. 4.	William Higginson & Margaret Calcott		mar.
1586, Apr. 13.	John Cowper, the elder, & Isabell Wrighte	... ..	mar.
„ Apr. 13.	John Cowper, the younger, & [Ayos?] Wrighte	... ..	mar.
„ May 6.	Thomas Robinson & Ellyne Higginson		mar.
„ May 31.	Thomas Grome & Moode Watkys	...	mar.
„ June 5.	Rycharde Drurye & Katheryne Jenkyns		mar.

1586,	Sep. 24.	William Cadman & Ellinne Whitfylde...	mar.
,,	Sep. 26.	George Griffyes & Jane Holbroeke ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 29.	Lawrance Robinson & Ellin Shirret ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 3.	Hughe Davye & Margery Hinton ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 26.	Rycharde Doughtye & Anne Evans ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 29.	George Hussey & Alice Welshe ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 6.	Thomas Pydggin & Blanche Jones ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 6.	James Jaxson & Elline Bentley ...	mar.
1587,	May 15.	Roberte Waters & Katheryne Eaton ...	mar.
,,	June 10.	John Powell & Alice Smith ...	mar.
,,	July 3.	Rondell Goghe & Ellyne Cartewright...	mar.
,,	Sep. 9.	Thomas Mason & Jane Jenkyne ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 30.	Thomas Peete & Margery Gregory ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 30.	Thomas Peete & Margery Gregory ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 14.	Rycharde Judson & Ellne Rydley ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 2.	William Atcherley & Thomason [<i>blank</i>]	mar.
,,	Jan. 30.	Rycharde Wade & Ellyne Whitefyelde	mar.
,,	Feb. 1.	John Newton & [Cicell?] Watkys ...	mar.
1588,	May 6.	Rycharde Whorde & Anne Russell ...	mar.
,,	May 6.	Thomas Cowper & Elizabeth Goghe ...	mar.
,,	June 9.	Richarde Chaddocke & Katheryne Gooden	mar.
,,	July 6.	William Watkys & Margery Newnes ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 5.	John Shore & Susan Brugis... ..	mar.
,,	Nov. 6.	Peter Bowser & Anne Jebbe... ..	mar.
,,	Nov. 6.	Edwarde Gosnell & Amy Morrice ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 22.	Hughe ap Thomas & Alinne Judson ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 24.	Roberte Pitchforde & Anne Done ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 25.	Thomas Ellis & Margery Higginson ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 27.	Rycharde Harrison & Jane Watkys ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 8.	John Harper & Jane Hussey... ..	mar.
,,	Feb. 10.	Thomas Mourton & Anne Harrson ...	mar.
1589,	May 3.	John Cartewrighte & [Cath'e?] Chalner	mar.
,,	June 2.	John Reeve & Margaret Pee... ..	mar.
,,	June 2.	Rolande Hill & Margaret Cartewrighte	mar.
,,	June 9.	William Barrowe & Elizabeth Bowser...	mar.
,,	June 21.	John Sanlonde & Margaret Newans ...	mar.
,,	June 30.	John Arnewey & Alis Crompton, p. *Iton Wilmore, by Rycharde Felton, clarke; licensed under the hande &	

			seale of the right worshipfull Mr. Babington, chancellor of Co: & Lich: to solemnize the same. Wytnesses: John Newton, clarke; Peter Bowser, <i>alias</i> Carter; & Rycharde Moose	...	...	mar.
1589,	July	29.	Thomas Downe & Elizabeth Morrice	...	...	mar.
,,	Oct.	5.	John Goughe & Ellynne Whicke	...	...	mar.
,,	Nov.	4.	Thomas Let & Anne Eccles	...	...	mar.
,,	Jan.	17.	John Fardall & Margery Rycharde	...	...	mar.
,,	Jan.	31.	Thomas Duddleson & Margery Davies	...	...	mar.
,,	Jan.	31.	Rycharde ap David & Margery Nonniley	...	...	mar.
,,	Feb.	14.	Rondle Walton & Katheryne [Trevoure?]	...	...	mar.
,,	Mar.	2.	John Smithe & Jane Bowde...	...	...	mar.
1590,	May	9.	Roger Hussey & Margaret Chetto	...	...	mar.
,,	May	9.	William Evans & Margery Peaus	...	...	mar.
,,	June	20.	William Burleton & Elizabeth Higginson	...	...	mar.
,,	Aug.	8.	William Addams & Katheryne Ekynee...	...	...	mar.
,,	Sep.	1.	Thomas Meiriche & Elizabeth Harper...	...	...	mar.
1591,	May	8.	George Woddall & Jane Mostley	...	...	mar.
,,	July	18.	William Menlove & Elline Wrighte	...	...	mar.
,,	Sep.	18.	Ieynarde Bromely & Anne Higginson...	...	...	mar.
,,	Jan.	16.	Thomas Bate & Jane Newans	...	...	mar.
,,	Jan.	22.	John Hanley & Katheryne Iveson	...	...	mar.
,,	Jan.	22.	Thomas Rogers & Jane Heywarde	...	...	mar.
1592,	Apr.	29.	William Evans & Margery Scasebricke	...	...	mar.
,,	Aug.	5.	Charles Whord & Margery Oliver	...	...	mar.
,,	Aug.	5.	Lewis ap Morris & Margery Brayne	...	...	mar.
,,	Sep.	30.	Phillippe Vaughan & Elline Sandlane...	...	...	mar.
,,	Nov.	4.	John Rawlinson & Margaret Addams...	...	...	mar.
,,	Nov.	19.	Roger Burleton & Anne Forgham	...	...	mar.
,,	Nov.	25.	Rycharde Thurline & Margery Laurance	...	...	mar.
,,	Nov.	27.	Robarte Draper & Elizabeth Ryder	...	...	mar.
,,	Nov.	27.	Thomas Barker & Anne Coton	...	...	mar.
,,	Feb.	10.	Samuell Beyly & Margery Aldersey	...	...	mar.
1593,	June	10.	George Coton & Elline, d. of John Barne	...	...	mar.
,,	Aug.	30.	Thomas ap Robarte & Ellyne Davy	...	...	mar.
,,	Sep.	24.	Thomas Phillippe & Margaret Heywarde	...	...	mar.
,,	Oct.	15.	John Chalner & Isabell Rychardeson	...	...	mar.
,,	Jan.	21.	William Evans & Jone Harper	...	...	mar.

1593.	Jan. 22.	Vincent Stanworthe, of Lee, & Anne Howells, p. Elsmere mar.
,,	Jan. 26.	Thomas Gadde & Malde Higginson ... mar.
,,	Jan. 26.	Edward Maddoxe & Jone Taylor ... mar.
,,	Feb. 9.	Addam Cartewrighte & Margaret Bronghall mar.
,,	Feb. 11.	William Watkys & Jane Allenson ... mar.
1594,	Apr. 27.	Edwarde Addams & Margery Fardall... mar.
,,	May 27.	William Bostocke & Margaret Ridley ... mar.
*	,,	Oct. 6. George Broxon & Mary [Sole?] ... mar.
1595,	Aug. 25.	Richarde Adams & Jone Heywarde ... mar.
,,	Aug. 26.	John Wrighte & Anne Ellis... .. mar.
,,	Nov. 8.	Richarde Holden & Anne Tayler ... mar.
,,	Nov. 29.	Robert Lister & Jane Newnes ... mar.
,,	Jan. 31.	Rolande Wade & Margery Higginson ... mar.
,,	Feb. 3.	Thomas Peate & Elizabeth Haughton... mar.
,,	Feb. 23.	Hughe Wolryche & Jane Maddoxe ... mar.
1596,	May 15.	Thomas Parton & Jane Thurline ... mar.
,,	May 20.	Richarde Chilterton & Anne Evans ... mar.
,,	May 22.	Thomas Fernett & Cicilie Clibbery ... mra.
,,	June 19.	Richarde Allenson & Isabell Allen ... mar.
,,	June 26.	John Cartewrighte & Jane Downe ... mar.
,,	Nov. 22.	Thomas Ricrofte & Allice Hatchet ... mar.
,,	Nov. 23.	George Newton & Jane Ellis... .. mar.
,,	Feb. 7.	John Morgane & Jane Higginson ... mar.
1597,	June 30.	Phillippe Hill & Jane Loyde ... mar.
,,	Aug. 29.	William Beseforde & Amye Edwards ... mar.
,,	Nov. 14.	James Hill & Jone Addams... .. mar.
,,	Nov. 26.	John Kettell & ... Doncaster, p. Prees mar.
,,	Jan. 28.	Roger Adams & Jane Drurye... .. mar.
,,	Feb. 6.	George Peate & Dorathy Tyler ... mar.
,,	Feb. 28.	John Podmere & Anne Beyly... .. mar.
1598,	May 20.	Thomas Pey & Jone Chetto... .. mar.
,,	June 12.	Meredethe ap Rees & Anne Chetto ... mar.
,,	July 15.	Thomas Creak & Margery Phillips ... mar.
,,	Sep. 12.	John Allen & Margerye Ellis ... mar.
,,	Jan. 29.	Richarde Ricrofte & Elizabeth Mannaringe mar.

* In margin, October Bishop's visitation.

1599, Apr. 10.	Edwarde Ditches, p. St. Chades [Shrewsbury?], weaver, & Elizabethhe, d. of Charles Richardson, yeoman...	mar.
„ Apr. 19.	Thomas Cowper, yeaman, & Katherine, d. of John Allenson, yeoman ...	mar.
„ July 7.	Robarte ap John, husbandmane, & Jane, d. of Margery Mose, wid. ...	mar.
„ Aug. 29.	Rondle Meikin, yomane, & Katherine, d. of John Bromall, gent. ...	mar.
„ Sep. 24.	John Evans, laborer, & Jone Poole, wid.	mar.
„ Oct. 15.	Raphe Harper & Margret Sandland ...	mar.
„ Dec. 1.	George Higginson, chapman, & Elizabethhe, d. of John Peate, husbandman	mar.
„ Jan. 19.	Homfrey Southall, shukere, & Katherine, d. of Richard Jebbe, yeoman ...	mar.
1600, May 24.	Jeffrey Coller, p. Whitechurch, husbandman, & Alis Lewis ...	mar.
„ June 8.	Homfrey Beyly, blacksmith, & Margaret Sturdy	mar.
„ June 14.	David Edwards, tanner, & Jone Sturdy, wid.	mar.
„ Aug. 30.	Thomas Grace, weaver, & Jane Griffyes, sp.	mar.
„ Sep. 20.	Richarde Williams, p. Oswestree, husbandman, & Elizabethhe Roberts, wid.	mar.
„ Sep. 28.	Thomas Geste, p. Marberie, husbandman, & Jane, d. of Thomas Beyly, of Tilley	mar.
„ Oct. 11.	Edwarde France, husbandman, & Jone Aston, sp.	mar.
„ Nov. 29.	John Newans, of the Clive, weaver, & Margery Creak, wid.	mar.
„ Feb. 2.	Richard Hall & Jeas Wackley ...	mar.
„ Feb. 3.	William Higley, p. Loppiton, & Margrett Walle, p. Staunton ...	mar.
„ Feb. 4.	Thomas Allinson & Elizabethhe Skrimshoe	mar.
1601, Apr. 25.	Richarde Cliffe, of Morton Se, taylor, & Margarett Donne, sp.	mar.

1601, May 11.	William Jennins, p. the Malpas, gent., & Sara, d. of John Bromall, gent....	mar.
„ May 12.	Yevan Beyly, p. Alberbury, yeoman, & Margaret, d. of John Adams, yeoman	mar.
„ May 16.	Barnarde Barloe, cowper, & Elline Davyes, sp.	mar.
„ June 13.	Phillippe ap John, p. Elsemere, husbandman, & Margery, d. of Elizabethe Hussey, wid....	mar.
„ June 22.	John Johnson, p. Whitchurch, weaver, & Elline Benion, wid.	mar.
„ July 20.	Richarde Higginson, yeoman, & Isabell, d. of Thomas Tyler, yeoman ...	mar.
„ Aug. 15.	Richarde Grome, yeoman, & Winnifreede Calcott	mar.
„ Jan. 19.	Mathewe Hardinge, laborer, & Malde Davyes, sp.	mar.
„ Jan. 19.	John Gibbons, laborer, & Anne, d. of John Tayler, laborer	mar.
„ Feb. 2.	Richarde ap Thomas, laborer, & Elizabethe Cartewrighte	mar.
1602, Apr. 10.	Thomas Wilson, citizen of London, butcher, & Anne, d. of Agatha Richardson, wid.	mar.
„ May 17.	William Newans, p. Ightefyelde, husbandman, & Elizabethe Downes, wid.	mar.
„ June 2.	Thomas Evans, husbandman, & Katherine Phillipps, p. St. Maryes [Shrewsbury?]	mar.
„ June 5.	Thomas Hatton, tayler, & Elizabethe Edwards, sp.	mar.
„ June 12.	Nicholas Brindle, whelewrighte, & Elline Blackeburne, sp.	mar
„ July 3.	John Gregorye, whelewrighte, & Isabell, d. of Homfrey Watkys, yeoman ...	mar.
„ Oct. 9.	Thomas Woode, husbandman, & Elizabethe Beddoe, sp.	mar.
„ Oct. 31.	William Mulliner, tayler, & Anne, d. of John Peate, husbandman... ..	mar.

1602, Nov. 14.	Richarde Drurye, p. St. Maryes [Shrewsbury?], husbandman, & Margarett Cruxon, sp.	mar.
„ Jan. 16.	Thomas Webbe, p. Upton Magna, husbandman, & Mary Astley, p. Loppington, sp.	mar.
1603, May 7.	John Shirret, p. Whitchurch, laborer, & Margery Addams, wid.	mar.
„ May 23.	Barnet Bolton, shoemaker, & Mary, d. of Richarde Meyricke	mar.
„ June 25.	Nicholas Chetto, laborer, & Alis Evans, sp.	mar.
„ July 2.	William Broughall, yeoman, & Anne Higginson, sp.	mar.
„ July 27.	John Edwards, p. Elsmere, yeoman, & Margarett, d. of John Hinton	mar.
„ Aug. 8.	John Shirret, husbandman, & Elizabeth Adams, sp.	mar.
„ Oct. 8.	John Davyes, corviser, & Elline, d. of John Cliffe, laborer	mar.
„ Nov. 15.	Richarde Tyler, wheelewrighte, & Pernell Prince	mar.
„ Nov. 19.	Edwarde France, husbandman, & Jone, d. of Richarde Jebbe, yeoman	mar.
„ Nov. 30.	William, s. of Richarde Grome, yeoman, & Jane, d. of Elizabethe Goughe, wid.	mar.
„ Jan. 22.	John Mullocke, husbandman, p. of the Malpasse, & Jane, d. of Richard Allen, husbandman	mar.
„ Jan. 27.	Richarde Jebbe, yeoman, & Margarett Felton, p. Hieghe Arcall	mar.
„ Feb. 17.	Edwarde Williams, p. Westfelton, husbandman, & Margery Webbe, p. Whitchurch, sp....	mar.
„ Feb. 19.	Richarde Griffyes, laborer, & Anne, d. of Alice Welshe, wid.	mar.
1604, Apr. 21.	Edwarde Smithe, p. St. Maryes [Shrewsbury?], weaver, & Elline, d. of Robarte Addams, corviser	mar.

1604,	May	8.	Henry Barnes & Katherin Madoxe, sp....	mar.
,,	May	13.	Robart Poodmore, p. Whitchurche, tanner, & Elner, d. of Georg Higgins[on?], yeoman	mar.
,,	July	29.	Thomas Peate, weaver, & Elizabeth, d. of John Adams, disceased ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	8.	George Harrison, husbandman, & Elline Harper	mar.
,,	Sep.	24.	John Jeffreyes, p. Petton, yeoman, & Elizabeth d. of John Bromall, gent. ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	14.	George Thunders, wever, & Elizabeth [Sier?], sp.	mar.
,,	Oct.	27.	Lawrance Welshe, husbandman, & Margarett, d. of Hughe Whillocke, tayler	mar.
,,	Nov.	22.	John Cruxson, husbandman, & Jone Taylor, sp.	mar.
,,	Nov.	26.	William, s. of Roger Done, yeoman, & Jone, d. of Homfrey Witcherley, husbandman	mar.
,,	Feb.	2.	David ap Yevan, laborer, & Jane Powell, sp.	mar.
1605,	May	31.	Rondle Addams, butcher, & Margery, d. of John Wrichte, husbandman ...	mar.
,,	June	10.	Rycharde Jebbe, corviser, & Jane, d. of Rycharde Brayne, corviser ...	mar.
,,	July	1.	George Holbrucke, husbandman, & Anne Rogers, sp.	mar.
,,	July	8.	John Menlove, husbandman, & Mary Hickynne, sp.	mar.
,,	Oct.	16.	Laurance Rycrofte, tanner, & Jone, d. of Rycharde Whitfyelde, corvisor ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	25.	Robarte Whitfyelde, shoemaker, & Mary, d. of James Hartelesse, husbandman	mar.
,,	Feb.	9.	John Hussey, husbandman, & Elline Hardinge, sp.	mar.
1606,	May	11.	Richard, s. of Thomas Pidgin, husbandman, & Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Batt, butcher	mar.

1606,	June	16.	William, s. of John Moody, & Margerye, d. of John Bromhall	... ..	mar.
*	„	Nov. 30.	Lawrence Whittakers, yeoman, & Mary d. of Thom. Adames, tanner	..	mar.
„	„	Nov. 30.	Robart Hilton, husbandman, & Mary Heaward, sp.	... ..	mar.
„	Feb.	1.	John Peot & Jane Howell, sp.	... ..	mar.
„	Feb.	2.	John Seville & Jane ap Beavan...	... ..	mar.
„	Feb.	4.	Allin Hinton, yeoman, & Elizabeth, d. of Roger Downes, yeoman	... ..	mar.
„	Feb.	14.	Thomas Smith, blacksmith, & Mary Walshe, sp.	... ..	mar.
„	Feb.	16.	Roger Gate & Elizabeth Drury	... ..	mar.
*1607,	Apr.	15.	Thomas Heaward, husbandman, & Jane Lee, sp.	... ..	mar.
„	„	Apr. 25.	John Cartwright, husbandman, & Ellin Scasbricke, sp.	... ..	mar.
„	„	June 7.	Roger Blockley, husbandman, & Elizabeth Dychfeilde, sp.	... ..	mar.
„	„	June 8.	Francis Mullinix, glover, & Elizabeth, d. of George Chalner, cowper	... ..	mar.
„	„	June 22.	Peter Bouzer & Jane Stoke	... ..	mar.
„	„	July 4.	Roger Dychfield, husbandman, & Elizabeth ap Richard, sp.	... ..	mar.
„	„	Nov. 8.	Francis Furber, whilwright, & Anne Sherret, sp.	... ..	mar.
„	„	Nov. 22.	Thomas Barnes & Elizabeth Addames, sp.	... ..	mar.
„	„	Dec. 1.	Edward ap Georg, p. Elsmere, & Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hussie, yeoman	... ..	mar.
„	„	Dec. 12.	Robart Sherret & Margret Moodye, sp.	... ..	mar.
„	„	Jan. 17.	John Ashton, tayler, & Margret Astley, sp.	... ..	mar.
„	„	Jan. 24.	Thomas Fardall & Margery Wicherley, sp.	... ..	mar.
1608,	Apr.	10.	Robert Grafton, weaver, & Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Yeomans, husbandman...	... ..	mar.
„	„	Apr. 27.	John Iveson, husbandman. & Margret Gregorie, sp.	... ..	mar.

1608, Apr. 30.	Adam Chetto, husbandman, & Jone ap Probarte, sp. mar.
,, June 12.	James Rogers, p. Upton under Hamon, tayler, & Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Davis, weaver mar.
,, June 20.	Thomas, s. of John Barnes, yeoman, & Dorritie, d. of John Moody, yeoman mar.
,, Aug. 27.	Thomas Evanson, husbandman, & Margery, d. of Griffie Hinton, laborer mar.
,, Oct. 17.	John Sturdie, husbandman, & Elner Baylie, sp. mar.
,, Nov. 6.	Thomas Ellis, joyner, & Ollife Selby, sp. mar.
,, Feb. 25.	Edward Williams & Jane Gregory, sp. mar.
1609, June 19.	William Bayly, yeoman, & Jone, d. of Roger Donne, yeoman mar.
,, June 26.	Edward Howell, of Shrawarden, & Ellen, d. of John Moody, yeoman... mar.
,, Sep. 17.	John Steele, tanner. & Margret Cureton, sp. mar.
* ,, Jan. 31.	Richard Griffis & Katteren Jones, sp.... mar.
,, Jan. 31.	Richard, s. of Thomas Hussie, & Jane, d. of William Tyler, yeoman ... mar.
,, Feb. 3.	William Bouser, tanner, & Margret Parton, sp. mar.
1610, July 9.	Thomas Besford, husbandman, & Gwen ap Powell, sp. mar.
,, July 13.	Edward Davice, yeoman, & Gwenn Davice, sp. mar.
,, July 28.	Allen Chalner & Mary Jaxson, sp. ... mar.
,, Nov. 6.	Charles Parton, husbandman, & Allen Mericke, sp. mar.
1611, May 20.	Richard Allenson, yeoman, & Ursula, d. of John Bromhall, gent.... .. mar.
,, May 30.	John Brayne, p. Elsmere, & Allis Massie, p. Drayton mar.
,, June 2.	Thomas Jenkins & Jane Newbrucke ... mar.
,, July 22.	Honifrey Aston & Allis Davice ... mar.
,, Sep. 25.	John Burrowse, husbandman, & Margrett Newbrucke, sp.... .. mar.
,, Jan. 27.	David ap Pugh & Jane Brockton ... mar.

* This entry has been pasted over another.

1611,	Feb.	3.	Simmion Allenson & Jane Stordy	...	mar.
,,	Feb.	5.	William Greene, weaver, & Elizabeth Lee		mar.
1612,	May	10.	John Beddoo & Jane Smith...	...	mar.
,,	June	13.	John ap Thomas & Ellin Lonford	...	mar.
,,	June	13.	Richarde Charde & Elizabeth Welshe...		mar.
,,	June	29.	Peter Trever & Mary Ashe	...	mar.
,,	June	29.	George Tyler, p. Saint Chades, [Shrewsbury?], & Elizabeeth Hynton		mar.
,,	July	18.	George Higgenson & Anne Hurleston, both p. Whitchurch. per licentiam...		mar.
,,	July	21.	William Marchant & Anne Griffis	...	mar.
,,	Oct.	17.	Roger Whitfield & Elizabeth Barnes	...	mar.
,,	Nov.	7.	William Postle & Margrett Evans	...	mar.
,,	Nov.	26.	John Pey & Anne Moody, wid., lic.	...	mar.
,,	Feb.	2.	Richard Bradley & Mary Harper	..	mar.
1613,	June	5.	John Powell & Mary Hinton...	...	mar.
,,	June	13.	William Kylvarte & Margrett Morris...		mar.
,,	Sep.	23.	Charles Parton & Mary Higginson	...	mar.
,,	Oct.	3.	David Jones & Elizabeth Parbett	...	mar.
,,	Oct.	26.	William Cowper & Margrett Mose	...	mar.
,,	Oct.	26.	William Hartles & Margrett Adames	...	mar.
,,	Oct.	29.	John Welshe [tanner?], & Margery Heawarde	... ..	mar.
,,	Nov.	16.	Edward ap Shoone & Margreett Davice		mar.
,,	Nov.	16.	George Thunders & Maulde Gillam	...	mar.
,,	Feb.	11.	Richard Mose & Margery Baker	...	mar.
,,	Mar.	6.	Richard Adames & Margrett Maynwaringe		mar.
1614,	June	20.	John Arrowsmith & Margrett Allenson		mar.
,,	July	2.	Richard Ryder & Anne Gibbins	...	mar.
,,	July	30.	George Chetto & Margreett Richardson...		mar.
,,	Aug.	27.	John George & Jane Shoone ..	...	mar.
,,	Aug.	28.	Richard Druery & Mary Gadd	...	mar.
,,	Sep.	1.	John Nixson & Mary Cowper	...	mar.
,,	Sep.	1.	Richard Nixson & Anne Cowper	...	mar.
,,	Sep.	13.	Charles Whorde & Ellin Adames	...	mar.
,,	Oct.	24.	Vincett Rodenhurst & Mary, d. of William Watkis...	... ..	mar.
,,	Jan.	29.	Richard Brayne & Elizabeth Heawarde		mar.
,,	Feb.	2.	Richard Holden & Sara Atcherley	...	mar.
1615,	July	2.	John Pursell, laborrer & Margery Cowper		mar.

1615,	Aug. 27.	George Griffis & Anne Grime	...	mar.
,,	Sep. 16.	John Bourrows & Elizabeth Prescott	...	mar.
,,	Sep. 28.	Roger Gorstelo & Anne Cowper	...	mar.
,,	Oct. 2.	Humfrey Aston & Jane Stoke	...	mar.
,,	Oct. 8.	Richard Forgham & Janne Woodhouse...	...	mar.
,,	Oct. 16.	Raphe Higginson & Katteren Brayne	...	mar.
,,	Oct. 22.	John Dax & Issable Donkaster	...	mar.
,,	Nov. 7.	John Mericke & Jone Hande...	...	mar.
,,	Nov. 20.	Roberte Willson & Margrett Weaver	.	mar.
,,	Dec. 1.	Roger Edwards & Guenn Jenkins	...	mar.
,,	Jan. 9.	John Handley & Molde Morgan	...	mar.
,,	Jan. 30.	Arthur Chaddocke & Elizabeth Palmer...	...	mar.
,,	Feb. 5.	Homfrey Gregory & Dorithie Yeomans	...	mar.
,,	Feb. 10.	Roger Newnes & Margrett Lowater	...	mar.
1616,	Apr. 8.	John Postle & Sara Beddo	...	mar.
,,	May 27.	William Loufkin, tanner, & Elizabeth Frire	... ..	mar.
,,	May 28.	Houmfrey Warkis, yeoman, & Anne Rycroft, wid.	... ..	mar.
,,	Sep. 1.	Samuell Dod & Jane Davice...	...	mar.
,,	Sep. 16.	Roger Beirde, p. Middle, yeoman, & Mary, d. of John Barnes, yeoman...	...	mar.
,,	Sep. 19.	John Amies & Gwenn Baylie...	...	mar.
,,	Sep. 22.	Richard Parton & Jone Chidlow	...	mar.
,,	Oct. 29.	Arthur Allen & Ales Penson...	...	mar.
,,	Jan. 14.	William Cowper & Jese Tyler	..	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	William Haddock & Jone Butcher	...	mar.
1617,	Apr. 27.	Roberte Gotier & Amy Neevett	...	mar.
,,	June 25.	John ap Beauan & Syna ap Beauan, sp.	...	mar.
,,	June 29.	John Massie & Mary Downes, of Weston, in p. Hodnett, sp.	... ..	mar.
,,	July 1.	Adam Hotchkis & Malde Grome	...	mar.
,,	July 24.	Edwarde Barker & Margery Turner	...	mar.
,,	Oct. 5.	Griffith Hinton & Allis Ellis ..	...	mar.
1618,	June 29.	John Grome, of Weston, & Susanna Peate	... ..	mar.
,,	July 20.	John Tammes & Amy, d. of Thomas Dudleston, joyner	... ..	mar.
,,	July 25.	Roger Beirch, laborrer, & Jone Broughall, sp.	... ..	mar.

1618,	Aug. 24.	Richard Suker & Elizabeth Renolds, sp.	mar.
,,	Sep. 19.	Thomas Chetto, laborer, & Elin Thomas, sp.	mar.
,,	Oct. 7.	Lawrence Chetto, tayler, & Margrett, d. of John Morris, tayler	mar.
,,	Nov. 2.	Thomas Iveson, weaver, & Elizabeth, d. of John Gregory	mar.
,,	Nov. 22.	George Wicherley & Allis Harvie	... mar.
,,	Nov. 30.	Thomas Pottor & Margarett Lloyde	... mar.
1619,	Apr. 30.	William Lee & Margrett Looe, sp.	... mar.
,,	May 18.	William Poyner & Anne Smarte, sp.	... mar.
,,	June 12.	Thomas Phillips & Jane Lee	... mar.
,,	July 11.	William Rutter & Mary Evans	... mar.
,,	Nov. 22.	Rondle Adams & Anne Watkis	... mar.
,,	Jan. 13.	Thomas Bourrowes & Anne Leecke	... mar.
,,	Jan. 31.	Thomas Calcott & Maulde Ellis	... mar.
1620,	Apr. 24.	John Bistocke & Elizabeth Gardner	... mar.
,,	Aug 13	Thomas Griffith, <i>a/s.</i> Morris, & Elizabeth Brayne, wid.	mar.
,,	Oct. 7.	Thomas Tarboxe & Katherin Brouhgall	mar.
,,	Oct. 28.	William Morris & Elner Dunne	... mar.
,,	Nov. 26.	Thomas Higginson & Katherine Williams	mar.
,,	Dec. 18.	Arthur Barrowe & Allis Smith	... mar.
,,	Dec. 20.	Hughe Whitney & Frances Kylvarte	... mar.
,,	Feb. 11.	Richard Wells & Issable Mendlove	... mar.
,,	Feb. 11.	Lawrence Gad & Elizabeth Whorde	... mar.
1621,	Apr. 26.	Andrew Gybbins & Jane Tayler	... mar.
,,	May 27.	Richard Peate & Mary Widdowes	... mar.
,,	July 19.	William Nevett & Margaret Shoone	... mar.
,,	Aug. 19.	Allan Chaloner & Jane Parton	... mar.
,,	Sep. 3.	John Craxson & Anne Dunne...	... mar.
,,	Sep. 9.	Lewis Cartwright & Alin Higginson	... mar.
,,	Sep. 17.	Richard Butcher & Anne Millington	... mar.
,,	Feb. 5.	Richard Symmons & Jane Hardinge	... mar.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mathew Thomas & Margarett Edwards	mar.
,,	Feb. 16.	Richard Williams & Molde, d. of Phillip Voughan	mar.
1622,	Apr. 30.	William Morris & Elyzabeth Gough	... mar.
,,	May 20.	Raphe Burrows & Martha Baugh	... mar.
,,	June 17.	John Widdowes & Anne Brayne	... mar.

1622,	Oct. 22.	Thomas Sandlande & Jane Higginson...	mar.
,,	Dec. 24.	John Selby & Elizabeth Ranshawe ...	mar.
1623,	Apr. 21.	Richard Hatton & Joane Longden ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Owen Evans & Anne Heire [?], lic. ...	mar.
1624,	July 12.	Richard Penson & Elizabeth Davice ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 17.	John Barnes & Mary Thurlin ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 19.	Richard Nixon & Elizabeth Higginson...	mar.
,,	Dec. 5.	Hughe Batte & Anne Thurlin ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 9.	John ap Roberts & Katherin Golborne...	mar.
,,	Jan. 26.	William Pixley & Anne Newbroocke ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Peter Lloyd & Mary Watkis ...	mar.
1625,	Nov. 22.	John Robinson & Elnor Barnes ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 11.	Arthur Calcott & Sara Jaxson ...	mar.
1626,	Apr. 20.	Thomas Deveris & Frances Morris ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 30.	Richard Holbroocke & Elizabeth Chetto	mar.
,,	May 8.	Thomas Collins & Jane Chidlowe ...	mar.
,,	June 5.	Arthur Dudleston & Martha Williams...	mar.
,,	June 29.	Thomas Higginson & Ellin Davice ...	mar.
,,	July 27.	Thomas Ambier & Anne Bostocke ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 20.	Francis Iriche & Maulde Harding ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 4.	Richard Taylor & Elizabeth Newnes ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 8.	John Pigion & Jane Atkis ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 11.	William Lovekin & Jone Pickstocke ...	mar.
1627,	May 29.	Andrew Sherrett & Dorythy Harper...	mar.
,,	June 29.	John Sandlande & Margaret Cureton...	mar.
,,	July 17.	William Povall & Elizabeth Baugh ...	mar.
1628,	Apr. 26.	Pearse Hughes & Frances Looe ...	mar.
,,	June 2.	Edward Wyldinge & Margaret, d. of William Donne ...	mar.
,,	June 30.	Barnard Allen & Susanna Phillips ...	mar.
,,	July 26.	Lawrence Powell & Sibble Grauntum...	mar.
,,	July 27.	Richard Powell & Mary Fernet ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 24.	William Preece & Mary Astley ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 18.	Thomas Povall & Elizabeth Key ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 15.	William Evans & Margery Williams ...	mar.
1629,	Apr. 14.	Roberte Cheere & Jane Kylvarte ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 17.	John Higginson & Issable Orton ...	mar.
,,	June 21.	Thomas Robinson & Allis Leighton ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 16.	Roberte Fernet & Gwen Bowen ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 20.	Rondle Hanmer & Elizabeth Higginson	mar.

1629,	Aug. 20.	Thomas Sandlande & Margaret Pearce	mar.
,,	Sep. 18.	Thomas Hamblet & Gwen Ilin [Llewelin]	mar.
,,	Oct. 1.	John Phillips & Elizabeth Pew ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 26.	Richarde Myllwarde, of Loppington, & Susanna Voughan ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 28.	George Dudleston & Sara Allin ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 26.	Andrewe Savage & Elizabeth Forgham, lic. ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 17.	Richard Cowper & Jane Hinton, lic. ...	mar.
1630,	Apr. 8.	Thomas Morris & Margery Baylie ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 15.	Richard Goughe & Margaret Grace ...	mar.
,,	June 15.	Thomas Gate & Margaret Lewis ...	mar.
,,	June 17.	Roger Spendlove & Elizabeth Bowzer...	mar.
,,	June 29.	William Phillips & Issable Allin ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 28.	Homfrey Plott & Margaret Baker ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 27.	Lewis Evans & Allis Downton, wid. ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 7.	Thomas Southall & Elizabeth Peate ...	mar.
1631,	Apr. 24.	Thomas Barnes & Elizabeth Higginson, lic. ...	mar.
,,	June 13.	Raphe Gest & Anne Roden ...	mar.
,,	June 30.	George Chetto & Allis Gregory ...	mar.
,,	July 28.	Richard Felton & Judeth Griffis ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 8.	John Sandlande & Mary [<i>blank</i>] ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 26.	Richard Grace & Anne Maddoxe ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 26.	John Griffis & Katherin Evans ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 26.	John Bowen & Elizabeth Fardall ...	mar.
1632,	Apr. 23.	John Davis & Elizabeth Jenkins ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 25.	Thomas Wigley & Elizabeth Sandlande	mar.
,,	Apr. 28.	Roger Davis & Mary Higginsonne ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 24.	John Higginson, of Whicksall, & Jone Dackin ...	mar.
*	Jan. 20.	John Bozier & Ann Newnes ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 4.	Roberte Carlis & Elizabeth Bourlton...	mar.
,,	Feb. 6.	Rowlande Judson & Anne Mottarshawe	mar.
,,	Mar. 4.	John Bourrows & Margery Mericke ...	mar.
1633,	May 1.	John Widdowes & Jane Bourrowes ...	mar.
,,	July 1.	William Adams & Mary Chetto ...	mar.
,,	July 15.	William Bourlton & Jane Higginson ...	mar.
,,	July 25.	John Taylor & Jane Lea ...	mar.

1633,	Oct. 31.	John Morris & Jane Jaxson...	...	mar.
,,	Nov. 30.	Thomas Price & Allis Barnes...	...	mar.
,,	Nov. 30.	William Beddowe & Mary Davis	...	mar.
1634,	May 1.	Roger Harper & Elizabeth Peate	...	mar.
,,	June 3.	Evan Jones & Jane Boulton...	...	mar.
,,	June 7.	Thomas Amatte & Margaret Parton	...	mar.
,,	July 21.	Roger Mulliner & Mary, d. of Thomas Welch	... ..	mar.
,,	July 22.	Richard Phillipps & Anne, d. of John Chettall	... ..	mar.
,,	Sep. 29.	Lewis Jones & Elizabeth Grace	...	mar.
,,	Oct. 19.	Raphe Hassall & Margaret Watkis, lic.	...	mar.
,,	Nov. 3.	James Iveson & Judith Harper	...	mar.
,,	Dec. 28.	Richard Mendlove & Elizbeth Nixonne	...	mar.
1635,	June 14.	Edwarde Warde & Margaret Boulton	...	mar.
,,	July 11.	John Thomas & Elizabeth Powell	...	mar.
,,	July 26.	William Bradshawe & Elizabeth Palin	...	mar.
,,	Sep. 5.	John Jones & Jane Morgan	...	mar.
,,	Sep. 21.	Henry Lindopp & Mary Llewelin	...	mar.
,,	Nov. 28.	William Beddowe & Margaritt Hinton...	...	mar.
,,	Feb. 17.	William Hinton & Anne Higginson, lic.	...	mar.
1636,	May 1.	William Allin & Sara Bridde, of Whitchurch, lic.	... ..	mar.
,,	June 14.	George Befforde & Katherin, d. of Arthur Downes	... ..	mar.
,,	June 14.	Arthur Chadocke & Blanch Judson	...	mar.
,,	Aug. 23.	Thomas Ashe & Anne Peplowe	...	mar.
,,	Oct. 11.	Roberte Cartwright & Mary Peate	...	mar.
,,	Oct. 18.	Thomas Broughall & Ellin Jones	...	mar.
,,	Nov. 8.	George Spenser & Elizabeth Welch	...	mar.
,,	Jan. 31.	Thomas Maddox & Anne Griffis	...	mar.
,,	Feb. 5.	Hugh Moumforde & Elizabeth Dudleston	...	mar.
1637,	Apr. 30.	John Thomas & Elizabeth Houlbrocke...	...	mar.
,,	Apr. 30.	Richard Jebbe & Elizabeth Warde	...	mar.
* ,,	Oct. 28.	Thomas Hales & Joyce Rycroft	...	mar.
,,	May 19.	Thomas Newnes & Ursua Allenson, lic.	...	mar.
,,	June 10.	Hommfrey Dunne & Margery Higginson	...	mar.
,,	Aug. 23.	John Moody, yeoman, & Jane Pearson, of †Rudgardin, p. Drayton	... ..	mar.
1638,	Apr. 3.	John Braddocke & Jane Chettall	...	mar.

* Entered here in the original.

† Rigwardine, Market Drayton.?

1638,	Apr. 17.	John Evans & Dorythy Evans	...	mar.
,,	Apr. 22.	John Bourrowes & Anne Bonde	...	mar.
,,	Oct. 7.	Roberte Pace, of Hodnet, & Elizabeth Cley, lic.	... ..	mar.
,,	Oct. 18.	Morgan Cartwright & Mary Ashton	...	mar.
,,	Jan. 5.	Robarte Hill & Dorythy Hinstock, lic.	...	mar.
,,	Jan. 15.	John Symmons & Margaratt Plott	...	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Richard Rycroft & Mary Sherratt	...	mar.
1639,	July 7.	Richard Allin & Mary Bouzer	...	mar.
,,	July 21.	William Hole & Anne Evans...	...	mar.
,,	Oct. 6.	Thomas Wilkason & Margaret Towers	...	mar.
,,	Oct. 19.	Roger Chettali & Anne Whittakers	...	mar.
,,	Oct. 26.	Calebb Preece & Margaret Poynor	...	mar.
,,	Nov. 23.	Thomas Whottall & Maulde Sherratt	...	mar.
,,	Feb. 11.	Henry Gytens & Elizabeth Jones	...	mar.
,,	Feb. 13.	Edward Tylor & Jane Gough	...	mar.
,,	Feb. 14.	Thomas Millwarde & Anne Jebb	...	mar.
1640,	May 9.	John Wright & Elizabeth Pugh	...	mar.
,,	Oct. 11.	Thomas Higginson & Sara Rycroft	...	mar.
,,	Nov. 3.	Samuel Wakley & Katherin Eastop	...	mar.
,,	Nov. 5.	Thomas Massar & Anne Higginson	...	mar.
,,	Nov. 12.	Rowlande Peate & Jane Downes	...	mar.
,,	Nov. 19.	Francis Allenson & Issable Chettall	...	mar.
1641,	July 11.	George Dudleston & Sara Postle	...	mar.
,,	July 30.	Arthur Rowley & Margery Guylvart	...	mar.
,,	Oct. 2.	William Coddnor & Margery Morris	...	mar.
,,	Nov. 1.	Thomas Williams & Sara Braine	...	mar.
,,	Jan. 11.	Andrew Menlove & Mary Mose	...	mar.
,,	Jan. 13.	Richard Lowmfort & Anne Holbrooke...	...	mar.
,,	Feb. 5.	John Webbe & Margery Sturdy	...	mar.
,,	Feb. 14.	Thomas Lovekin & Martha Higginson...	...	mar.
1642,	May 25.	John Jones & Joane Powell...	...	mar.
,,	July 17.	William Pixley & Jane Rees...	...	mar.
,,	Nov. 5.	Rowland Mendlove & Jane Chaddocke...	...	mar.
1643,	Feb. 20.	Thomas Pidgeon & Izabell Sherratte...	...	mar.
*1644,	Sep. 28.	John Hill, corporall, & Elizabeth Southall, wid.	... ..	mar.
,,	Dec. 31.	William Mulliner & Mary Simons, wid.	...	mar.
† ,,	Sep. 28.	Humphrey Deeke & Doroty Sephton, p. Renbery	... ..	mar.

* Handwriting appears to change.

† Entered here in the original, Renbury, i.e. Wrenbury, Cheshire.

†1645, July 11.	John Pidgeon, shoemaker, & Mary Allinson, being ffrydāy, were	... mar.
,, July 31.	Ralphe Hill & Jane Maddox...	... mar.
,, Mar. 10.	Richard Lee, glover, & Elizabeth Gittins	mar.
1646, June 20.	Addam Ley & Joyce Jacksonn	... mar.
,, Oct. 15.	Thomas Fordgham & Ann Peate	... mar.
* ,, Oct. 10.	William Allinson, gentleman, & Margery Higginson	... mar.
* ,, May 18.	John Thomas & Elizabeth Besford, were at Stanton [sc. on Hine Heath?]	mar.
1647, July[<i>blank</i>].	Rondle Higginson & Mary Groome...	mar.

Anno Domini, 1582. In primis Ellynne Hankocks was buried the fourth daye of November.

1582, Nov. 9.	Thomas Jordanne	... bur.
,, Nov. 16.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Tyler	... bur.
,, Dec. 6.	Phillipp Fisher	... bur.
,, Dec. 12.	Richard, s. of George Chalner	... bur.
,, Jan. 27.	Frances, d. of Richarde Richardsons	... bur.
,, Feb. 9.	Moode Barnes, wid.	... bur.
,, Feb. 9.	Margaret, w. of William Rycrofte	... bur.
,, Mar. 10.	Thomas Higginson	... bur.
1583, Mar. 25.	Elloner, d. of John Allenson...	... bur.
,, Mar. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of John Allenson	... bur.
,, Mar. 29.	Margery Watkys, wid.	... bur.
,, Mar. 29.	Robarte, s. of John Harper	... bur.
,, Apr. 8.	Margarett, d. of James Jordane	... bur.
,, May 9.	Ellynne Menlove, wid.	... bur.
,, June 7.	John, s. of Thomas Wrichte...	... bur.
,, June 12.	Alice, w. of Rycharde Menlove	... bur.
,, June 29.	Jone, w. of Evan Whicke	... bur.
,, July 4.	Henry Sewell	... bur.
,, July 17.	Anne, w. of Thomas Horne	... bur.
,, Aug. 15.	Ellynne, w. of William Thurlynne	... bur.
,, Sep. 6.	Rycharde Watkys, of Weme...	... bur.
,, Sep. 9.	Jone, d. of William Houlton...	... bur.
,, Sep. 12.	Allice Donkester, wid.	... bur.
,, Oct. 18.	Alinne Lentam	... bur.
,, Nov. 22.	George Newans, s. of George Newans...	bur.
,, Nov. 22.	Margarett, w. of John Harper	... bur.

† There are blank spaces left here in the register, as if for entries not made at the time of the confusion caused by the Civil War.

* Entered here in the original.

1583,	Dec. 4.	William William Welshe	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	John Burges	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	John Mourton	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of John Brameall	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Frances, s. of Thomas Jebb	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Raphe Holden	...	...	bur.
*	,,	Feb. 28.	Isabell & Jane, daus. of John Heywarde	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Raphe Newbrucke	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Rycharde Dios	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Robarte, s. of Rycharde Moose	...	...	bur.
1584,	Apr. 4.	John Morrice	...	...	bur.
,,	May 20.	Francis, s. of Rycharde Grace	...	...	bur.
,,	May 21.	Alinne, w. of Rycharde Grace	...	...	bur.
,,	May 31.	Avyes, w. of John Tuns [?]	...	...	bur.
,,	June 2.	Margery Lloyde	...	...	bur.
,,	June 11.	Margery, d. of George Higginson	...	...	bur.
,,	June 14.	Margery, w. of William Elson	...	...	bur.
,,	June 18.	Rycharde, s. of Thomas Duddleson	...	...	bur.
,,	June 24.	Jane, w. of Rycharde Golburne	...	...	bur.
,,	July 20.	John, s. of Edward Higginson	...	...	bur.
*	,,	July 19.	George, s. of Raphe Edge	...	bur.
,,	July 27.	Reynalde Beddowes	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Anne, d. of Thomas Chetto	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Rycharde Higginson	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Judithe, d. of Rycharde Mason	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Allice Beyly, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Anne, w. of William Ashe	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Malde, w. of Thomas Duddleson	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Jane Higginson	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Amy Hucklesley	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Thomas, s. of Rycharde Boode	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	William, s. of John Combs	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Allen Hinton	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Mary, d. of George Manwaringe	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Buroes	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	John Hoobrucke	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Nycolas Griffyese	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Margarett, w. of Thomas Lea	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Thomas Hussey	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Rycharde, s. of Rycharde Butcherte	...	...	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

1585,	May 29.	Roger, s. of Rycharde Beddoe	...	bur.
,,	June 25.	William Thurlynne...	...	bur.
,,	July 2.	Robarte ap Morrice...	...	bur.
,,	July 12.	John Browne	...	bur.
,,	July 26.	Anne, d. of Rycharde Welshe	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Anne, w. of Thomas Warter...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Robarte Halmarke	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Reynalde Donne	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Margarett, d. of Laurence Banaster	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Rycharde Browne	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Thomas Clarke	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Jone Crosse	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Francis, w. of David Edwardes	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Malde Manwaringe...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Jone, d. of Rycharde Thurlynne	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	John Moyle	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Jone, d. of William Sandlanne	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Higginson	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Margaret Hyne	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Elizabeth, w. of Rycharde Foxe	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Wynnifreede, d. of William Garlande...	bur.	
,,	Mar. 3.	John, s. of Francis Astley	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Jeffrey Barloe	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Francis, s. of John Evans	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Pears...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Rycharde Foxe	...	bur.
1586,	Apr. 10.	Roose Robarte	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	William Warde	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Thomas Lawrance	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	William, s. of Homfrey Broughall	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	William, s. of William Forgham	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Jone, d. of Rycharde Maddoxe	...	bur.
,,	May 1.	Margery, d. of William Lomforde	...	bur.
,,	June 15.	Margery Higginson, wid.	...	bur.
,,	June 15.	William Sevell	...	bur.
,,	July 9.	Alice, w. of Henry Eikine	...	bur.
,,	July 12.	Thomas, s. of Robarte Addams, of Weme	bur.	
,,	Aug. 12.	Jone Stocketon	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Roger, s. of William Powelle...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Rycharde Manwaringe	...	bur.

1586, Oct. 30.	Issabell Browne	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 2.	Jone, d. of Hughe [Timoe?]	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 18.	Katheryne, w. of Rycharde Lawrance	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 8.	Rycharde, s. of Hughe Jeffreyes, of the Ile of Rossell	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 30.	Margery Beswicke, wid.	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 22.	Jane, d. of John Heywarde	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 23.	Thomas Turner	...	...	bur.
1587, Mar. 26.	Anne, d. of Elizabeth Ryder, p. St. Mary's, of Salop	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 16.	John Higginson, of Laketon	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 24.	Margery Jaxson	...	...	bur.
„ May 3.	Anne, d. of John Shirret	...	...	bur.
„ May 14.	George Loe	...	...	bur.
„ June 11.	Margaret, d. of Rycharde [Garite?]	...	...	bur.
„ June 17.	Phillipp Griffith	...	...	bur.
„ June 28.	Margaret, d. of George Manwaringe	...	...	bur.
„ June 30.	John, s. of Lewis Donne	...	...	bur.
„ July 3.	Jane, d. of Rycharde Adams	...	...	bur.
„ July 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Jane ap Thomas	...	...	bur.
„ July 28.	Ellinne, w. of John Newbrucke	...	...	bur.
„ July 30.	Alis Drurye, wid.	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 8.	Rycharde, s. of Rycharde Butchert	...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 2.	Thomas Goghe	...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 2.	Rycharde, s. of Rychard Turlyne	...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 15.	Margery Tatnall	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 9.	Jane, d. of Thomas Flasket	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 15.	Robarte Shirret	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 17.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Bateson	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 20.	Thomas, s. of Roger Higginson	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Rycharde Thurlyne	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 4.	William, s. William Powell	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 18.	William, s. of John Pee	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 9.	Alice Bruckfyelde	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 26.	Margery Meyricke	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 4.	Ellinne, d. of Rycharde Welshe	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 6.	Wynnifreede Donne [?Dune]	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 22.	Thomas Brocton	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 26.	Margaret Manwaringe	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 30.	George Newans	...	...	bur.

1587,	Feb. 6.	Lawrance Menlove ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Rycharde Lawrance	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Elizabeth Done ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Edwarde Banaster ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Elner Banaster ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Barnarde Bolton ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Jone Bolton ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Anne, d. of Mychaell Manwaringe	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Anne, d. of Nycolas Menlove...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Thomas Russell ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Thomas Bentley ...	...	...	bur.
1588,	May 1.	Katheryne Hussey, wid.	..	...	bur.
,,	May 1.	Margery Powell ...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 2.	Pears Harper ...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 30.	Anne, w. of Rycharde Evans...	...	...	bur.
,,	July 11.	Rycharde Shirret ...	...	...	bur.
,,	July 23.	Jese Barloe ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Lawrance Banaster, disceased the	20		
	Aug.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Thomas Menlove ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Margaret, d. of Rycharde Whitfyelde...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Jane, d. of Yevan ap Lewis...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Issabell Whitfyelde, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	William Rycrofte ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Edwarde, s. of Thomas Peete	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Jone, w. of Raphe Burgis ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Margaret Lawrance, of Weme	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Rycharde Thurlyne...	...	...	bur.
1589,	Apr. 3.	George, s. of Edwarde Phillips, of Sutton			
	Maddocke	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Margery Wrichte ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Ellyne, d. of John Newbrucke	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Rycharde Bayly ...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 1.	Ellyne, w. of Roger Donne ...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 11.	Jone, w. of John Barnes ...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 13.	Mary, w. of John Fardall ...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 16.	William Haughton ...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 7.	Jane Holbrucke, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	June 18.	Margery, d. of John Whitacres	...	...	bur.
,,	July 11.	Thomas Sandlane ...	...	...	bur.

1589,	Aug. 1.	Thomas Wrighte	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Margery ,w. of John Fardail...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	John Owen	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Mary, w. of John Higginson...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Margaret, w. of William Penson	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Rycharde Evans	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	William, s. of John Harper...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Roger Lawrance	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Jone, d. of John Davyes	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	John, s. of William Chetto	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Christopher, s. of William Allenson	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Jane Beyly, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	John Pee	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	George Tyler	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Thomas, s. of James Jorder...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Rycharde, s. of William Powell	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Watkyne Davye	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Anne, w. of Allen Shirret, the elder	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	John Hoben	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Allen Bartlame	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Jane, d. of Hughe ap Thomas	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Elizabeth Bucksye	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Henry Eekynne	...	...	...	bur.
1590,	Mar. 30.	George Heywarde	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	John Fardall	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Rondle Donne	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	One Emme, a poore woman	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 7.	Anne, d. of John Fardall	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 9.	Thomas, s. of William Bathoe	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 15.	Thomas Warker	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 20.	Elizabethe, d. of Griffith Hinton	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July 16.	Allen Shirret, the elder	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Margery, d. of John Brayne	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Margery Wall	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Margery, d. of Rycharde Hardinge	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	William, s. of William Watkys	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thomas Thurlyne, the younger, s. of	...	...	...	bur.
		Ryc. Thurlyne	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Anne Griffyes	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	John Tyler	...	...	...	bur.

1590,	Dec. 16.	Ellyne Hytchyne ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Roose, d. of Wm. Lomforde...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	William, s. of John Higginson, the elder	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Jone, d. of Roger Lee	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	William Scasbricke...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Issabell Gytins	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Rycharde, s. of John Clife	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Margery, w. of William Evans	...	...	bur.
*	,,	Jan. 16.	Roger Oliver	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Margery, w. of William Watkys	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	William, s. of Richarde Butcherte	...	...	bur.
1591,	Apr. 1.	John, s. of Hughe Furber	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Mary, d. of John Adams	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Elizabeth Harper, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Rycharde, s. of Rolande Banaster	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Ellyne, d. of Hughe Furber...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 3.	Rycharde, s. of John Harper...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 17.	Jone, d. of William Hinton...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 29.	Margaret Whorde, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	June 7.	Isabell Massy, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	June 14.	Rycharde Eaton	...	...	bur.
,,	July 9.	Yevan ap Yevan ap llewelline†	...	...	bur.
,,	July 16.	Rycharde, s. of Francis Astley	...	...	bur.
,,	July 24.	Margaret, w. of Rycharde Petton	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	John, s. of John Tunno	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Jane, d. of Hughe ap Thomas	...	...	bur.
*	,,	Aug. 1.	Richarde Petton	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Roger Parrocke	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Thomas Powell	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Rondle Hinton	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Elizabeth Banaster, disceased the xith.	...	...	bur.
		day of September	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Mary, w. of Thomas Scasebricke	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	William Felton	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Jane Meredethe	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Katheryne, d. of George Higginson	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Alis, w. of Robert Draper	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	John Fardall	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Elizabeth Newans	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	George Meden	...	...	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

† "Slayne July 7" added in margin.

1591, Dec. 23.	William Hinton	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 5.	Elizabethe, d. of Edwarde Higginson...			bur.
„ Jan. 13.	Grace Wyndle	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 26.	John, s. of John Conntys	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 27.	Robarte, s. of John Addams...		...	bur.
„ Mar. 8.	William Loppington	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 9.	Homffrey, s. of James Jorden	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 19.	Mary, w. of Rycharde Thurlyne	...	...	bur.
1592, Apr. 6.	Thomas, s. of James Hartelesse	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 13.	Rondle Goghe	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 14.	Katheryne, w. of William Broughall	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 18.	Anne Powell	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 24.	John Cowper	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 27.	John Davyes, the elder	...	...	bur.
„ May 1.	Blanche ap Rycharde	...	...	bur.
„ May 13.	Johan, s. of Hugh Davy	...	...	bur.
„ May 18.	Thomas, s. of Rycharde Whitfyelde	...	...	bur.
„ May 22.	Richarde Wade	...	...	bur.
„ June 24.	John, s. of George Manwaringe	...	...	bur.
„ July 5.	Jone, d. of Robert Shirret	...	...	bur.
„ July 7.	Anne, d. of Roger Whitfyelde	...	...	bur.
„ July 17.	John Heywarde, the eldest	...	...	bur.
„ July 25.	Elizabeth, w. of John Grome...		...	bur.
„ July 29.	Rycharde Maddoxe...	...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 7.	Hughe ap Ryc't [?Rychart]	...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 8.	Margaret Tayler	...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 13.	Margery, w. of Thomas Peete	...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 15.	Welshe Roger	...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 25.	Thomas Flasket, gentleman	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 14.	Thomas Momforde	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 23.	Raphe Poole	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 24.	Rycharde Higginson, the eldest	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 30.	Rolande, s. of Thomas Addams	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 1.	Rycharde, s. Rycharde Judson	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 20.	Katheryne Hinton, wid.	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 4.	Yevan ap Thomas	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 31.	Jane, d. of Rycharde Gadde...		...	bur.
„ Feb. 22.	Issabell, w. of Thomas Scasebricke	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 3.	Anne, d. of Thomas Chetto	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 4.	John, s. of John Addams	...	...	bur.

1592,	Mar. 6.	Arthure, s. of George Higginson	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	William, s. of Robarte Waters	...	bur.
1593,	Apr. 1.	Ursuloe Griffyes	... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Thomas Scasebricke	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Margery, w. of William Evans	...	bur.
,,	June 7.	Andrewe, s. of Rycharde Judson	...	bur.
,,	June 19.	Mary, d. of Rolande Beddoe...	...	bur.
,,	June 22.	Margaret Powell	... ..	bur.
,,	July 5.	George Welshe	... ..	bur.
,,	July 5.	Thomas Welshe	... ..	bur.
,,	July 7.	Anne Whittell	... ..	bur.
,,	July 11.	Homfrey Poole	... ..	bur.
,,	July 11.	Thomas, s. of William Hastye	...	bur.
,,	July 14.	Homfrey, s. of Edwarde Crosse	...	bur.
,,	July 16.	William Hastye	... ..	bur.
,,	July 20.	George Hussey	... ..	bur.
,,	July 24.	Edwarde Crosse	... ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	John Whitacres	... ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Margaret Whitfyelde	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Edwarde, s. of Yevan ap Lewis	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Jone, d. of Yevan ap Lewis	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Margery Poole, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Cicilie, d. of Homffrey Poole (disceased)	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Richarde Moose	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Margery Sturdy	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	John, s. of John Harper	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Alice Dimmocke	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Rycharde, s. of Rycharde Welles	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Roose, d. of William Whitwell	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Anne, w. of Peter Bowser	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Anne, d. of Peter Bowser	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	John, s. of Thomas Cliffe	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Mary, d. of Thomas Richardeson	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	John, s. of Edwarde Pickstocke	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Siblie, w. of William Brayne	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	William Lomforde	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Phillippe Wheeler	... ..	bur.
1594,	Mar. 27.	Mary, w. of Richarde Wels...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Jone, d. of Jane Ferret	...	bur.
,,	May 22.	Jone Goldinge	... ..	bur.

1594,	June 19.	Richarde Golburne ...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 21.	John, s. of Thomas Phillips...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 25.	Anne, d. of Robarte Weston...	...	...	bur.
,,	July 4.	Elline, d. of William Forgeham	...	...	bur.
,,	July 22.	Margaret, base d. of John Hussey	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Homffrey Vicars ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	George, s. of Roger Hussey ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Allen Higginson ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Roger Whittell ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	William Pixley ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Margarett Drury, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Margaret Laurance, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	John, s. of John Adams ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Richarde Grome ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Francis Heywarde ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Catherine Cartwright ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Hughe, s. of Richarde Gadde	...	...	bur.
1595,	Mar. 30.	John Cartewrighte ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Jone, d. of James Morris ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Gadde	...	...	bur.
,,	May 3.	Anne, d. of Richarde Richardson	...	...	bur.
,,	May 7.	Elline Key ...	...	...	bur.
,,	July 30.	Peter, s. of William Barrowe...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Cicely, w. of John Cartewrighte	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Alice [Meeden?] ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Homfrey Newans ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Ellin Heaward, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	William Barker ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Sara Mose ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Elline, d. of John Hughegreve	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Jone, w. of John Iveson ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	William, s. of John Newton...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Anne, d. of William Evans ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	A childe founde at Rycharde Allen's, of Horton ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Thomas, s. of Richarde Sturdy	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	John Adams, of Wemme ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Richarde Allen, of Horton ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	William, s. of John Adams, disceased...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	William, s. of William Sandland	...	...	bur.

1596,	Mar. 29.	Charles Nonnelye ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Raffe Hancoxe ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Jane, d. of John Harper, senior	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Katheryne, w. of Rondle Glover	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Robarte Weston ..	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Thomas Higginson, of the Loe	...	...	bur.
,,	May 3.	William Hussey ...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 16.	Richarde Newans, the elder...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 24.	Anne, d. of Robarte Waters...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 29.	Allen, s. of Thomas Calcott...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 29.	Richarde, s. of Roger Griffyes	...	...	bur.
,,	June 10.	Mary, w. of Thomas Whitfyelde	...	...	bur.
,,	July 10.	Thomas, s. of William Shirrett	...	...	bur.
,,	July 13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wright...	...	...	bur.
,,	July 16.	Elizabeth, d. of William Barker,			
		disceased ...	...	...	bur.
,,	July 18.	Anne Griffyes ...	...	...	bur.
,,	July 27.	Ellinne, d. of James Jorden...	...	...	bur.
,,	July 31.	Anne, d. of Thomas Meyricke	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Ellinne, d. of John Lufkyne, of Cheshire	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	John, s. of John Holbrucke...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Malde Clife...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Andrewe Morris ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Thomas, s. of Richarde Hardinge	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Mary, d. of John Newton ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Jone, d. of John Adams ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Richarde, s. of Thomas Barker	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Allenson	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Thomas, s. of John Higginson, the			
		youngest ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Edwarde Smithe ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Margery Deverys ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Katherine, d. of John Brayne	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Margarett, d. of Richarde Pee	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Barnarde Hopkyne...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Davyd Edwards ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	John, s. of Raphe Deverris ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Yevan Whicke ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Anthony Lewis	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Mary, d. of Anthony Lewis ...	...	...	bur.

1596,	Nov. 24.	Thomas Lea	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Allen Laurance	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Issabell Meeson	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Roger Fernett	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hardinge	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Sinai ap Richarde	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	John, s. of William Welshe...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	John, s. of John Hughgreve...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	John Wytcherley	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Elizabeth, w. of Anthony Bowser	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Jane, w. of Thomas Creak...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Peate...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	George Wollason, p. Prees	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Rees Lloyd	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Margery Menlove, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Jane Nonniley, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	John Brocton	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Margarett, w. of Thomas Davyes	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Margarett Brocton	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Elline Harper	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Lettis Bronkfylde	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Elline Goughe	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	John, s. of Richard Mason	...	...	...	bur.
1597,	Mar. 25.	Katheryne Fardall...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Margarett Smithe	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Elizabeth, w. of William Wade	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Fortenne, a childe founde at Laketon, & kept by the parishe	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Richarde Gregory	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Margery, w. of William Barne	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Allen Higginson, clearke	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Malde Menlove	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Mary, base d. of Hompfrey Golburne...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 6.	Elizabeth, w. of John Holden	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 13.	Richarde Heywarde	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 19.	William Gamoe	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 20.	Thomas Downes	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 27.	John Astley, gent.	...	...	...	bur.
*	,,	June 1.	Katterene Peetter	...	...	bur.
,,	June 1.	Jane, d. of Thomas Hussie	...	...	...	bur.

1597,	June	3.	Maulde, d. of Allin Lawrence	...	bur.
,,	June	5.	Margrett Morrisse ...	...	bur.
,,	June	8.	Allis Hussie ...	...	bur.
,,	June	9.	Elner, d. of Lowerie lloyde...	...	bur.
,,	June	12.	Anne Morris ...	...	bur.
,,	June	15.	Jane Hussie ...	...	bur.
,,	June	26.	Richard Watkys ...	...	bur.
,,	July	16.	Margery Higginson, wid. ...	...	bur.
,,	July	23.	Edwarde, s. of Peter Sanky, clearke*...	...	bur.
,,	July	24.	Anne, w. of Edwarde Williams	...	bur.
,,	July	30.	Jane, w. of John Bromall ...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	19.	Alis, d. of Thomas Bearde, of the pish.		
			†Rockerdyne ...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	24.	Jees Warberton, wid. ...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	27.	Cicilie, d. of Morris ap Rees...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	3.	Margarett, d. of John Stooke...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	7.	Margarett, d. of Isabell Weston	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	25.	Jane, w. of John Stooke ...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	14.	Allen Higginson, of Tilstocke	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	6.	Elizabethe Cartwryghte ...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	19.	John, s. of John Grace ...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	20.	Charles Donne ...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Margery Tyler, wid. ...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	William, s. of Anthony llewellin	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	Thomas, s. of Rondle Morgan	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	10.	Amy Bate... ...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	19.	Jone Holbrucke ...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Margaret, w. of John Shirret, of Coton	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	10.	Margaret Higginson, wid. ...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	Katherine, d. of George Man	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	Margaret Davyes, wid. ...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	Richarde Norrice ...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	Elizabeth Harper ...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Alice Wrichte ...	...	bur.
1598,	Apr.	4.	Alice, w. of Mathewe Hardinge	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	Alice Blakeway ...	...	bur.
† ,,	Apr.	12.	Edwarde Adams ...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	19.	John, s. of John Chorleton, of Hodnett	...	bur.

* Fellow of All Souls, Oxon, 1568; B.A., 1570; M.A., 1574; Vicar of Baschurch, Salop, 1577; Rector of Wem, 1584; and father of Richard Sanky, who succeeded him as Rector in 1606.

† i.e. Wrockwardine.

‡ Entered here in the original.

1598,	May 18.	Isabell Bowkeley	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 9.	Frances, d. of John Hussey...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 10.	William Deintith	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 17.	Richarde, s. of Jane Watkys, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 17.	William Ashe	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July 14.	Jane Davyes, wid. of blakeforde forde...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July 26.	Thomas, s. of Hughe Holden	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Margery, w. of Thomas Cowper	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Issabell, w. of John a bennion	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	William Ryton	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Dorathy Cartewrighte, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Alis, w. of John Barne	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	William Adams, of Northwoode	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Margaret Bartlame	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Hughe, s. of John Higginson, the youngest	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	John Hogate	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	John Shirret	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Mary, w. of Richarde Grome...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Jane, w. of John Iveson	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Margarett, w. of William Stubs	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Rolande, s. of William Beyly	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Robarte, s. of Thomas Chetto, laborer...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Anthony Bowser, husbandman	...	...	...	bur.
1599,	Apr. 10.	Katherine Reynaldes, spinser...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 4.	Katherine, d. of William Fardall, taylor	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 10.	Elline, w. of William Fardall	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 14.	Jone, w. of Christopher Allenson, husbandman	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 27.	Dorathy, d. of William Aston, gent.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 20.	Robarte Ridley, husbandmane	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 30.	Mary, d. of John Chetto, husbandmane	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 30.	Katherine, d. of Thomas Rydley, gent.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July 16.	Richardye Sturdye, butcher	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July 21.	Jone, w. of John Evans, husbandman...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	John Holbrucke, clearke	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Margaret, d. of William Forghm, tanner	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Richarde, s. of Thomas Allenson, mercer	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Thomas Beylye, husbandman	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Thomas, s. of William Forgham, tanner	...	...	...	bur.

1599,	Aug. 19.	William Brayne, shoemaker...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	William Forgham, tanner ...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Richarde, s. of John Morris, taylor	...	bur.
* ,,	Aug. 18.	Edward Postle, laborer ...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Margarett, w. of John Morris, taylor...		bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Charles Richardson, yoman ...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Hughe Gillam, weaver ...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Elline Thurline, spinster ...	...	bur.
† ,,	Oct. 12.	Katheren, d. of Thom Parton	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Mary, d. of Anthony Walker, gent.	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	William, s. of one John Jones	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Allin Elis, yeoman...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	William, s. of John Higginson, the elder, yeoman ...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Anne, d. of Jone Sturdy, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Elline, d. of Thomas Tyler, yeoman	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Christopher Allenson, husbandman	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Jane Welshe, spinser ...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Margaret Mourton, of Aston, wid.	...	bur.
1600,	May 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Heyes, mason	...	bur.
,,	May 18.	Jone Clowes ...	...	bur.
,,	May 20.	Thomas Creak, husbandman	...	bur.
,,	May 23.	Mary, d. of Andiewe Lewis, of Shrewsbury ...	...	bur.
,,	June 8.	Elizabeth Gillum, wid.	...	bur.
,,	July 18.	Henry Morgane, <i>als</i> Holbrucke	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Margaret, w. of William Greene, of Whicksall, gent.	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Sara, d. of Thomas Gadde, laborer	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Richarde, s. of John Cartwrighte, husbandman ...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Margery Hussey, of Coton, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Margaret, d. of John Calcott, of Coton, yeoman ...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Jone, w. of John Bouthe, husbandman...		bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. of John Hussey, of Edstaston, miller ...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Richardson, yoman ...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Margery, d. of Rondle Griffyes, joyner		bur.

* Entered here in the original.

† Entered here in the original, and interlined.

1600,	Jan. 30.	Mary, d. of Richarde Jenks, of [blank]	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	John Bowen, of Sleape, laborer ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Anne, w. of Richarde Whorde, of Weme	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Doritie, d. of Henrie Smithe, laborer...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Isable, d. of John Morgane, husbandmane	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	William Lawrance, taylor ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Henrye Smithe, laborer ...	bur.
* ,,	Feb. 4.	George Goughe, laborer ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Richarde, s. of John Jebbe, yoman ...	bur.
1601,	Apr. 10.	Thomas, s. of David Edwards, tanner...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	John Meeden, miller ...	bur.
,,	May 19.	Jone, w. of Edwarde France, laborer...	bur.
,,	June 7.	Aline, w. of Robarte Adams, laborer...	bur.
,,	June 26.	Jane, d. of Jone Watkys, gent. ...	bur.
,,	July 8.	Henry Manwaringe, gent. ...	bur.
,,	July 18.	Mary, d. of George Shirrett, husbandmane ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Margarett Hussey, of Horton, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Jone, d. of John Hussey, miller ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	John, s. of Thomas Cowper, yoman ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	William Broughall, yoman ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Anne Smithe, of Laketon, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Isabell Powell, spinser ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Robarte Draper, husbandmane ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Mary, d. of William Burleton, of Franketon, p. Elsmeeere, husbandmane	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Elline Bate, spinser ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Morris, servant unto Thomas Jebbe ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Katherine Adams, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	John Adams, of the Wodehouse, yomane	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Jane, w. of Thomas Grace, weaver ...	bur.
1602,	Mar. 28.	Elizabethe Higginson, spinser ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Francis, a poore childe, the sonne of Jone Besforde ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Jane, d. of George Morton, husbandmane ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Elizabethe, d. of Rondle Grifyes, ioyner	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Robarte Wyddowes, yomane... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Thomas Collins, husbandmane ...	bur.

1602,	Apr. 21.	Katherine, w. of William Welshe, blackesmithe bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Nicolas Bartle, laborer bur.
,,	May 13.	Tymason, base d. of Richarde Griffyes, laborer bur.
,,	June 7.	William Shirrett, husbandmane ... bur.
,,	June 7.	Roger, s. of Nicolas Brett, dier ... bur.
,,	June 9.	Anne Lee, wid. bur.
,,	June 11.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Ashe, yoman... bur.
,,	June 16.	Sara, d. of George Morton, yoman ... bur.
,,	June 23.	John Besforde, husbandmane ... bur.
,,	July 12.	Malde, d. of Wm. Barne, husbandmane bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Hughe, s. of Hughe Holden, laborer... bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	William, s. of John Higginson, yoman bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	John, s. of Thomas Barne, yomane ... bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Katherine Pixeley, wid. bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Elizabethe, w. of Edwarde Higgenon, husbandmane bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Elizathe Farmer, wid. bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	William Goughe, yomane bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Margaret, d. of William Barroe, miller bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	John, s. of John Cowper, yeoman ... bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Anne, w. of Thomas Rycraft, yoman... bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Edwarde Williams, paynter... .. bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Rondle Lowater, <i>als.</i> Glover, laborer ... bur.
1603,	Mar. 29.	Richarde Twiforde, gent. bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Richarde Welles, yoman bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Charles Higginson, laborer bur.
,,	June 2.	Anne Watkys, wid. bur.
,,	June 10.	Martha, w. of John Higginson, of Coton woode ende, yoman bur.
,,	July 5.	Elline, d. of Anne Brey, <i>als.</i> Bartlame bur.
,,	July 12.	Alis, d. of John Chetto, laborer ... bur.
,,	July 14.	Mary, d. of Homffrey Southall, suker... bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Katherine, w. of Thomas Tyler, yoman bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Anne Sevell, wid. bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Sara, d. of William Heyes, mason ... bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Winifrede Morris bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	John, s. of John Hussey millner ... bur.

1603,	Nov. 20.	Elizabethe, w. of Henry Barnes, quocke [?] bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Margery Ricrofte bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Anne, w. of William Allenson, husbandman bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Elline, w. of William Holbrucke, yoman bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Elline, d. of Gilbarte Howle, laborer... bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Anne, d. of William Brocton, husbandmane bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	William Welshe, blackesmithe ... bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Robarte Shirrette, husbandmane ... bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Jane, d. of Thomas Davyes, wever ... bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Gwene, d. of Allen Pursell, weaver ... bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Elline, w. of Thomas Cartewrighte, hnsbandmane bur.
1604,	Apr. 13.	Katherine, d. of Robarte Gregge ... bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Laurance Richardeson, felmonger ... bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	John, s. of John Cowper, yoman ... bur.
,,	May 13.	John Tonno, husbandman bur.
,,	May 24.	Jane, w. of Laurance Goodinge, laborer bur.
,,	May 26.	Rolande, s. of Robarte Selbee, petti chapmane bur.
,,	July 7.	John Allenson, yoman bur.
* ,,	June 27.	Morris, s. of Phillippe Vaughan, laborer bur.
,,	July 12.	Margery, d. of William Norton, carpenter bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Margery, w. of John Howle, husbandmane bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Margaret, d. of Roger Chidloe, yomane bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Elizabethe, , w. of Richarde Rycrofte, wever bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	John Done, husbandmane bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	John, s. of Richarde Butcherte, husbandmane bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Alis Hussey, wid. bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Elizabethe, d. of Homffrey Beyly,, blackesmithe bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Benion, citizen of London bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pidginne, yoman bur.

* Entered here in the original.

1604,	Jan. 2.	Rycharde Menlove, yoman ...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	John, s. of Robarte Astley, carpenter...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Aline, d. of Thomas P'ton, yoman ...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Malde Bentley, spinser ...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Margarett Ferrett, wid. ...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Jane Wyddowes, wid. ...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Thomas, s. of Rycharde Butcherte, husbandman ...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	John Mulliner, tayler ...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Laurance Goldinge, laborer ...	...	bur.
1605,	Mar. 28.	Rycharde, s. of Robarte Astley, carpenter ...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	William, s. of Rycharde Beyly husbandmane ...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Margaret, w. of Rycharde Prince, laborer	...	bur.
,,	May 2.	William Heywarde, yoman ...	...	bur.
,,	May 3.	William Menlove, yoman ...	...	bur.
,,	May 5.	John Heywarde, yoman ...	...	bur.
,,	May 6.	Margery Grome, wid. ...	...	bur.
,,	May 10.	Jane Cartewrighte ...	...	bur.
,,	May 17.	Mary, d. of Morris ap Rees, chapmane	...	bur.
,,	May 18.	John Barne, yoman... ...	...	bur.
,,	June 3.	Thomas Pey, yoman ...	...	bur.
,,	June 29.	Anne Heywarde, wid. ...	...	bur.
,,	July 4.	Elizabethe, d. of Thomas Broughall, gent. ...	...	bur.
,,	July 7.	Roger, s. of Richard Harper, weaver...	...	bur.
,,	July 28.	Margery, w. of Rycharde Thurline, laborer ...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	John, s. of John Jaxson, husbandmane	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Rychardeson, yoman ...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Lawrence, s. of James Morrice, tayler...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Thomas, s. of Adam Jaxson, sawyer...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Johane Shirret, wid. ...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Rolande, s. of Rolande Banister, esquier ...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Morgane, servant to Thomas Rycrofte...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Jane Lloyde, spinser ...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Ellinne, d. of Roger Burleton, tanner...	...	bur.

1605, Feb. 6.	Thomas, s. of Roger Chidloe, yoman...	bur.
,, Feb. 11.	Christian Hughegreve, wid....	bur.
,, Feb. 11.	Margaret Meehen, spinser ...	bur.
,, Feb. 22.	John Higginson, of Cotenwoodende, yoman ...	bur.
1606, Apr. 18.	Jane, d. of the wid. Besford, spenser...	bur.
,, Apr. 21.	Addam Peete, wever ...	bur.
,, May 6.	Katteren, w. of Georg Challner ...	bur.
,, May 22.	Elin, w. of John Davis, shewmaker ...	bur.
,, June 17.	Lawrence, s. of John Allinson, decessed	bur.
,, June 20.	Hommfrey, s. of Rolande Hille, husbandmane ...	bur.
,, July 1.	Jone, w. of Thomas Barnes, yoman ...	bur.
	<i>Visitation. [Written in margin.]</i>	
,, July 30.	Richard, s. of Richard Griffis, laborer...	bur.
,, Aug. 21.	John Wright, husbandmane...	bur.
,, Aug. 23.	Katteren, d. of Thomas Bromhall, gen.	bur.
,, Oct. 13.	Anne, w. of Richard Allin, husbandmane	bur.
,, Oct. 21.	Jane Prinne, wid. ...	bur.
,, Oct. 25.	Anne, d. of Richard Hall, laborer ...	bur.
,, Nov. 16.	Richard, s. of George Houlbruck, carpenter ...	bur.
,, Nov. 16.	Jane, w. of John Morgan, husbandman	bur.
,, Nov. 26.	Richard, base s. of Raphe Watkis, single man ...	bur.
,, Dec. 3.	Elizabeth, w. of John Abbott, laborrer	bur.
,, Dec. 7.	Jone Ridley, wid. ...	bur.
,, Dec. 17.	Mary, d. of John Mendlove, husbandmane ...	bur.
,, Dec. 25.	Jone, w. of Roger Addames, yeoman...	bur.
,, Dec. 28.	Margret Starky, wid. ...	bur.
,, Jan. 7.	Margret Richardson, wid. ...	bur.
,, Feb. 12.	Anne Mendlove, wid. ...	bur.
,, Mar. 6.	Margret, d. of John Sherret, whillwright	bur.
,, Mar. 12.	Jone, w. of John Bartlam, laborer ...	bur.
,, Mar. 21.	Elin, w. of Peeter Aspley, husbandman	bur.
	<i>Visitation. [Written in margin.]</i>	
1607, Mar. 29.	William, s. of William Morris ...	bur.
,, Apr. 1.	Allis, w. of John Halmocke, husbandman ...	bur.

1607,	Apr. 2.	Katteren Higginson	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Allin Hanckockes, laborer	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Jane, w. of Griffie Hinton, laborer	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Rolande, s. of Mr. Thomas Allenson,			
		baylife	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	John Stocke, husbandman	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Richard Thurlin, husbandman	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Jobe Thurline, single man	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Roger, s. of Roger Bourlton, tanner	...	...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Margery, w. of William Moodye, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Mary, d. of Barnold Boulton, corser...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 12.	Robert Scocket, husbandman...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 14.	Issabell ap Llewellyn, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	May 19.	Malde Peey, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	May 24.	William Jones, laborer	...	...	bur.
,,	June 5.	Richard, s. of Thomas Allenson, baylif	...	...	bur.
,,	June 12.	Richard, s. of Richard Griffis, laborer...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 18.	Houmfrey Brockton, husbandman	...	...	bur.
,,	June 29.	Jane, d. of Lawrence Higginson, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	July 3.	Jone, w. of Richard Newnes, yeoman...	...	...	bur.
,,	July 5.	Margery Addames, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	July 8.	Jane, d. of Roger Lee, laborer	...	...	bur.
,,	July 10.	Katteren Sandlands, spenser...	...	...	bur.
,,	July 14.	Roger, s. of William Dune,			
		husbandman	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Oswell Haughton, single man	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Richard Brayne, *corser	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Richard Addames, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Thomas Addames, tanner	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	John Nonneley, laborer	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Anne Fraunce, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Chercke,			
		blackesmithe	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Peeter Pixley, wever...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	George, s. of William Higginson,			
		yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Susanna, d. of Richard Bromhall, gen.	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Jone, w. of William ap Pew...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of William Norton,			
		carpenter	...	...	bur.

1607, Dec. 29.	Richard Prince, laborer	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 29.	Margret, d. of William ap Pew, laborer			bur.
„ Dec. 31.	William Pickrin, husbandman	...		bur.
* „ Jan. 21.	John, base s. of William Savich	...		bur.
„ Jan. 6.	Rondle, s. of Thomas Allenson, mercer			bur.
„ Jan. 9.	Thomas Thurline, weaver	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 12.	William, s. of William Iveson, tanner...			bur.
„ Jan. 20.	Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Bromhall, gen.			bur.
„ Jan. 28.	Elizabeth Hussie, wid.	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 29.	Edward, s. of Robert Carlill, cowper...			bur.
„ Feb. 8.	Jane Houlden, wid.	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 18.	John Griffis, tanner...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 24.	Mauld Higginson, wid.	...	...	bur.

Visit. [Written in margin.]

1608, Apr. 8.	Elizabeth, w. of Mr. Baylife Allenson			bur.
„ Apr. 12.	Thomas Sherret, weaver	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 25.	Margret, w. of Houmfrey Baylie	...		bur.
„ Apr. 27.	Richard Allen, husbandman	...		bur.
„ Apr. 30.	Edward, base s. of Ellin Baylie	...		bur.
„ May 8.	Hugh Sherret, husbandman	...	...	bur.
„ May 11.	Richard, s. of John Allin, yeoman	...		bur.
„ May 25.	Margret, d. of Richard Griffis, laborer...			bur.
„ May 27.	Thomas, s. of Peeter Bouzer...	...		bur.
„ June 23.	David, s. of Renold ap Thomas	...		bur.
„ Aug. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Webb,			
	husbandman	...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 15.	John Halmoke, husbandman...	...		bur.
„ Oct. 6.	Charles, s. of Arthur Richardson,			
	husbandman	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 14.	Thomas, s. of Richard Pey, yeoman	...		bur.
„ Oct. 29.	Mary, d. of John Croxson, husbandman			bur.
„ Nov. 5.	William, s. of Rolande Wade, laborer...			bur.
„ Nov. 21.	Anne, d. of Thomas Ellis, yeoman	...		bur.
„ Nov. 26.	Richard, s. of Barnold Boulton, corvezer			bur.
„ Jan. 16.	George Iveson, yeoman	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 14.	Issable, d. of Robert Grafton, weaver...			bur.
„ Feb. 29.	Issabell, w. of Griffie Hinton, laborer...			bur.
„ Mar. 14.	Richard Higginson, laborer...	...		bur.
„ Mar. 17.	Richard Drury, laborer	...	...	bur.

huiusq' Visit. [Written in margin.]

1609,	Apr.	1.	Jone, d. of Richard Lawrence, tayler...	bur.
,,	Apr.	8.	Cicilie, d. of Allen Mose, glover ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	21.	Houmfrey Broughall, corvezer ...	bur.
,,	May	12.	Edward Daxe, laborer ...	bur.
,,	May	17.	John, s. of Thomas Webb, laborer ...	bur.
,,	June	20.	John Abbott, laborer ...	bur.
,,	July	2.	Anne, w. of Thomas Chetto...	bur.
,,	July	22.	Arthure Mannering, of Wem...	bur.
,,	Nov.	22.	John, s. of Edward Masson, yeoman...	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	Issabell, w. of Richard Allenson, yeoman	bur.
,,	Nov.	24.	Jone, base d. of Jane Payne, spencer...	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	Anne, w. of Charles Cartewright, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	11.	Richard Harding, bucher ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	Jone Hinton, wid....	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	Robert Grafton, laborer ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	10.	Thomas, s. of William Boude, weaver...	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Issabell, w. of William Morris, laborer	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	Ellin Lonforde, spenser ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	1.	Margery Besforde, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	William Clarke, sengle man...	bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	Edward Higginson, laborer ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	John, s. of John Higginson, decessed...	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Edward Maddox, laborer ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	22.	Thomas, s. of William Fardall, tayler...	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	John Bralson, sawer ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	William Evans, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Issabell Cowper, wid. ...	bur.
1610,	Mar.	28.	Anne, d. of Robert Carlill, cowper ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	Elizabeth Jenkins, a begger...	bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	Margret Evans, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	John Cliffe, laborer...	bur.
,,	Apr.	16.	Peter, s. of Robert Fetterbie, weaver ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	20.	Jone Newnes. wid....	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	Margret, d. of Thomas Hanmer, mercer	bur.
,,	May	1.	Jane, d. of William Chidloe, laborrer...	bur.
,,	May	2.	William, base s. of Henry Brogden, sawer ...	bur.
,,	May	4.	James Harteles, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	May	11.	*Rowland Banaster, of Lacon, Esqr....	bur.

* "Rowland Banaster" is written in very large letters.

1610,	May 13.	George Man [?]	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 18.	John Evans, husbandman	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 20.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Myers, cowp.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 2.	Elizabeth, w. of John Lovett, glasier...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 12.	Anne, w. of Thomas Watkis, yeoman...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 15.	Elline Addames, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 26.	Mary Maynwring, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July 20.	Anne Pickrin, wid....	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July 31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ellis, joyner	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Agos, d. of Rondle Adames, bucher	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	William Stubes, corvezer	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	William Barrowe, laborer	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Jane Savich, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Beatie, w. of Arthur Richardson, husbandman	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Rondle, s. of Robert Sherret, yeoman...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	William Fardall, tayler	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	John Houlden, laborrer	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Elizabeth Maynwring, spenser	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Anne Haughton, wid.	...	...	...	bur.

[The three entries following are at the heading of a page, the rest of which has been left blank. They are in a different handwriting from the entries of burials near them, and appear to have been entered by one writer at different times. They have been commented on in the Shropshire Archaeological Society's Transactions, second series, vol. x., page 207.]

M. that Richarde Jones did gather for the p'soners of the Kings benche the xiiijth daye of July 1594 in the p'ishe church of weme his license was dated in october [1593?].

David Morris collected for the prisoners of the Marshallsee the 25th day of May 1595, his letters were dated september the 26, 1594.

Griffine Ducket did gather for the prisoners of the Kings benche January the 4th his letters were dated october vith 1595 to endure untill octo. 9th.

1610,	Mar. 2.	Elizabeth Looe, a poore woman	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	William, s. of John Hewgreeve, pedler	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Thomas Calkotte, husbandman	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Richard Newnes, yeoman	...	...	...	bur.
1611,	Apr. 4.	Mary, d. of Richard Griffie, laborrer...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Elin, w. of Hommfrey Aston	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	John, s. of William Iveson	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	John Church, sengleman	...	...	...	bur.

1611,	Apr. 26.	Issable Weston, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Richard, s. of William Iveson, tanner...			bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Grace	...	...	bur.
,,	May 23.	Elizabeth Donne, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	July 9.	Thomas Barnes, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	July 29.	Roger Adames, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	July 31.	Elizabeth Astley, spenser	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Jane Heaward, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Mary, d. of Richard Holbrucke, carpenter	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Anne, w. of Thomas Thurlin...		...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Thomas Chetto, laborer	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Elizabeth Burnett, a begger	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Ellin, w. of James Jaxson	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Jone Herpe, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	John, s. of Thomas Barnes, of the Looe			bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Katteren Lawrence, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Anne, w. of Robert ap Thomas, husbandman	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Margarett Sherrett, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Simon Cowper	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	William, s. of Evan ap Morris, weaver			bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Anne Manyring, spenser	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Rondle Griffis, joyner	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Katteren, d. of John Iveson...		...	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Cicilie, d. of Adame Chetto...		...	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Thomas Paye, husbandman	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	John Brobbin, husbandman	...	...	bur.
1612,	Mar. 25.	John Heawarde, of the trench, yeoman			bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	William, s. of John Stordy, husbandman			bur.
,,	May 6.	Richard Harper, weaver	...	...	bur.
,,	May 7.	Anne, d. of Richard Griffis, laborer	...	...	bur.
,,	May 16.	Thomas, s. of John Bromhall	...	...	bur.
,,	May 25.	Richard Whorde, weaver	...	...	bur.
,,	May 30.	Mary, d. of Jone Williames	...	...	bur.
,,	June 3.	Mary, w. of Richard Mendlove, husbandman	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Aline, w. of Charles Parton...		...	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Richarde Mericke, shoomaker	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	John Peate, husbandman	...	...	bur.

1612,	Sep. 18.	Allis Hasting, wid., being a poore woman	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	John Newbroocke, weaver	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	John Weaver, a begger	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Richard Jebb, yeoman	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Margarett, w. of William Pridden ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Jone Peate, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Elin Hopkins, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Malde Renoldes, spencer	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Rondle Myers, yeoman	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Elizabeth Harper	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Francis, s. of John Ivenson	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	William, s. of John Iveson... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas, s. of Lawrence Astley	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Thomas, s. of Barnold Barloe, cowper	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Thomas Watkis, yeoman	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Houlbroock, carpenter	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Jone, d. of William Iveson, tanner ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	William Adames	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Richard, s. of Barnold Barloe	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Robert, s. of Thomas Stonier, carpenter	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Phillippe Voughan, laborer	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Janne, d. of George Stocker, pedler ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Allis Postle, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Thomas Heaward, yeoman	bur.
1613,	Mar. 28.	William Barnes, yeoman	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Arthur Richardsonne, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Lowrie Cadwalliter, spenser... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Elizabeth Jones, a poore woman	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Jane Roberts, spenser	bur.
,,	May 2.	Jone, d. of John Michell	bur.
,,	May 26.	Thomas Brobante, clarke	bur.
,,	June 16.	Blannch, d. of Thomas Webb, laborer...	bur.
,,	June 26.	Katteren, w. of Riger Higginson	bur.
,,	July 27.	Jone Evans, wid.	bur.
,,	July 29.	Margerie Iveson, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Jone Looe, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Alen Allenson, wid.	bur.

1613,	Sep.	4.	Issable, d. of Thomas Barnes, of the Looe, yeoman	bur.
,,	Sep.	8.	George Higginson, yeoman	bur.
,,	Sep.	8.	Anne, d. of Richard Butcher, laborrer	bur.
,,	Oct.	7.	Margrett, w. of Richard Pey	bur.
,,	Oct.	8.	Anne Cowper, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct.	25.	Emme Greene, a poore woman	bur.
,,	Oct.	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Mericke, shoomaker	bur.
,,	Oct.	29.	Margret, w. of John Mendlove, sawyer	bur.
,,	Nov.	7.	Richard Kynnerley, laborrer	bur.
,,	Nov.	10.	William Gatte, laborrer	bur.
,,	Nov.	17.	Jane Lewis, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	Issabell Lonforde, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	Raphe Deveris, laborer	bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	Ellen Whillocke, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	22.	Jane, base d. of Charles Parton	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Richard, s. of John Iveson... ..	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	Hugh Rycroft, shoemaker... ..	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	Anne, d. of James Whittakers, mercer	bur.
,,	Feb.	24.	Thomas Davies, weaver	bur.
,,	Feb.	26.	Margery, w. of Charles Whorde, husbandman	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Dorithie, d. of Roberte Gotier, collier...	bur.
,,	Mar.	22.	Ellner Bowen, spencer	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	Elizabeth Hastinge, spencer... ..	bur.
1614,	Apr.	29.	Katteren w. of Robert Hatton, husbandman	bur.
,,	May	7.	Sammuell, s. of Allen Mose, glover	bur.
,,	May	11.	Katteren Bruretone, wid.	bur.
,,	May	13.	Thomas Thurlin, yeoman	bur.
,,	May	17.	Thomas Dodleston, husbandman	bur.
,,	May	23.	Richard, s. of Evan Jones, laborrer	bur.
,,	June	1.	John Hussie, laborer	bur.
,,	June	12.	Margerie, base d. of John Hughes	bur.
,,	July	2.	Jone Watkis, wid.	bur.
,,	July	5.	William, s. of Thomas Rycroft, junior... ..	bur.
,,	July	7.	Richard Whittfield, shoemaker	bur.
,,	July	7.	John Griffith, laborrer	bur.
,,	July	13.	Ellin Jebb, wid.	bur.

1614,	Aug. 7.	Blanch, d. of Lawrence Astley	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Ashe, yeoman		bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Richard, s. of John Gouldisburgh, gen.		bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	John Bromhall, gentleman	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Dorithhy, w. of Houmfrey Watkis	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Elizabeth Cliffe, a poore woman	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	John Fardall, tayler	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Ellen Nonneyley, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	William Chetto, yeoman	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	William Parbolde, yeoman	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Jane Brockton, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Jane, w. of John Tonno, husbandman...		bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Richard Drury, laborrer	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Jane Whittell, a poore woman	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Jone Brockaste, a poore woman	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Jone Myers, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Allis, w. of Hommfrey Aston, laborrer		bur.
1615,	Mar. 29.	Roger Simson, husbandman	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	William Mendlove, yeoman	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Ellner, w. of Roger Baylie	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Jane, w. of Roger Edwards, paynter...		bur.
,,	May 4.	Maulde Barnes, spencer	...	bur.
,,	May 6.	John, s. of Richard Adams, of Northwoode	...	bur.
,,	May 12.	Katteren, d. of William Watkis	...	bur.
,,	May 20.	Thomas Tyler, yeoman	...	bur.
,,	May 31.	Thomas Cartewright, husbandman	...	bur.
,,	July 24.	Peter Griffis, s. of Rondle Griffis, deceased	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Jone Ellis, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Anne, d. of John Bourrowst, weaver	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Anne, w. of James Whittakers, mercer...		bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Issable, d. of John Bourrows, weaver...		bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Lawrence, s. of Thomas Bromhall, gen.		bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Anne, d. of James Whittakers, mercer		bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Edward, s. of Edward Williams	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Elizabeth, w. of William Walnarte	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	William, s. of George Chetto, laborrer		bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Anne, d. of John Lufkin, yeoman	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Maulde Cliffe	...	bur.

1615,	Feb. 5.	Elizabeth Manwaringe, wid....	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Mary, w. of John Sandlande, weaver...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Molde Tayler, spencer	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	William Penson, husbandman	...	bur.
1616,	May 7.	Issable Sherrett, wid.	...	bur.
,,	May 8.	Anne Mericke, wid.	...	bur.
,,	May 9.	Richard Grace, husbandman...	...	bur.
,,	June 20.	Sara, w. of John Massie, yeoman	...	bur.
,,	June 23.	Richard Baylie, husbandman	...	bur.
,,	June 23.	Agos Richardson, wid.	...	bur.
,,	July 14.	Jane Madox, a poore woman...	...	bur.
,,	July 20.	Elizabeth Mendlove, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Elizabeth Sherrett, spenser	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	William, s. of John Iveson	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Jone Penson, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Margarett Symson, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Jane, d. of William Watkis, of Wem...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	James Jaxon, husbandman	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Thomas Moorton, singleman...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Jone, w. of David Hancking...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Katteren, w. of John Besforde, laborrer	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Lucie, w. of Thomas Chetto, laborrer...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Jane Chetto, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Allen Hinton, yeoman	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Mary Hanmer, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Frances, w. of Robert Gotier	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Elizabeth Schasbroocke, a begger	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	John, s. of Robert Gotier, collier	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Katteren, w. of Thomas Cowper, yeom.	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Jane, d. of John Llewelin, of Tylstocke, yeom.	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Robert ap Thomas, husbandman	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Thomas, s. of John Massie, yeoman...	...	bru.
,,	Mar. 22.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Barnes, of Weme	...	bur.
1617,	Apr. 14.	Thomas Cowper, of Wem, yeoman	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Frances, w. of Griffie Hinton, laborrer...	...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Allis Morris, a servant	...	bur.
,,	May 10.	Francis Myers	...	bur.

1617,	May 16.	Samuell, s. of Ronde Dod, glover	...	bur.
,,	May 20.	Thomas Barker, a poore man	...	bur.
,,	May 26.	Margery, w. of Thomas Ellis, yeoman...	...	bur.
,,	June 15.	William Iveson, tanner	...	bur.
,,	June 21.	Elner, d. of John Stordy, laborrer	...	bur.
,,	June 28.	Mary, w. of Richarde Suker, husbandman	... ..	bur.
,,	July 2.	Thomas, s. of Richard Jebb, yeoman...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	John Tayler, husbandman	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	William Bentley, yeoman	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Richard Hussie, yeoman	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Richard, s. of Rowlande Jebb, yeoman	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	John, s. of John Thomas	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	John Druery, laborrer	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	William Lufkin, yeoman	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Margrett w. of William Watkis, yeoman	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Mary, d. of Vincelt Roddenhurst, of High Arcall, yeoman	... ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Thomas Whitfelde, yeoman...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Blanch, w. of Robert Moody, yeoman...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Ralphe Watkis, yeoman	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Maulde, w. of William Sandlande, weaver	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Anne, d. of Richard Harper, deceased	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Margrett Evans, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	John Barton, singleman	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Thomas, s. of John Iveson, yeoman	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Roger Davice, hammerman	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Blanch Astley, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Lucie Dod, spenster	...	bur.
1618,	Mar. 28.	Anthony Lewis, gentleman	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Anne, w. of John Newton, yeoman	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Andrew, s. of William Holbroocke, flecher	... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Cicilie, w. of William Chidlo, husbandman	... ..	bur.
,,	May 22.	Hugh, s. of Thomas Rycroft, junior	...	bur.
,,	May 25.	William Sherrett, yeoman	...	bur.
,,	May 28.	George Moorton, yeoman	...	bur.
,,	May 28.	Jane, base d. of Anne Harrison	...	bur.

1618,	May 29.	Mary, d. of Margrett Evans, wid., deceased	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 27.	Anne Gate, a poore woman	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 27.	Lucy, w. of Thomas Griffis, weaver	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Roger Peate, husbandman	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Issable, w. of Rowlande Higginson, yeoman	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Frances, d. of Thomas Myers	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Robt., s. of Evan Jones, laborrer	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Rowlande, s. of Rowlande Higginson, yeoman	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Thomas, s. of Edward Hollande, weaver	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Richard, s. of George Griffis, husbandman	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Jone Lovekin, wid....	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Margery, w. of Rondle Adams, butche	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Thomas, s. of William Watkis, of Weme	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Richard, s. of Richard Suker, husbandman	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Thomas Hatton, tayler	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Richard Kylvarte, laborrer	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Richard Warde, of Cotton, gentleman	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	John Tono, husbandman	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Margrett, w. of Thomas Yeomans, husbandman	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	John Mendlove, sawyer	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Margrett, w. of William Barlowe, laborer	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	William ap Pugh, husbandman	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Edward Fraunc, husbandman	...	...	...	bur.
1619,	Apr. 3.	William Barlowe, husbandman	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Mary, w. of John Conntice, laborer	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Jane, d. of John Thomas, of Wolverley, husbandman	...	...	...	bur.
,,	[<i>torn</i>] 1.	Elizabeth Higginson, a poore woman...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 3.	Anne, d. of Thomas Rycroft, junior	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 9.	Thomas Allenson, gentle. & bayliffe of Weme	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 12.	Richard, s. of Richard Wicherley, mercier	...	...	...	bur.

1619,	June	21.	Ellen Wright, wid....	...	...	bur.
,,	June	29.	John Adams, smith...	...	...	bur.
,,	July	7.	Margrett, w. of Francis Astley, dyer...	...	...	bur.
* ,,	July	6.	Honmfrey Watkis, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	July	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter Semor, fyner	...	...	bur.
,,	July	27.	Thomas, s. of William Chetto, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Grace, weaver...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	26.	Mary, d. of Edwarde Hanmeer, gen....	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Moody, yeoman...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	29.	John, s. of Richard Griffis, sawyer	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	10.	Mary, d. of Thomas Morris, tayler	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	11.	Edward, s. of Hugh Williams	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	26.	Robarte, s. of John Iveson, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	William, s. of William Lovekin, tanner	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	2.	Jane, w. of Edwarde Williams, husbandman	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	11.	Mary, d. of Symion Allenson, chalnener	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	23.	Jone, w. of Thomas Jebb, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of John Ashton, tayler	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	21.	Mary, d. of Thomas Watkis, yeoman...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	John Thomas, servante to Thomas Rycroft, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	10.	William, s. of Roger Adams, laborer...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	13.	William, s. of Thomas Chetto, laborer...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	22.	William, s. of Lawrence Higginson yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	23.	Roger Adams, a poore man...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	7.	Richard Butcher, husbandman	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	Thomas Lawrence, Mr. of Arts & fellow of St. John's College in Cambridge, sometimes Head-schoole Mr. of the free grammar Schoole of Shrewsbury	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	Allis, w. of John Barnes, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	Anne Cartwright, spenster	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	John Gouldsbrough, gentleman	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	Anne Clarke, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	Margrett, d. of John Shoone, laborrer	...	...	bur.
1620,	Mar.	26.	Hughe Rycroft, s. of Hugh Rycroft, deceased	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	8.	Ellin Moorton, wid.	...	...	bur.

1620,	Apr. 17.	Henry Barnes, cooke	...	...	bur.
,,	May 2.	Anne, w. of John Watkis, of Weme, gentle[man]	...	...	bur.
,,	May 24.	Richard Brayne, corveser	...	...	bur.
,,	May 25.	William, s. of Richard Forgham, tanner			bur.
,,	May 27.	Anne, w. of Thomas Dudleston, husbandman	...	...	bur.
,,	May[torn].	Richard Powell, husbandman			bur.
,,	June 8.	Margeri Cotton, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	June 30.	John, s. of John Thomas, laborrer	...		bur.
,,	July 2.	Margery Mose, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Edward Williams, laborrer	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Davide Hanmer, carpenter	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Hommfrey Rycroft, shoemaker	...		bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Thomas Newnes, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Richard Beddow, laborrer	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Thomas, s. of Symion Allenson, yeoman			bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Richard, s. of George Griffis, husbandman	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Thomas, s. of Roger Adams, laborer	...		bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Jone Fisher, a poore woman		...	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Ellin Parker, wid....	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Thomas Griffine, husbandman		...	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Margery, d. of William Moorton, husbandman	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	William, s. of Lawrence Astley, yeoman			bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Thomas, s. of Raphe Watkis, deceased			bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Margarett, d. of Edward ap Parry, weaver	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	John, s. of Rowland Higginson, yeoman			bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Maulde Peate, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	William Davice, husbandman		...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Jane Devince, wid....	...	...	bur.
1621,	Apr. 4.	Margarett Hussie, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Thomas Dudleston, laborer	...	...	bur.
,,	May 6.	Joane, w. of Richard Adams, butcher...			bur.
,,	May 16.	Richard, s. of Richard Whittakers, of Edstaston, gen....	...	...	bur.
,,	May 26.	Mary. w. of Robert Payne, yeoman	...		bur.
,,	June 1.	Anne Cheerke, spenster	...	...	bur.

1621,	June 7.	Richard Hussie, carpenter	...	...	bur.
,,	June 18.	Hommfrey Waters, husbandman	...	...	bur.
,,	July 19.	John Frire, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	July 31.	Richard, s. of Thomas Morris, tayler...			bur.
,,	July 31.	Mary, d. of Hommfrey Jebb, yeoman...			bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Arthur, s. of Richard Pey, shoemaker...			bur.
,,	[Aug.]10.	Rose Bucher, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	[Aug.]11.	John Pey, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Mary, d. of Richard Griffis, husbandman			bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	William Druery, husbandman	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Sara, w. of Richard Adams, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Margrett, base d. of Anne Goughe	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Barnes, yeoman			bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Rebecca, d. of William Barnes, suker...			bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	John Gillam	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Martha, d. of Thomas Astley, gen.	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Janne Griffith, wid....	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Margarett Tayler, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Anne Hall, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Arthur Fardall, tayler	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Jane, d. of Richard Whittakers, gen.	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	John, s. of Henry Williams, tayler	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Anne, d. of John Sherrett, whilwright			bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Thomas, s. of Richard Holbroocke, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Anne Lewis, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Mary, d. of Thomas Fardow, husbandman	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Anne, d. of Richard Adams, yeoman...			bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Joane, w. of John Hewgreeve, pedler...			bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Issable, d. of John Cowper, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Margarett, w. of John Whittakers, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Dorythy, w. of John Moody, yeoman...			bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Margarett, w. of John Iveson, yeoman...			bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	William, s. of John Iveson, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Ellin, d. of Rowland Higginson, yeoman			bur.
1622,	Apr. 2.	Richard, s. of William Moorton, husbandman	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Meredith ap Reece, husbandman	...	...	bur.

1622,	June 15.	Rowlande Wade, laborer	...	...	bur.
,,	June 16.	Ellin, w. of John Gough, butcher	...	...	bur.
,,	June 16.	Jane, d. of John Iveson	...	...	bur.
,,	June 19.	Jane, d. of John Harper, husbandman	...	...	bur.
,,	June 23.	Thomas, s. of Lewis Cartwright, tayler	...	...	bur.
,,	June 25.	Issable, w. of Richard Higginson, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	June 26.	Arthur, s. of John Higginson, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	July 28.	James, s. of Thomas Mendlove, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Anne, w. of Richard Nixone, draper...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Thomas Phillips, husbandman	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Elizabethe, d. of Thomas Robinson, glover	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Ellner, w. of John Harper, weaver	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Joane Browne, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Edward Williams, husbandman	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Joane Fraunce, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Jone, base d. of John Cartwright, of Northwood, husbandman...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Katheren, w. of Roger Lee, sawyer	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Richard Bourrowes, sawyer	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	John Countice, a poore man...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Anne Barker, a poore woman...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	John Hussie, husbandman	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Richard Prestott, husbandman	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Margarett Gatte, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Cicily, w. of Richard Hatton, husbandman	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Margarett, w. of James Morris, tayler	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Ellin, w. of Richard Penson, husbandman	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	William, s. of John Gough, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	John Barnes, of the Lowe, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	George Stocker, pedler	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Richard, s. of Richard Nixone, drap...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Ellner, d. of Richard Symmons, hammerman	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Jane, w. of Richard Tylor, of Horton, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Thomas Chettow, laborer	...	...	bur.

1622,	Feb.	2.	John Newton, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	Margery, d. of Thomas Tarbox, sawyer			bur.
,,	Feb.	5.	Katheren, w. of John Groome,			
			husbandman	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	7.	Elizabeth Tonno, spenster	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	26.	Mary, d. of Rowlande Wade, deceased			bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	Elizabeth Draper, wid	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Jone Fysher, a poore woman...	...	...	bur.
1623,	Apr.	3.	Anne Madox, wid....	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	11.	Roberte Hatton, husbandman	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	11.	Richard Renbolde, a poore man	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	Richard, s. of Richard Waters, butcher			bur.
,,	Apr.	16.	John Jackson, laborer	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	Anne, d. of Samuell Dod, glover	...	...	bur.
,,	May	19.	Jane, d. of Richard Pigion, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	May	20.	Molde, w. of George Thunders, weaver			bur.
,,	May	22.	Richard Pey, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	May	30.	Mary Rycroft, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	June	10.	George, s. of Richard Kylvarte, gen....			bur.
,,	June	27.	John Groome, husbandman	...	...	bur.
,,	June	27.	James Morris, tayler	...	...	bur.
,,	July	21.	Rose Higginson, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	July	24.	Hanna, d. of Thomas Bromhall, gen....			bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	Allan Hotchkis, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	5.	Constance, d. of William Moody,			
			yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	17.	Anne, w. of Houmfrey Wicherley,			
			yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	4.	Jane, w. of John Bartlam, husbandman			bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	Jane, w. of Thomas Henckes, of			
			Nonneley, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	3.	Anne, d. of Edward Williams, decessed			bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	Eme, w. of Peter Pixley, weaver	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	Dorythy, d. of John Peate, husbandman			bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	Richard Adams, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Thomas Dudleston, sawyer	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	Evan Morris, laborer	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	Jane Prescott, wid....	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	Roger Lee, sawyer...	...	...	bur.
1624,	Mar.	26.	Jane Bennion, wid.	...	...	bur.

1624,	Mar. 29.	Thomas Yeomans, millner	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	John, s. of Thomas Grace, weaver	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Ellin Calcotte, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Richard Fourgham, tanner	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Thomas Myers, cowper	...	...	bur.
,,	May 14.	Anne, w. of Richard Woolfe, yeoman...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 16.	Issable, w. of John Dackin, husbandman	...	...	bur.
,,	May 27.	Thomas Pixley, weaver	...	...	bur.
,,	June 2.	Katheren, d. of John Thomas,	...	...	...
		whelliwright	...	...	bur.
,,	June 23.	Anne Dudleston, spenster	...	...	bur.
,,	June 24.	George Higginson, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	June 26.	Jane, d. of Renolde Gough, laborer	...	...	bur.
,,	July 1.	Thomas Parton, husbandman	...	...	bur.
,,	July 3.	Rose, d. of John Gough, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	July 18.	Anne, w. of Rondle Morgan, yeoman...	...	...	bur.
,,	July 20.	John Bartlam, husbandman	...	...	bur.
,,	July 21.	William, s. of Christo Allinson, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	July 21.	John Bourrowes, husbandman	...	...	bur.
,,	July 2—.	Elizabeth Forgham, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Richard Hatton	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Blanche, d. of Thomas Astle,	...	...	...
		ge[n]tleman]	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	John Evans, laborer	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Roger Traston, a stranger	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	John Hodges, blacksmith	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Edward, s. of James Whittaker, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	John Moody, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Margrett, w. of Richard Edwardes,	...	...	...
		shoomaker	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Jane, d. of William Mulliner, tayler...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Anne Dudloston, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Maulde, w. of Lawrence Sandland,	...	...	...
		weaver	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Margrett, w. of Roberte Selby, laborer	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Anne, d. of John Hussie, deceased	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Anne Boulton, a poore woman	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Ellin Chetto, wid....	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Margery Fardall, a poore woman	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Jane Goughe, spenster	...	...	bur.

1624,	Dec.	1.	Mary, w. of Richard Bradley, carpenter	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	John, s. of John Iveson	bur.
,,	Jan.	8.	Mary, d. of Richard Holbrooke, husbandman	bur.
,,	Jan.	15.	Jane, d. of Richard Harper, deceased...	bur.
,,	Jan.	16.	Margery Higginson, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	Anne, d. of John Amyes, yeoman ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Rowlande Allenson, husbandman	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	Margery Whitefielde, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	John, s. of John Mearicke, shoemaker	bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	Roger Harper, husbandman	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Houmfrey Aston, laborer	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Margarett Adams, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	25.	Elizabeth, w. of Roger Gatte, carpenter	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Thomas Robinson, glover	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	John, s. of Thomas Astley, gentleman...	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	William Hughes, cowper	bur.
1625,	Mar.	28.	Thomas Ellis, yeoman	bur.
,,	Apr.	1.	William Holbrooke, yeoman	bur.
,,	Apr.	2.	John Mounsloe, a poore man... ..	bur.
,,	Apr.	2.	Jane, w. of Christopher Shawe, husbandman	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	William Lyversuch, singleman	bur.
,,	Apr.	16.	Gwen, w. of John Amyes, yeoman ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	[<i>torn</i>].	Rondle Whattall, husbandman	bur.
,,	Apr.	[<i>torn</i>].	Margery Mounsloe, a poore woman...	bur.
,,	June	1.	Ellin Fardall	bur.
,,	June	14.	Mary, d. of William Moody, yeoman...	bur.
,,	June	16.	Ellin, w. of Gylterte Howle, laborer...	bur.
,,	July	12.	Thomas Webb, laborer	bur.
,,	Aug.	29.	Elizabeth, w. of William Lovekin, tanner	bur.
,,	Sep.	4.	Ellin Robinson, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep.	4.	Katherin, d. of Corbett Taylor, yeoman	bur.
,,	Sep.	19.	Mary Bannaster, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep.	23.	Thomas Lovett, a poore man... ..	bur.
,,	Sep.	30.	John Morris, taylor	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Anne, w. of Thomas Deveris, husbandman	bur.
,,	Nov.	9.	John Booth, a poore man	bur.

1625,	Nov. 26.	Issable, d. of Henry Barnett, husbandman	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	John Gouge, a poore man	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	William, s. of Thomas Bromhall, gen....	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Jone Kylvarte, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	William Tylor, yeoman	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Margery, d. of Richard Holbroocke, yeoman	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Richard, s. of William Moorton, laborer	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Judith Bannaster, spenster	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Thomas Rycroft, thelder	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	William Turner, laborrer	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Christo Allenson, yeoman	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Jane, d. of Richard Baylie, husbandman	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of William Turner, deceased	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Jone Maddox, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Issable, d. of William Turner, deceased	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Anne, d. of Thomas Jaxson, husbandman	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Richard Higginson, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Thomas, s. of Symion Allenson, yeoman	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	John Besforde, husbandman... ..	bur.
1626,	Apr. 2.	Ellin Dackin, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Phillippe Voughan, laborrer... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Anne, d. of Marmaduke Evans	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Thomas Hulse, gentleman	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Margarett Phillips, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	William Watkis, of Aston, yeoman ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Ellin, w. of Thomas Fernett	bur.
,,	May[2?].	Mathewe Hardinge, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	May 19.	Thomas Cowper, yeoman	bur.
,,	May 26.	Jane, w. of Thomas Hussie... ..	bur.
,,	May 31.	Margaret, w. of John Brayne	bur.
,,	June 15.	Maudlin Griffis	bur.
,,	June 17.	Anne, base d. of Jane Bourrowes, wid.	bur.
,,	July 3.	Katherin, w. of John Llewelin, yeomas	bur.
,,	July 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Rowlande Allenson ...	bur.
,,	July 13.	Allis Mulliner, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	William Hinton, yeoman	bur.

1626,	Oct. 20.	John, s. of George Iveson ...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	John Hinton, of Cotton, yeoman	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	William, s. of Thomas Higginson	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	John Iveson, yeoman	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Richard, s. of John Powell, laborer	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Katherin, d. of Roger Adams, laborer	...	bur.
1627,	Apr. 10.	Anne, d. of Richard Mendlove	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Hugh Furber, wheelwright...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Margaret, d. of William Hussie	...	bur.
,,	May 29.	John Cartwright, husbandman	...	bur.
,,	June 4.	Margery, w. of William Hesky, yeoman	...	bur.
,,	June 10.	Thomas Rycroft, yeoman	...	bur.
,,	June 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Symion Allenson	...	bur.
,,	June 19.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Chaddocke	...	bur.
,,	July 27.	Robina, d. of Andrewe Williams	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Anne, d. of Roger Gatte	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	John Leeche, of Drayton, Glover	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Elizabeth, w. of John Bourrowes	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Margarett Sandlande, spenster	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Allan Sherratte, the king's maiesties' servant	... ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Cicily Manwaringe, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Anne, w. of William Allenson	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	John, s. of Richard Holbroocke	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Griffith Hinton, laborer	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Margery Hussie, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Margery Broughall, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	John, s. of John ap Probate...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Thomas, s. of George Peate...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	William, base s. of Alin Morris	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Katherin, d. of Arthur Barrowe	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	David Robartes, of Tetchell, yeoman...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Andrewe, s. of Thomas Bromhall, gen.	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	John Eykin	... ..	bur.
1628,	Mar. 28.	Thomas, s. of William Roe, cler.	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Thomas Yeomans	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Katherin, w. of Thomas Higginson	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	John Whittakers, gen.	...	bur.
,,	May 9.	David Pewe	... ..	bur.
,,	May 21.	Mary Besswicke	... ..	bur.

1628,	May 24.	Jone, w. of Morgan Pey	...	...	bur.
,,	June 2.	Allis, w. of George Sherrat...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 8.	Margarett, w. of Robert Cheere	...	...	bur.
,,	July 2.	Richard Mendlove, of Whicksall	...	...	bur.
,,	July 14.	Jone Pixley, of Weme, widdowe	...	...	bur.
,,	July 18.	Martha, d. of Houmfrey Jebb, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	July 26.	Thomas Ashe, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	July 27.	John, s. of William Iveson	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Mary Whitfield, spenster	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Elizabeth Fernet, spenster	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Anne, d. of Roger Gatte	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Thomas Ashawe, singleman	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Katherin, d. of Roberte Whitfield	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	John Cowper, of Weme, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Anne, d. of John George	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Ellin Bentley, wid....	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Anne Mearicke, spenster	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Gwen, w. of William Moorton	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Thomas Pigion, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Jone, w. of Thomas Morris, tayler	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Elizabeth Cowper, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Jane Adams, a poore woman...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Margarett Morris, a poore woman	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	John Morgan	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Mary, d. of Richard Gough...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Arthur Smarte	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Richard Judson, shoemaker...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Allis Hatton, wid....	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Margarett, d. of Richard Mendlove, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Jane Bannaster, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Mary, w. of John Grace	...	...	bur.
1629,	Apr. 28.	Houmfrey Southall	...	...	bur.
,,	May 10.	Elnor Goughe, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	May 20.	Margery, d. of John Allin, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	May 21.	Jane Lewis, a poore woman...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 31.	Richard, s. of Rowland Allenson	...	...	bur.
,,	June 5.	Margery, d. of John Thomas	...	...	bur.
,,	June 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Marmaduke Evans	...	...	bur.
,,	June 16.	Margery, w. of William Barnes	...	...	bur.

1629,	June 16.	Thomas, s. of Edwarde Hollonde	...	bur.
,,	June 24.	Elizabeth Jordin, wid.	...	bur.
,,	June 28.	Richard Mendlove, singleman	...	bur.
,,	July 27.	Richard Baylie, yeoman	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Amy, w. of John Toms	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Mose, junior	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	John Sandlande, weaver	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Richard Key, taylor	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Elizabeth Huie, spenster	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Anne Bourrowes, spenster	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	George Kylvarte, gen.	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Mary, w. of William Brayne, of Whicksall	... ... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Allis, d. of John Groome, of Sleape Hall	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Jane, w. of William Groome...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Mary, w. of Richard Mendlove, of Aston	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mary, d. of Richard Groome	...	bur.
1630,	Mar. 30.	Richard Groome, yeoman	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Roger Edwards, paynter	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Anne, w. of Rondle Bradley...	...	bur.
,,	May 12.	Dorothy Tylor, spenster	...	bru.
,,	May 12.	Elizabeth Chidlowe, spenster	...	bur.
,,	May 27.	Richard Hanton	... ...	bur.
,,	June 2.	Henry, s. of Richard Holbroock	...	bur.
,,	July 1.	Roger Boulton	... ...	bur.
,,	July 2.	John, s. of William Cowper...	...	bur.
,,	July 5.	Margarett, w. of William Higginson...	...	bur.
,,	July 5.	William Griffis, a poore man, beinge slayne	... ... ...	bur.
,,	July 8.	Roger, s. of Thomas Astley, gen.	...	bur.
,,	July 8.	John, s. of William Jaxson	...	bur.
,,	July 11.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Calcott...	...	bur.
,,	July 12.	Anne d. of William Cowper, of Northwoode	... ... ...	bur.
,,	July 28.	Ellin, w. of Richard Holbrocke	...	bur.
,,	July 30.	Mary Hartles, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Richard, s. of George Maddox	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Richard, s. of James Hill	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Jeese, d. of Thomas Morris...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Moalde, w. of John Higginson, of Cotton	...	bur.

1630,	Sep. 9.	Edwarde, s. of Francis Furber	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Katherin, w. of William Wright	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Richard, s. of Thomas Sandlande	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	John Gough, yeoman	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Mary, w. of Thomas Richardson, gen.	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Jane Tyler, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Mary Beddowe, a poore woman	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Margarett, w. of George Chetto	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Anne, w. of Oliver ap Probatt	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	William Morris, a poore man	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Elizabeth, w. of Roberte Sockett	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Sara, d. of William Richardson	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	William Bostocke, yeoman	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Peate	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	John Edwards, singleman	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Thomas Astley, of Aston, gen.	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Mary, d. of Richard Werrall...	...	bur.
1631,	Mar. 28.	Thomas, s. of John Sherratt...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Richard, s. of Richard Gough	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Anne Povall, wid	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Richard, s. of Richard Mason, gen.	...	bur.
,,	May 29.	Issable w. of John Gregory, of Whicksall	...	bur.
,,	June 11.	John Dackin, husbandman	...	bur.
,,	June 28.	Mary, d. of Roberte Carlis...	...	bur.
,,	July 4.	Richard, base s. of Thomas Cowper...	...	bur.
,,	July 13.	Margery, w. of Lewis Morris, laborrer	...	bur.
,,	July 16.	John Stordy, a poore man	...	bur.
,,	July 31.	John Adams, tannor	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Charles, s. of William Richardson	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Maulde, w. of Francis Irishe	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Mary, w. of Roberte Whitfielde	...	bur.
,,	Sep, 29.	Margarett, d. of Symion Allenson	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Jone Cartwright, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	William Sandlande, a poore man	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Jane Fernitte, spenster	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Raphe Griffis, husbandman	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Anne Broughall, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Issable, d. of John Sandlande	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Mary, w. of John Davis, hatter	...	bur.

1632,	Mar. 10	[sic]. Richard, s. of Thomas Gad	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Dorythy Holden, spenster	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Edwarde, s. of Roberte Waters	...	bur.
,,	May 13.	Richard, base s. of Raphe Rabone	...	bur.
,,	May 15.	Lawrence Groome	...	bur.
,,	June 15.	Jone, w. of Adam Chetto	...	bur.
,,	June 19.	Roger Dychfield	...	bur.
,,	June 22.	Jone, w. of George Newton...	...	bur.
,,	July 4.	Mary, d. of Francis Whore	...	bur.
,,	July 7.	Maulde Whattall, wid.	...	bur.
,,	July 9.	Jone Evans, wid.	...	bur.
,,	July 19.	John Newnes	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Jane, w. of Roberte Carlis...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	William, s. of Thomas Grace	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Anne, w. of William Warren	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Edwarde Griffis, husbandman	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	John, s. of John Chidlowe	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Ellin, w. of Hugh Williams...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Allis Probin, spenster	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Anne, w. of Edward Mason, yeoman	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Mary Weeb, a poore woman...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Rondle, s. of David Hanckins tannor...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Elizabeth Gough, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	George Thunders, weaver	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Anne, w. of John Widdowes...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Edward, s. of William Preece	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Anne, w. of Rowlande Judson	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Jane Harper, wid	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Gilbarte Howle, a beggar	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Anne, d. of Francis Astley...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	William Morris	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Margarett Morris, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	John Edwards, singleman	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	William Adams, yeoman	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Richard Hoolbroocke, sadlor	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	William Higginson, yeoman...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Rondle Chartley	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Margarett, w. of Adam Cartwright	...	bur.
1633,	Apr. 15.	Margery Brayne, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Margery, w. of John Jebb	...	bur.

1633,	Apr. 17.	Elnor, d. of Thomas Phillips	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Griffith ap Richard, laborrer...	...	bur.
,,	June 7.	Allis, w. of Richard Houlbroocke	...	bur.
,,	June 10.	Roger Hussie, yeoman	...	bur.
,,	June 18.	Richard, s. of William Rutter	...	bur.
,,	June 19.	Thomas, s. of Richard Wells	...	bur.
,,	June 24.	Elizabeth, d. of John Robinson	...	bur.
,,	July 31.	Rebecca, d. of William Weston	...	bur.
,,	July 31.	Margarett, d. of John Peate...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Jane, d. of Thomas Southall	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Olyve, w. of Thomas Ellis, joyner	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of John Allenson, gen...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Agos, w. of John Pearce	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Katherin, w. of Thomas Pugh	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	William, s. of William Bourrowes	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Evan Morris	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Katherin, w. of Robarte Waters	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Thomas Usgate	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Richard Jenkins	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Allis Hinton, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Richard Palin	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	William, s. of Richard Pigion	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Mary, d. of Thomas Barnes...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Elnor, w. of Barnard Barloe	...	bur.
,,	May 24.	Roberte Carlis	...	bur.
1634,	Apr. 2.	William, s. of William Barnes	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Jane, d. of Thomas Eastop...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Evans	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Margarett, d. of William Barnes	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	William, s. of John Cartwright	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Hugh Davies, yeoman	...	bur.
,,	May 4.	Thomas Wigley, husbandman	...	bur.
,,	June 10.	Margarett, w. of Richard Adams, yeoman	...	bur.
,,	June 12.	Barnarde Barlowe	...	bur.
,,	July 1.	John, s. of Thomas Gatte	...	bur.
,,	July 12.	Danniell, s. of Roger Williams	...	bur.
,,	July 23.	Anne, d. of Roberte Higginson	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Richard, s. of Richard Gough, taylor...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Thomas, s. of Robert Orell...	...	bur.

1634,	Sep. 6.	John Davies	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Margarett, w. of Rowlande Hill	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Lawrence Whittakers	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Richard Nixonne, yeoman	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Elizabeth, w. of Arthur Chaddocke	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Ellin Meaden, a begger	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Mary, w. of Thomas Cartwright,				
		yeoman	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Richard, s. of Allan Ellis	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Jane, d. of Arthur Barrowe...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Allin Mose, glover...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Richard Griffis, laborrer	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Thomas	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Adams	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Roberte Hilton	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Katherin, w. of William Barlowe	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Charles Cartwright...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Richard, s. of John Cartwright	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Roger Payne, husbandman	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	George, s. of John Griffis	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Constance Pew, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Richard Houlbroocke, yeoman	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	William Jaxson, sawyer	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Elizabeth Sherratt, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
1635,	Mar. 27.	Mary Powell, wid....	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Thomas Barnes, of Weme, yeoman	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	John Morris, weaver	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	John, s. of John Morris, deceased	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 15.	Elizabeth Longford, spinster	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 15.	Roger Manywringe, clerke	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 21.	Ellin Cowper, spinster	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 25.	William Nichoson, laborrer	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 4.	John, s. of Richard Pey	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 28.	John, s. of Thomas Gate	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July 18.	Mary Druery, a poore begger	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Dorothy, d. of Edwarde Beavan	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	John, s. of Thomas Barnes, junior	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Jone, d. of Roberte Roden...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Elizabeth Davies, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Elnor, d. of Richard Donne...	...	...	...	bur.

1635,	Sep. 30.	Hugh Williams yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	John Bourlton, tannor	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	William Pitchforde, singleman	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Adam Cartwright, a begger...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Thomas Rycroft, singleman	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Mary Peeter, a begger	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Margarett, d. of Francis Harris	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Sara, w. of Ellis Thomas	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Mary, d. of William Cowper, of Northwood	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.[20?].	Elizabeth; d. of Richard Mose, junior	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Jane, w. of Hugh Thomas	...	...	bur.
,,	[Jan.]16.	Edward Widdowes, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Thomas, s. of Andrewe Savage	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Anne, w. of William Pey	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Amy Widdowes, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Jane, w. of Thomas Batte	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Margarett, d. of John Kylvarte	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Steven, s. of Roberte Waters	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Jeese, w. of William Cowper, of Northwoode	...	...	bur.
1636,	Mar. 30.	Elizabeth, w. of George Iveson	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Margery, w. of John Bourrowes	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Rose, w. of Roberte Waters...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	William Moody, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Roger Groome	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Mary, w. of William Moody...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Jane, d. of Rondle Higginson, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Margaret Evans, spinster	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Margarett, d. of Hugh Batte	...	...	bur.
,,	May 4.	Thomas Pixley, weaver	...	...	bur.
,,	May 17.	Thomas Jones, clerke	...	...	bur.
,,	May 23.	Richard Deveris, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	May 24.	William, s. of Richard Butcher	...	...	bur.
,,	May 26.	John, s. of Richard Hall	...	...	bur.
,,	May 31.	Katherine, d. of William Patterice[?]	...	...	bur.
,,	June 7.	Jane Kynnerley, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	June 19.	Mary, w. of Oliver Preice	...	...	bur.
,,	June 20.	William Jaxson, laborrer	...	...	bur.
,,	June 25.	William, s. of William Jaxson, deceased	...	...	bur.

1636,	June 26.	Lewis Morris, laborrer	...	...	bur.
,,	June 28.	Rowlande Jebb, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	June 30.	Jane, d. of Evan Pugh	...	...	bur.
,,	July 7.	Margarett Ashe, wid.	...	..	bur.
,,	July 9.	Margery, w. of Thomas Morris, of Weme	...	...	bur.
,,	July 11.	George Besforde, husbandman	...	...	bur.
,,	July 14.	Jane, w. of Evan Jones	...	...	bur.
,,	July 14.	Ellin, d. of John Jebb	...	...	bur.
,,	July 20.	Margery Jaxson, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	July 22.	Jone, w. of William Patricke, husbandman	...	...	bur.
,,	July 30.	Roger Hardinge, butcher	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Margarett, w. of John Sherratt, junior	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Margery, w. of Richard Mose, senior...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Anne Taylor, spinster	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Mary, d. Raphe Croxson	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	William Higginson, laborrer	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Mary, d. of Thomas Ellis, joyner	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Arthur, s. of Thomas Stocker	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	John, s. of William Thurlin	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Dorythy Ashe, spinster	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Thomas Chetto, laborrer	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Edward, s. of John Jenkin...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Mary Brooke, wid....	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Richard Houlbroocke	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Thomas Sandlande, weaver	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Mary, d. of John Griffis	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Elizabeth Peplowe, spinster...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	John Bonde, weaver	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. [?].	Jane, d. of Lewis Jones	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Thomas Fernitt, a poore man...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. [?].	Thomas Pugh, a poore man...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Ruth, d. of Vincente Rodenhurst, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of William Forgham	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Margarett Gytens, spenster	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	John Sherratt, whilwright	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Thomas Goughe, singleman	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Anne, d. of John Pearce	...	..	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Mary, d. of John Robinson	...	...	bur.

1637,	Apr. 16.	Sara, d. of Francis Hinckes, gen. ...	bur.
,,	May 10.	John Arrowesmyth, butcher ...	bur..
,,	May 29.	John Shoone, a poore begger... ..	bur.
,,	June 2.	Blanch, w. of Arthur Chadocke ...	bur.
,,	June 3.	Roger, s. of Thomas Myers, deceased	bur.
,,	June 14.	Owen Edwardes, gentleman... ..	bur.
,,	July 1.	Nicolas Chettall, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Allan, s. of Richard Mose ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Evan Jones, laborrer ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Margery, d. of William Phillips ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Joseph Plotte, singleman ...	bur.
		William Roe, Rector of Weme, dyed at the p'sonage house in Weme the xijth. day of November Anno Doij, 1637, and was buryed in the Church of Weme the xiiijth. day of November, Anno Doij 1637.	
,,	Nov. 18.	Thomas Mearicke, corvezer ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Houmfrey Plotte, corvezer ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Elizabeth, w. of George Spenser ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Margery, w. of Richard Wicherley, mercier	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Margery, w. of Sammuell Bayly ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Margaritt, d. of Lawrence Chettall ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Ellin, w. of John Voughan... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Katherin, d. of Thomas Whitfield, corvezer	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Ellin Morris, a poore woman... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	John Flewellin, a poore man... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Anne, d. of John Newton ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Arthur Chaddocke, blacksmith ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Ellin, w. of Thomas Gad ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mary Lovell	bur.
1638,	Apr. 3.	Jane, d. of Rondle Marbury... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Robert Astley, carpenter ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Thomas Williams, singleman... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	John Groome, of Sleape Hall, in the pishe of Middle, yeoman... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Mary, d. of Thomas Deveris... ..	bur.
,,	May 15.	William, s. of William Watkis, of Aston	bur.
,,	May 17.	Roger Baylie, a poore man... ..	bur.

1638,	June 7.	Danniell, s. of John Griffis ...	...	bur.
,,	June 11.	Roger Griffis ...	...	bur.
,,	June 19.	Jone, d. of Francis Whore ...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Richard Williams, laborrer ...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	James Forgham, tanner ...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Mary, w. of Peeter Hinstocke ...	...	bur.
*	Sep. 17.	Anne, d. of Roberte Bookley...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Jone, d. of Richard Hall ...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Richard Mose, junior ...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Margery, w. of Houmfrey Baylie ...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Andrewe, s. of Andrewe Savage ...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Thomas Evans, husbandman...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	John Cartwright, shingler ...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. [20?].	Sara, d. of Thomas Jones ...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	John Peerce, a poore man ...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. [5?].	John, s. of Thomas Cartwright ...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Richard, s. of Richard Kylvarte, gen...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Francis Astley, a poore man...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Richard Manwaringe ...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Penson ...	...	bur.
1639,	Apr. 20.	Margarett, w. of Rowlande Hill, esquire	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Rowlande, s. of William Hill, yeoman	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Elizabeth Grace, wid. ...	...	bur.
,,	May 2.	Jane Pugh, wid. ...	...	bur.
,,	May 7.	Ellis Thomas ...	...	bur.
,,	May 12.	George Peate, weaver ...	...	bur.
,,	May 14.	Mary Astley, wid....	...	bur.
,,	May 17.	Thomas, s. of John Sandlande	...	bur.
,,	May 22.	Mary, w. of Barnard Boulton	...	bur.
,,	May 23.	Rowland Hill, of Soulton, esquire	...	bur.
,,	June 8.	Molde Astly, wid. ...	...	bur.
,,	June 15.	Hugh Hill, singleman ...	...	bur.
,,	June 17.	Anne, w. of Roger Gorstelo ...	...	bur.
,,	June 21.	John, s. of John Adams ...	...	bur.
,,	July 12.	William, s. of John Bromhall, gen.	...	bur.
,,	July 13.	William Phillips, husbandman	...	bur.
,,	July 22.	Margarett Sherratt, of Cotton, wid.	...	bur.
,,	July 31.	Richard [Nick?] Houlden ...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Allis, w. of William Watkis, of Aston	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Thomas Batte, junior ...	...	bur.

1639,	Sep. 5.	John Postle, laborrer	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Raphe Blantorne, shoemaker	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Thomas Tyler, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Thomas Jebb, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bouzer	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	John, s. of George Maddox...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Marmalduke Evans	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Richard, s. of Thomas Higginson, of Weme	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Alice Neawnes, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	George Maddoxe, weaver	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	William Lovekin, tannar	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Margarett, d. of John Griffis	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Anne, w. of Richard Baylie...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Robt. Maddox	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Gwen Edwards, wid	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Samuell Baylie, a poore man...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Mary Houlden, a poore woman	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Rowland Middleton, husbandman	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Jone Morgan, wid....	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Peter, s. of Davide Martin	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jones	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Jone Morris, wid.	...	...	bur.
1640,	Mar. 27.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Carter	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Richard, s. of Allin Sherratt...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Rondle, s. of Arthur Calcott...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Issable Allin, wid....	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	William Sherratt, singleman...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 3.	Margarett d. of Evan Pugh...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 13.	Mary, w. of William Whottall	...	...	bur.
,,	May 19.	Jane, d. of William Hussie...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Higginson, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	May 25.	Roger ap Davide ap Probett, a poore man	...	...	bur.
,,	June 1.	John Phillips, husbandman	...	...	bur.
,,	June 8.	Frances, d. of John Sherratt	...	...	bur.
,,	June 23.	John Peate, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	July 14.	Margarett, w. of Richard Keempe	...	...	bur.
,,	July 21.	Ermine, d. of James Forgham	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Thomas, s. of Richard Kylvarte	...	...	bur.

1640, Aug. 6.	Ellin, w. of William Mendlove, of Aston, yeoman	... bur.
„ Aug. 13.	Katherin, w. of Richard Watkis	... bur.
„ Aug. 25.	Margarett Fowler, a poore woman	... bur.
„ Aug. 31.	Jane, w. of John Woodhouse	... bur.
„ Sep. 1.	Ellin Voughan, a poore woman	... bur.
„ Sep. 7.	Margery Whorde, wid. ...	... bur.
„ Sep. 10.	Richard Iveson a poore man...	... bur.
„ Sep. 13.	Mary, w. of Francis Williams	... bur.
„ Sep. 22.	Dorythy, w. of Thomas Baker	... bur.
„ Oct. 15.	Allan Evans, a begger ...	... bur.
„ Oct. 17.	John Pigin, laborer ...	... bur.
„ Oct. 20.	William, s. of John Barnes...	... bur.
„ Nov. 9.	Elizabeth, w. of John Messer	... bur.
„ Nov. 23.	Jane, w. of William Watkis...	... bur.
„ Nov. 23.	Joyce, w. of Richard Hall ...	... bur.
„ Nov. 24.	Thomas Baker	... bur.
„ Nov. 25.	George Newton	... bur.
„ Dec. 8.	John, s. of David Martin ...	... bur.
„ Dec. 26.	Margarett Adams, wid. ...	... bur.
„ Dec. 30.	Mary, d. of Francis Williams	... bur.
„ Jan. 13.	Mary, w. of Richard Poole...	... bur.
„ Jan. 25.	Elizabeth, w. of John Chettall, tanner	bur.
„ Jan. 29.	William Widdowes... ..	... bur.
„ Jan. 29.	John, s. of Richard & Anne Phillips...	bur.
„ Feb. 4.	William Besforde, husbandman	... bur.
„ Feb. 6.	Jane, w. of Rowlande Higginson	... bur.
„ Feb. 16.	Adam Gatte, a begger ...	... bur.
„ Feb. 17.	Rowlande Higginson, singleman	... bur.
„ Feb. 22.	Richard Chaddocke ...	... bur.
„ Mar. 6.	John, s. of John Bouzer ...	... bur.
„ Mar. 13.	Houmfrey Baylie, blackesmyth	... bur.
„ Mar. 14.	Jane, d. of Thomas Davies ...	... bur.
„ Mar. 23.	Elizabeth, w. of William Bradshawe	... bur.
1641, Mar. 25.	John Allin, of Horton, yeoman	... bur.
„ Apr. 5.	Robert, s. of Robert Hill ...	... bur.
„ Apr. 7.	Anne, d. of Richard Beddowe	... bur.
„ Apr. 25.	Thomas Welch. the younger...	... bur.

The xiiijth. of March, 1613.

For that Richard Ward, of Cotton, in the parish of Wem &

County of Salop, gent., is notoriously sicke & enforced for ye Recovery of his health to eate flesh for the time of his sickness, therefore I Richard Sanky parson of the sayd parish forasmuch as in me lieth by force of th' authority to mee given by the Statute made in ye 5th yeare of the late soveraigne lady Elizabeth do license the sayd Richard Ward to eate flesh according to ye contents of ye said statute.

By mee Ric. Sanky rector of Wem.

Registered according to ye statute

in the p'nce & with ye consent of the Churchwardens for the time then being the xxiith. of the same moneth by reason of the contynuanee of the formenconed sickness.

Rich. Sanky, rector.

Peter Bozyer } Church-
William Dunne } wardens.*

1641, May 25	John Harper, husbandman ...	... bur.
,, May 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Cooper	... bur.
,, June 16.	Thomas Proffitt ...	... bur.
,, June 17.	Dorithy, w. of Robt. Hill ...	... bur.
,, June 24.	Edward, s. of Thomas Jones...	... bur.
,, June 30.	William Menlove, yeom. ...	... bur.
,, July 7.	Joane, w. of Thomas Higginson	... bur.
,, July 17.	Richard Mose, clarke of Weme	... bur.
,, Sep. 2.	Lawrence Sandland ...	... bur.
,, Sep. 8.	Samuell, s. of John Phillipps	... bur.
,, Sep. 17.	Roger Fardo ...	... bur.
,, Oct. 9.	Elizabeth Barrow, a poore woman	.. bur.
,, Nov. 3.	Katherine Evans, wid ...	... bur.
,, Nov. 12.	John, s. of Roger Payne, deceased	... bur.
,, Nov. 27.	Isabell, a bastard child that was maintained by the pish. ...	... bur.
,, Oct. 5.	Sara, d. of Thomas Harper...	... bur.
,, Oct. 5.	Thomas, s. of Richard Worrall	... bur.
,, Dec. 6.	Amy, w. of John Calcott ...	... bur.
,, Dec. 11.	William Watkies ...	... bur.
,, Dec. 11.	Mary, w. of Richard Worrall	... bur.
,, Dec. 11.	Jane, w. of Roger Williams...	... bur.
,, Dec. 23.	Joyce Allinson, wid. ...	... bur.
,, Jan. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Cooper	... bur.
,, Jan. 17.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Gate...	... bur.

* Some comments on this entry will be found in the Shropshire Archæological Society's *Transactions*, 2nd Series, vol. xii, p. 48.

1641,	Jan. 20.	Henry, s. of William Pattricke	...	bur
,,	Jan. 21.	Jane, d. of Hughe Bate	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Thomas Southall	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Richarde Weston	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Katherine & Mary, daus. of Roger Davies	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Addam Tyler	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Margarett, w. of William Thurnell	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Robert Madox	...	bur.
1642,	Apr. 22.	John Welch, the yonger	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	William Iveson	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Richard Milliton	...	bur.
,,	May 8.	Mary Harper	...	bur.
,,	May 30.	Sinay Beavan	...	bur.
,,	June 4.	Richard Houldin	...	bur.
,,	June 6.	William, s. of Thomas Wade	...	bur.
,,	June 7.	Elizabeth, w. of Andrew Savage	...	bur.
,,	June 8.	William Baily	...	bur.
,,	June 23.	Anne Burlton, a poore wid.	...	bur.
,,	June 24.	Margaret, d. of John Simmons	...	bur.
,,	June 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hales	...	bur.
,,	July 3.	Anne, d. of Richard Watkies	...	bur.
,,	July 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Pey	...	bur.
,,	July 18.	Ellinor, d. of John Poyner	...	bur.
,,	July 22.	Margeret, d. of Thomas Whotall	...	bur.
,,	July 25.	Margeret, d. of Abraham Phillips	...	bur.
,,	July 25.	Mary, d. of Richard Goughe...	...	bur.
,,	July 27.	John, s. of Richard Goughe...	...	bur.
,,	July 29.	John, s. of John Groome	...	bur
,,	Aug. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Griffies	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Aelin Nickason, a poore wid.	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Ralphe, s. of George Baughe...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	John, s. of John Lewis	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Widdowe Dudleston	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Richard, s. of Lawrence Chidlowe	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Izabell, d. of Richard Pey	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Jane, d. of Richard Cooper...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Mary, d. of Richard Cooper...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	John, s. of William Watkies...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Edward, s. of Richard Mason, gent.	...	bur.

1642,	Sep. 12.	John Lovekin	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Mary, d. of Thomas Higginson	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Edward, s. of Edward [<i>sic</i>]...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Richard Suker, a poore man...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	John, s. of Thomas Newnes...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Elizabeth Meiricke, a poore woman	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Thomas Evans	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Phillip, s. of Thomas Davies	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Mary, w. of Anthony Drewry	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	John Peate	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	A soldier from Llanvilling	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Dorothy, d. of Randle Higginson	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Robert Allen, a poore man	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Humfrey Jebbe	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Dorothy Williams, a poore woman	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Jane, w. of Olliver Price	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Dorothy, w. of William Higginson	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Peeter Bosier	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Frauncis, s. of John Sandland	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Margeret, w. of John Simmons	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Dorothy, d. of Robert Wilkinson	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	John Calcott	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Katherine Griffies, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Anne, d. of George Iveson	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Nicholas Page, Rector of Wem, & Doctor in Divinitie, departed this lief the xiiith. day of January	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	William, s. of Wm. Layght...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Richard, s. of John Jones	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Roger Neawnes, a poore man	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Jane Newton, spinster	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	William Brocken, a poore man	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Anne, d. of Roger Davies	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Anne, d. of Thomas Higginson	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Mary, d. of Arthur Downes...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Margery, d. of Tho. Welch...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wells...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Joane Richardson, a poore woman	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	William, s. of Wm. Hill	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Mary, d. of Richard Killvart	...	...	...	bur.

1643, Apr. 1.	Sara, d. of John Williams ...	bur.
„ Apr. 2.	William Barnes ...	bur.
„ Apr. 2.	Margery Thomas, a poore woman ...	bur.
„ Apr. 11.	Mary, d. of William Burlton ...	bur.
„ Apr. 30.	Jane Tyler ...	bur.
„ May 27.	Nicholas, s. of Danniell Platt ...	bur.
„ June 3.	Diana, d. of Richard Dunne ...	bur.
„ June 5.	Peeter Stumppe, a Wiltshire gent. ...	bur.
„ June 24.	John Rondle, a servant from Northwood Hall ...	bur.
„ July 8.	Katherine, w. of Wm. Prees ...	bur.
„ July 13.	Margery, w. of Wm. Heise ...	bur.
„ July 14.	Jane Biker, a poore woman... ...	bur.
„ July 20.	John, s. of James Forgham... ...	bur.
„ July 23.	Mary, w. of John Powell ...	bur.
„ July 27.	John, s. of Hughe Bate ...	bur.
„ Aug. 5.	Richard Wicharley, gent. ...	bur.
„ Aug. 11.	Hanna, d. of Caleb Prees ...	bur.
„ [?] 19.	Elizabeth Cowper, spinster ...	bur.
„ Oct. 27.	Mawld, w. of Thomas Whotall ...	bur.
„ [Nov.] 20.	Elizabeth Ryder, wid. ...	bur.
„ [Nov.] 22.	Elizabeth Mose, wid. ...	bur.
„ Nov. 30.	Richard Jebbe, ale-seller ...	bur.
„ Dec. 2.	Ellen, d. of Humfrey Probbin ...	bur.
„ Dec. 9.	Mary, d. of Richard Worrall ...	bur.
„ Dec. 12.	Ellnor, w. of John Pughe ...	bur.
„ Dec. 20.	Richard Pidgeon & his wief... ...	bur.
„ Dec. 20.	John, s. of John Kinerley ...	bur.
„ Dec. 25.	John Simmons ...	bur.
„ Dec. 25.	Katherine Jaxson, wid. ...	bur.
„ Dec. 27.	Mary, w. of Andrewe Mendlove ...	bur.
„ Jan. 1.	Robert Waters, junior ...	bur.
„ Jan. 3.	John Watkies ...	bur.
„ Jan. 5.	Mary, d. of Andrew Huntbache ...	bur.
„ Jan. 6.	Margeret Watkies, wid. ...	bur.
„ Jan. 7.	Rowland Judson ...	bur.
„ Jan. 9.	Thomas Millward ...	bur.
„ Jan. 10.	Margeret, w. of Samuell Smith ...	bur.
„ Jan. 10.	Ellnor Barnes, wid. ...	bur.
„ Jan. 13.	William Challiner ...	bur.

1643,	Jan. 16.	James Whittakers ...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Winyfrid Groome, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Richard Phillips ...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Reignald Goughe ...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Thomas Neawns ...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Ermyn, w. of Kenricke Moston	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Margeret, w. of John Chettoe	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	John Wade ...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Thomas, s. of Hughe Bate ...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Rowland Morris ...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Thomas, s. of Elizabeth Suthall	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Randle Narbery ...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Margeret, d. of John Griffies, corvizer	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Daniell Edge ...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Rowland, s. of Thomas Wright	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Anne, d. of Elizabeth Southall	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Allen Challiner ...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	John Jones ...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Thomas, s. of Richard Griffies, sawer...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Margeret, w. of William Barnes	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	William Thurnell ...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Thomas Banne ...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Katherine, d. of John Wright, blacksmith ...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Wm. Owen, joyner...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Elizabeth Judson, spinster ...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Ellnor Judson, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Joane, w. of William Dunne...	...	bur.
*	Mar. 12.	Captaine Ward ...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Ann Morris, spincer, a poore woman...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	William Gardner, gent.	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Thomas Peate, an ould man of Wem	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Thomas Ellis, joyner	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Joyce Watkis, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Thomas, s. of William Barnes, suker...	...	bur.
		Richard, s. of Richard Gough, taylor...	...	bur.
1644,	Apr. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Ellinor Phillips	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Michael Chambers, gent	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Ann, d. of Roger Mullinux	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	A d. of Robert Heyes	...	bur.

1644,	Apr. 14.	Thomas Amatte, weaver	...	...	bur.
„	Apr. 17.	Olliver Jones, taylor	...	...	bur.
„	Apr. 17.	A d. of Edward Tyler	...	...	bur.
„	Apr. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Browne	...	...	bur.
„	Apr. 18.	Jane Dayer	...	...	bur.
„	Apr. 21.	Jane Griffiths, wid....	...	...	bur.
„	Apr. 23.	David Williams	...	...	bur.
„	Apr. 23.	Williams Heyes, an ould poore man	...	...	bur.
„	Apr. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of William Addams, millerr	...	...	bur.
„	Apr. 25.	Ann, w. of Thomas Maffer...	...	...	bur.
„	Apr. 28.	Thomas Watkis	...	...	bur.
„	May 1.	Roger Dunne	...	...	bur.
„	May 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Carter	...	...	bur.
„	May 25.	John, s. of Humphrey Watkis	...	...	bur.
*	„ May 22.	William Richardson	...	...	bur.
„	May 26.	Edward Hatton	...	...	bur.
„	June 4.	Jane, d. of Reinald Goughe...	...	...	bur.
„	June 6.	John Jebb	...	...	bur.
„	June 7.	Katherine, w. of Sammuell Wakley	...	...	bur.
„	June 9.	Margreate Amatt, wid.	...	...	bur.
„	June 12.	John Hammon	...	...	bur.
„	June 14.	Edward, s. of John Woodhowse	...	...	bur.
„	June 15.	Rebecca, w. of Richard Brownefeilde...	...	...	bur.
„	June 17.	Susan, w. of George Tyler...	...	...	bur.
„	June 18.	Joane, w. of Phillipp Griffies	...	...	bur.
„	June 21.	Thomas, s. of Reinald Goughe	...	...	bur.
„	June 22.	Margreate, w. of William Attcherley...	...	...	bur.
„	June 26.	Margreate, w. of Richard Gough	...	...	bur.
„	July 13.	George, s. of William Judgsonn	...	...	bur.
*	„ July 17.	Ales Jebb, wid.	...	...	bur.
„	July 15.	Captaine Fletcher	...	...	bur.
„	July 17.	Zacckarias Downes...	...	...	bur.
„	July 17.	A childe of Mr. Francis Hinckes	...	...	bur.
„	July 18.	Richard Arrowsmith, butcher ..	...	...	bur.
„	July 20.	Charles Vaughan	...	...	bur.
„	July 25.	Widdow Usgate	...	...	bur.
„	July 29.	Richard Kilverte, gentleman...	...	...	bur.
„	Aug. 4.	Edward, s. of Thomas Bayly, taylor...	...	...	bur.
„	Aug. 6.	Ann Meredeth, wid.	...	...	bur.
„	Aug. 12.	William Weston, carpenter	...	...	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

1644,	Aug. 12.	Katherine Fordgham	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Roberte Whitfeild, shomaker...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Ensigne Matthews, <i>alies</i> Knott	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Timosonn, a d. to Richard Higgonson, of Cr [<i>rest torn off</i>]	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Margery Bayly, wid., of Lacon	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Margreate, w. of John Kinerley	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Thomas, s. of William Cowper	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Peter Williams	...	...	bur.
* ,,	Nov. 16.	Roberte Morris	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	John Kinerley	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Mary, d. of Raphe Edgerton	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Mary, d. of Roger Garland...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Richard Tyler, of Horton	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Thomas, s. of Richard Menlove, of the foxholes	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thomas Corbett, trouper	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	John Vaughan	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	John, s. of John Yates	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	John Vaughan	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Ralph Hussey	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Ales Ricroft, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	John Williams, a poore man...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Ales, w. of Leuietenante Greenehill	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Joseph, s. of John Cartwright	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Pouo [?]	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Joane Sockitt, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	John Barnes, tanner	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Thomas Pidgeon	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Thomas Carter, sawyer	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Hugh Jones, a poore man	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Robert Yenley	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Edward, s. of Richard Hinckes, of Burlton	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	John Groves, of the Abbey forheade, in Shrowesbury, a trouper under Coronell Mittne	...	...	bur.
1645,	Mar. 26.	Jane Whitekers, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	A Scoule Maister	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Richard Asley, gent.	...	...	bur.

1645, Apr. 4.	Margreate, d. of Richard Addams, yeoman, of Northwood ...	bur.
„ Apr. 6.	Robert Fernet, a day labor[er] ...	bur.
„ Apr. 6.	John Robinson, glover ...	bur.
„ Apr. 10.	Jone, w. of William Leight, joiner ...	bur.
„ Apr. 12.	Richard Morris, smith, was in Preece...	bur.
„ Apr. 13.	Roger Chidlow, an ould blinde man ...	bur.

The page here beginning contains in a column to the left the names ap Roberte, Wm. Greene, Lawrence Welsh, Francis Allenson, Rich. Baullam, Wm. Iveson, Thomas Whitfeild, & [Richard?] Heyward, with some figures, & appears to relate to some accounts. In a column to the right are the following :—

[?] Oct. 29.	William, s. of Humphrey Probin, joyner	bap.
[?] Oct. 30.	Margery Bayly, of Lacon, wid.	bur.
1644, Nov. 1.	Sara, d. of Richard Bayly...	bap.
	Margreate, w. of William Taylor ...	
1650, Oct. 20.	Issable, d. of John Addams, miller ...	bap.
„ Oct. 20.	Katherine, d. of Richard Holbrook, yemon ...	bap.

The regular record is resumed on the next page as follows :—

1645, Apr. 16.	Margery, w. of Thomas Morris ...	bur.
„ May 16.	Ales Gough, wid. ...	bur.
„ May 17.	Edward, s. of John Bromhall, gent. ...	bur.
„ May 17.	Edward, s. of John Bromhall, gent. ...	bur.
„ May 18.	Mary, w. of Humphrey Jebb...	bur.
„ May 22.	William Groome ...	bur.
„ June 2.	Katherin Southall, wid. ...	bur.
„ June 4.	Ales Gough, spincer ...	bur.
„ June 12.	Andrew, s. of Rondle Higginsons ...	bur.
„ June 30.	Antony Parboulte ...	bur.
„ July 9.	John Morris, carpenter ...	bur.
„ July 14.	Rowland, s. of Rowland Hill, Esqr....	bur.
„ June 2.	Jane, d. of William Heyward ...	bur.
„ Aug. 14.	Margreate, w. of Roberte Sherratt ...	bur.
„ Sep. 4.	Elnor Judgson, spincer ...	bur.
„ Sep. 6.	Issable, w. of William Addams, miller	bur.
„ Sep. 10.	Edward Warde ...	bur.
„ Sep. 18.	Mary, w. of Richard Hussey, carpenter	bur.
„ Sep. 25.	Mary, w. of John Cartwright, joyner...	bur.

1645,	Oct. 11.	Captaine Hugh Hassall	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Thomas Fardall	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bayly	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Roger Davis	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Thomas Juisson, of Wollverley	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Pitchford	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Katherine Chaddocke, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Thomas Clemaunce	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Margreate Taylor, wid.	...	...	bur.
*	,,	Dec. 20.	Ann, d. of Allin Hatton	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Elizabeth Hatton, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Thomas Gadd	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Lawrence Asley, the younger...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Margreate Brayne, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Henry Williams, taylor	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Elizabeth Ditchfeild, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Mary, d. of Ellis Williams, feltmaker...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Mary, d. of Ann Mulliner...	...	...	bur.
1646,	Mar. 30.	John Higginson	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	William Heyward	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	George Welch, ensigne	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John Pidgeon	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Lawrence Higginson, of Tylley	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Addam, s. of Thomas Chettow	...	...	bur.
*	,,	June 8.	Ann, base d. of William Dicken, of Wollarton	...	bur.
,,	June 1.	Sara, d. of Leiuetenante Cromwich	...	...	bur.
,,	June 23.	Richard Jebb, recorder	...	...	bur.
,,	July 10.	Richard, s. of William Addams, miller	...	...	bur.
,,	July 13.	Jane Evans, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	William Moorton	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Ellis, tanner	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	John Chettow, thatcher	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Oaknell	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Margery Whitfeild, spincer	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Humphrey Cowper	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Joane, w. of Humphrey Probinne	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Mary, w. of John Heyward...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Edward Hollond, wever	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Robert Grafton	...	...	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

1646,	Feb. 5.	Elizabeth, w. of William Hussey	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Thomas Bate, butcher	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Mary Higginson, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Joseph, s. of William Watkis	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Joane, d. of Widow Wade...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Hanna, d. of Hugh Bate	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Margery, w. of Thomas Poua	...	bur.
1647,	Mar. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jebb...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Hester Williams	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	[blank], s. of John Downton...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	[blank], s. of John Clarke	...	bur.
,,	May 13.	Richard, s. of Hugh Gilberte	...	bur.
,,	May 12.	Richard Bradley, carpenter	...	bur.
,,	May 18.	Rondle Allinson	...	bur.
,,	May 19.	Thomas, s. of Allin Ellis	...	bur.
,,	May 21.	[blank] Tyler	...	bur.
,,	May 21.	Elizabeth Dekin, of Asley	...	bur.
,,	June 4.	Richard, s. of John Wade	...	bur.
,,	June 6.	Ann, w. of Hugh Bate	...	bur.
,,	June 14.	Hugh Vaughan	...	bur.
,,	June 20.	Mary, d. of Richard Mose	...	bur.
,,	June 21.	Sarah, d. of Samuella Smith,* gent.	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Roberte Selby, fittierman	...	bur.
†,	July 9.	Thomas Smith, of Cramer	...	bur.
,,	July 9.	John, s. of Tho. Sharratt, of Cotton...	...	bur.
,,	July 5.	William Mendlove, of Aston, gen.	...	bur.

The Register wanting to 1653.

[The last three pages of Vol. I., which are much tattered, are headed:]

FROM EDSTASTON REGISTER, 1646.

1646,	Sep. 6.	John, s. of Row[lan]d Evans, of Cotten	...	batp.
,,	Oct. 11.	Richard, s. of Humphrey Jebb	...	batp.
,,	Nov. 1.	Katerin, d. of Richard Houle, of Cotton	...	batp.
,,	Nov. 15.	Richard, s. of Richard Groome	...	batp.
,,	Dec. 6.	Margrett, d. of Thomas Davies, of Edstaston	...	batp.
,,	Dec. 30.	[A]nne, d. of Timothy Whitfield, of Lowe	...	batp.

* "Samuel Smith of Wemme, mercer," was one of those approved by the Right Honourable Committee of Lords & Commons for Judging of "Scandals" as one fit, besides ministers, to be of the fourth classical presbytery of Shropshire, 1647.

† The last three entries are in another hand; & "The Register wanting to 1653" in yet another and later hand.

1646,	Jan. 23.	Sara, d. of Thomas Sandland, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Downes, of Lacon	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	[Be]niamin, s. of George Evans	... bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	[.]oland, s. of Rowland Hill, of Lacon	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	[.]ard, s. of Richard Pea, of the Lowe	bap.
1647,	May 9.	[...] d. of Roger Madox, of Cotten	... bap.
,,	May 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Acherley, of Cotten	 bap.
,,	July 31.	Robert, s. of Robert Higginson, of Cotten	 bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	John, s. of John Bartlam, of Cotton	... bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	John, s. of William Ash, of Cotton	... bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	William, s. of Arthur Capper, of the Lowe	 bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	John, s. of Edward Jones, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Ruth, d. of Rowland Hill, of Soulton, Esqr.	 bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	... er, s. of William Bowers, of Cotten	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	..., d. of Mr. John Bisbye, minister of Edstaston	 bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	..., d. of John Moody, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Nicholas, s. of Thomas Sandland, of Cotton	 bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Elinor, d. of Timothy Whitfield	... bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	John, s. of Richard Gough, of the Lowe	bap.
1648,	Apr. 30.	Mary, d. of William Higginson, of Edstaston	 bap.
,,	May 1.	Roger, s. of Laurance Chidloe, of Edstaston	 bap.
,,	May ...	George, s. of William Hinton, of Edstaston	 bap.
,,	May 7.	Sara, d. of Richard Menlove, of ye L ...	bap.
,,	May 14.	Mary, d. of John Cooke, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Rebeca, d. of Allin Sherrat, sen:	... bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Allen, s. of Allen Sherrat, of Cotton, was at Edstaston	 bap.
,,	.....	An, d. of George Higgins	 bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	An, d. of Roger Chettoe, was at Edstaston	 bap.

1648, Dec. 23.	John, s. of Andrew Buckley, at Edstaston	... bap.
..... 25.	, s. of William Watkis...	... bap.
1653, Aug. 3.	Joseph, s. of William Watkis	... bap.
1654, July 23.	Robert, s. of Allin Shearatt, of Cotten	[bap.]
*1653, June 19.	Roger, s. of Roger Acherley, of Cotton	[bap.]
,, Mar. 2.	Benamin, s. of Richard Gouldsbrough	[bap.]
.... J... 8.	Joseph, s. of Samuells & Abigail Gel ... at Edstaston Chaple	... [bap.]
.... ..	Thomas, s. of Thomas Payne	... [bap.]
.... Jan. 24.	William, s. of William Menlove, of ...	bap.
1655, May 6.	Richard, s. of Henry Ward, gnt., of Cotten	... bap.
,, May 27.	John, s. of Lawrence Chidloe	... bap.
,, June 5.	Walter, s. of Thomas Payne & Mary, born 27th [February?]	... bap.
,, Oct. 7.	Richard, s. of Arthur Griffies	... bap.
,, Nov. 4.	Robert, s. of Arthur Edge	... bap.
,, Nov. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of George Hinstocke & An	bap.
,, Dec. 2.	Mary, d. of Joseph Hodson...	... bap.
1656, Feb. 6.	..., s. of Rowland, of Cotton [<i>sic</i>] ...	bap.
,, Mar. 2.	... ary, d. of William Denores	... bap.
,, Apr. 13.	... ary, d. of Thomas Whetal	... bap.
,, June 15.	... chard, s. of William Hinton	... bap.
,, July 16.	... chard, s. of Thomas Payne	... bap.
,, Nov. 2.	... mas, s. of Joseph Chettoe	... bap.
,, Feb. 1.	... et, d. of Thomas Wicherley, of Cotten	... bap.
,, Mar. 17.	, s. of Edward Rogers & An	... bap.
1657, Apr. 12.	..., s. of Edward Jones & Mary	... bap.
,, Apr. 26.	..., d. of Thomas Weston, of Whixall	bap.
,, Oct. 10.	..., d. of Richard Powell & An	... bap.
1658, May ..	 of Arthur Edge & Mary	... bap.
,, Aug. 29.	 of Thomas Sandland & Elizabeth	bap.
1659, Mar. ..	 of William Hinton & An	... bap.
,, Apr. 8.	..., d. of Thomas Payne & Mary [born] 8 Mar.	... bap.
,, Aug. 14.	..., s. of Richard Powell & An	... bap.
,, Oct. 30.	..., s. of Richard Whettall & Martha	bap.
,, Dec. 4.	..., d. of Francis Loumford & Mary	bap.

* Entered here in the original. The year of the next three entries has been torn, and also portions of many of the following entries.

[These entries relating to Edstaston & Coton (formerly in the parish of Wem), appear to have been all written at one time, and other leaves may have followed these.]

VOLUME II.

A REGISTER BOOKE FOR THE PARISH OF [WEM CONTENING] ALL BIRTHS AND CHRISTENNINGS [ACCORDING] TO THE FORME OF THE LAST ACT OF PARLIMENT BEGINNING THE 29TH OF [SEPTEMBER] IN THE YEARE OF OUR LORD, 1652.

[*On the fly leaf at the other end of the book is written :*]

Decemb: the 7th, 1653.

John Smith being chosen and elected Regester for the parish of Wem in Com . . . did take his oath before mee, according to an act in that case provided.

B. CORBETT.

- 1652, Nov. 13. Isabell, d. of Thomas Watkis, of Aston, borne Oct. 25 bap.
 A child of John Griffies of Wem, corviser, was borne Nov. 16.
- „ Dec. 26. Thomas, s. of Thomas Challiner, of Wem, bucher, borne Dec. 8 bap.
- „ Dec. 26. Richard, s. of Andrew Merick of Wem, laborer, born Dec. 10 bap.
- „ Jan. 3. Anne, d, of John Griffies of Lakon, laborer, born Dec. 21 bap.
- „ Jan. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Barnes of .., tanner, born Dec. 28 bap.
- „ Jan. 25. Mary, d. of George Downes of Aston, husbandman, born Jan. 19 bap.
- „ Jan. 29. John, s. of George Robinson of Tylley, born Jan. 21 bap.
- „ Jan. 15. Ruth, d. of John Cartwright of Newtown, yeamon, born Jan. 7 bap.
- „ Feb. 19. John, s. Humphry Raingecraft, of No[rthwood?], joyner, born Feb. 1 bap.
- 1653, Mar. 5. A child of Daniel Plats, of Wem, corviser bap.
- „ Elizabeth, d. of John Chetto [*torn*]

- 1654, Aug. 16. Sara, d. of Robert Whitfield of Tilley,
corviser, born Aug. 2 bap.
- „ Sep. 22. Mary, d. of Thomas Menlove of Aston,
born Sep. 10 bap.
- „ Oct. .. Mary, d. of Roger Rigbye of Wem,
labourer, born Sep. 17 bap.
- „ Oct. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Parye of Wem,
born Sep. 14 bap.
- „ Oct. .. Thomas, s. of John Forgam of Wem,
born Sep. 30 bap.
- „ . . Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Heatley of Wem,
born Sep. 15 bap.
- [*Half a page is here missing.*]
- „ Jan. 7. s. of John Price of Wem,
bucher, born Dec. bap.
- „ Jan. 23. s. of Richard Houlebrooke of
Tilley, yeamon, born Jan. 7 .. bap.
- „ Jan. 28. d. of John Griffies of Wem,
corviser, born Jan. 19 bap.
- „ Feb. 4. ard, s. of Thomas Gate of
Wem, smith, born Jan. 20 .. bap.
- „ Feb. 25. sana, d. of Robert Baker of
Aston, husbandman, born Feb. 7.. bap.
- „ Feb. 26. William, s. of William Parsons, a
Londiner, born Jan. 24 bap.
- „ Mar. 4. abeth, d. of William Watkis of
Aston, born Feb. 24 bap.
- „ Mar. 8. ard, s. of Edward Morris of Wem,
tayler, born Mar. 1 bap.
- [*Half a page is here missing.*]
- 1655, May 19. Mary, d. of William Adams, born May 10 bap.
- „ May 19. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Bucher,
labourer, born May 2 bap.
- „ May 27. Ann, d. of George Edgerton, born May
14 bap.
- „ May 27. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Evans of Tilley
Green, born May 22 bap.
- „ May 29. Benjamin, s. of Thomas Lovekin of
Tilley, yeamon, born May 9 .. bap.

- 1655, June 6. Samuell, s. of Humphrey Probin of Wem,
joyner, born May 13 bap.
- *,, June 5. Walter, s. of Thomas Payne of
Edstaston, born May 27.. .. bap.
- ,, June 10. John, s. of Thomas Groome of the Trench
farm, born May 24 bap.
- ,, June 17. Peter, s. of Thomas Higginson of Tilley,
tanner, born June 6 bap.
- ,, June 24. Daniell, s. of Daniell Platt of Wem,
corviser, born June 12 bap.
- ,, June 24. John, s. of Robert Hease, born June 12 bap.
- ,, June 24. Richard, s. of James Payne of Wem,
tayler, born June 12 bap.
- ,, June 24. Mary, d. of Richard Baylie of Wem,
laborer, born June 15 bap.
- ,, July 3. Hanna & Jane, d's of James Cowper,
born June 22 bap.
- *,, Feb. 11. Sara, d. of Hugh Williamson of Newtown,
weaver, born Jan. 27 bap.
- ,, Aug. 17. of Mr. Thomas Jeb of Wem,
mercier, born Aug. bap.
- ,, Aug. 19. s. of Andrew Gear of Wem,
husbandman, born Aug. bap.
- ,, Aug. 19. d. of John Marsh of Tilley,
wheelwright, born Aug. bap.
- ,, Sep. 2. s. of Allen Challiner of Wem,
bucher, born Aug. 23 bap.
- ,, Sep. 2. Matha, d. of John Pigeon of Wem,
corviser, born Aug. 7 bap.
- A still borne child of Richard Woodalls
of Tilley was born Sep. 14.
- ,, Oct. 9. . . . th d. of Mr. Samuell Smith of Wem,
mercier, born Sep. 14 bap.
- ,, Oct. 10. Thomas, s. of Lawrance Chetwood of
Wem, corviser, born Sep. 18 .. bap.
- ,, Oct. 10. Mary, d. of George Sherratt of Wem,
.. viser, born Sep. 25 bap.
- ,, Dec. 14. . . . s. of [Roger ?] Hussey of Horton,
born Dec. bap.

- 1655, Dec. 15. d. of John Downton of Wem,
glover, born Nov. 23 bap.
- „ Dec. 28. . . . ward, s. of Thomas Barnes of Wem,
tanner, born Dec. 10 bap.
- „ Dec. 28. Susanna, d. of George Higginson of
Tilley, corviser, born Dec. 8 bap.
- „ Jan. 20. Thomas, s. of Andrew Merick, husband-
man, born Jan. 3 bap.
- „ Feb. 3. Thomas, s. of Thomas Morris of Wem,
labourer, born Jan. 13 bap.
- „ Feb. d. of Hugh Bate, of Wem, corviser,
born Jan. 24 bap.
- „ Feb. .. Ann, d. of Richard Higginson, born
Jan. 31 bap.
- „ Feb. 19. Martha, d. of Mr. Pearce Roderick of
Wem, maister, born Feb. 4. bap.
- „ Nov. 5. Elizabeth, d. of George Hinstocke &
. . . his wife, of Edstaston, born
. . . . 28 bap.
- „ Mar. 18. Mary, d. of Richard Chambers, tanner,
& Mary, born Mar. 3 bap.
- „ Mar. 8. Margret, d. of Thomas Wilkinson of
Northwood, & Margret, born Feb. 16 bap.
- „ Jane, d. of William Cowper of Newtown,
& Sinay his wife, born Feb. 21.
- „ James, s. of Mr. Richard Bostock of
Wem, mercer, & Mary, born Jan. 23.
- 1656, Apr. .. Samuel, s. of John Madox of Newtown,
born Mar. 28 bap.
- „ Apr. 20. John, s. of John Forgam of Wem, tanner,
born Ap. 3 bap.
- „ Apr. 20. Sara, d. of Thomas Newett of Trench
farm, husbandman, born Ap. 8 .. bap.
- „ May 18. Robert, s. of Robert Madox, born May 1 bap.
- „ May 27. Ruth, d. of Mr. Richard Gouldsborough
& Francis, born May 1 bap.
- „ June 13. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Whitfield of
Wem, tanner, & Alles, born May 25 bap.
- „ June 15. Jane, d. of Andrew Bookeley of . . . ,
labourer, born June 2 bap.

1656, June 22.	 of Thomas Watkis of Aston, born June	..	..	..	..	bap.
„ June 30.	 d. of John Chettoe of Horton, tanner, born June 14	..	..	..	..	bap.
„ July 9.	 abeth, d. of Mr. Samuel Taylor, . . . aster, born June 19	..	..	..	..	bap.
„ July 11.	Malachi, s. of Mr. Andrew Parsons, Rector of Wem, & Mary, born June 24	..	..	..	..	bap.
„ July 20.	Mary, d. of Thomas Halles of Roewood, labourer, born June 12	..	..	..	..	bap.
* „ July 18.	Richard, s. of Thomas Payne, born July 3	..	..	..	..	bap.
„ Aug. 3.	Mary, d. of John Wealch of Roewood, husbandman, born July 6	..	..	..	..	bap.
„ Aug. 12.	Ann, d. of John Smith of Wem, tanner, born July 27	..	..	..	..	bap.
„ Aug. 24.	 beth, d. of Thomas Parton of Wem, born July 24	..	..	..	..	bap.
„ Sep. 14.	. . . anna, d. of William Wright of Wem, . . . ssner, & Elnor, born Aug. 21	..	..	..	..	bap.
„ Sep. 14.	. ohn, s. of Mr. John Sheanton of Wem, mercier, & Margret, born Sep. 6	..	..	..	..	bap.
„ Sep. 19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hodgkis of Wem, corviser, born Sep. 11	..	..	..	..	bap.
„ Nov. 6.	Adam, s. of [Edward ?] Tyler of Horton, yeoman, born Oct. 30	..	..	..	..	bap.
„ Nov. 5.	Thomas, s. of William Clarke of the Wowlverley, born Oct. 20	..	..	..	..	bap.
„ Nov. 23.	John, s. of Thomas Griffies of Wem, weaver, born Nov. 2	..	..	..	..	bap.
„ Nov. ..	 s. of George Downes of Aston, born Nov. 6	..	..	..	..	bap.
„ Dec. 21.	Margret, d. of Richard Evans of born Dec. 2	..	..	..	..	bap.
„ Dec. 22.	Peter, s. of Robert Hutton of Horton, labourer, born Dec. 8	..	..	..	..	bap.
„ Dec. 29.	Thomas, s. of George Tiler of Tilley, born Dec. 13	..	..	..	..	bap.
„ Jan. 5.	Samuell, s. of Mr. William Watkis of Aston, born Dec. [blank]	..	..	..	..	bap.

- 1656, Jan. 23. Elizabeth, d. of Roger Hussey of Horton,
yeoman, & Dorithie, born Jan. 15.. bap.
- „ Feb. 1. John, s. of John Hopwood of Tilley
[pigin ?] maker, & Jane, born Jan.
14 bap.
- „ Feb. 18. William, s. of Mr. Rondle Sheanton of
Wem, and Elizabeth, born [blank].. bap.
- * „ Dec. 16. Thomas, s. of Richard Acherley of New-
town, yeamon, born Nov. 18 .. bap.
- „ Mar. 8. Elizabeth, d. of George Robinson of the
Lowe, born Feb. [blank] .. bap.
- „ Mar. .. John, s. of Mr. John Haw of Wem, &
Mary, born bap.
- „ Mar. 14. Richard, s. of Robert Sandland of Wem
cowper, & Ann, born Mar. bap.
- „ Mar. 15. Thomas, s. of John Dod of Wem, & Ann,
born Feb. 24 bap.
- „ Mar. 15. Debora, d. of William Pixley & Marie,
born Mar. 6 bap.
- * „ Mar. 8. Joseph, s. of Humphrey Rainescroft,
joyner, born Feb. 15 bap.
- * „ Mar. 8. Debora, d. of Raph Edgerton, born
Feb. 13 bap.
- „ Francis, s. of Mr. William Allinson, gent :
born Sep. 4
- „ of John Pos . . . & Elizabeth
- 1657, Mar. 25. d. of Thomas James of Wem,
glover, born Mar. bap.
- „ Mar. 29. d. of Thomas Griffies of
Wem, corviser, born Mar. bap.
- „ Apr. 10. Samuel, s. of Richard Dun of the Low
Hill, . . . man, born Ap. 1 .. bap.
- „ Apr. 14. Hugh, s. of John Maineing of Wem,
carier, born Mar. 5 bap.
- „ Apr. 17. Thomas, s. of Richard Edg, glover, born
Ap. 4, baptized at Lee (sc. Brock-
hurst) bap.
- „ Apr. 26. Mary, d. of Thomas Weston, of Whichall,
& Mary, born Ap. 18 bap.

* Entered here in the original ; but the ink of several entries is so faded as to make decipherment very difficult. The page is also much frayed.

1657, May 10.	Sara, d. of Mr. William Parsons, born Ap. 22	bap.
„ May 20.	... s. of Richard Crade of Wem, husbandman, born Ap. 26 ..	bap.
„ May 10.	Daniell, s. of Richard Waddall, born May 5	bap.
„ May ..	... s. of Hugh Jones of Tilley, husbandman, born Ap. 21 ..	bap.
„ May 17.	Samuell, s. of Humphrey Watkis of Tilley Green, . . . der, born Ap. 27	bap.
„ May 20.	... d. of Thomas Wigley of Wem, corviser, born May 9	bap.
„ May 24.	... hn, s. of William Gough of Tilley, tayler, born May 3	bap.
„ May 24.	Mary, d. of Richard Bucher of Aston, labourer, born May 4	bap.
„ May 25.	Mary, d. of Tho. Davies of Northwood	bap.
* „ May 13.	William, s. of William Hall, born Ap. 30	bap.
„ May 31.	Grace, d. of John Griffies of Wem, corviser, born May 16	bap.
„ June 7.	Mary, d. of Lawrance Chettwood of Wem, corviser, born June 2	bap.
„ June 13.	... s. of Mr. Richard Allen, born May 6	bap.
„	... s. of Edward Barnes of Wem, bucher	bap.
„ June 28.	Susanna, d. of Richard Houlebro ... green, born June 12 ..	bap.
„ June 28.	Mary, d. of Robert Widdowes, born June	bap.
„ July 26.	Hanna, d. of Edward Morris of Wem, born July 15	bap.
„ July 13.	Ann, d. of Richard Higginson of the Drawwell house in Wem, born July 12	bap.
„ Aug. 5.	George, s. of George Sherratt of Wem, corviser, & Cisley, born July 23 ..	bap.
„ Aug. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Burrowes of Wem, labourer, & Cattren, born Aug. 4	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

- 1657, Aug. 18. John, s. of Francis Watkes of Lacon,
born Aug. 2 bap.
- „ Aug. 30. Elizabeth, d. of Rees Thomas of Wem,
labo . . . , born Aug. 13 .. bap.
- * „ Aug. 4. Mary, d. of Thomas Jones of Aston,
labo . . . , born July 23 .. bap.
- „ Sep. 15. Mary, d. of Andrew Me , labourer,
born Aug. 27 bap.
- „ Sep. 20. Frances, d. of Roger Garland of S ,
yeaman, born Sep. 5, baptized at
Loppington bap.
- „ Oct. 2. Andrew, s. of James Cowper of Wem,
yeaman, & Jane, born Sep. 12 .. bap.
- „ Oct. 4. Rondle, s. of John Gate of the Rowe-
wood, born Sep. 16 bap.
- „ Oct. 7. Thomas, s. of Thomas Wright of Wem,
tayler, born Sep. 18 bap.
- „ Oct. 9. Mary, d. of Mr. Andrew Parsons, rector
of Wem, & Mary, born Sep. 27 .. bap.
- „ Oct. .. Mary, d. of Walter Trantum of ,
husbandman, and Elizabeth, born
Sep. 28 bap.
- „ Nov. 1. d. of William Wright of Wem,
& Elnor, born 15 .. bap.
- „ Nov. 3. s. of Mr. Thomas Jebbe of
Wem, mercer, & Mary, born Oct. 18 bap.
- „ Nov. 6. Samuells, s. of Thomas Deane of Wem,
barber, born Oct. [blank] .. bap.
- „ Dec. 20. Ruth, d. of Robert Heays of Wem,
mason, born Dec. 4 bap.
- „ Dec. d. of Thomas Childoe, born
Dec. 15 bap.
- „ Jan. 7. . . . seph, s. of William Adams of Wem,
timberman, born Dec. 30 .. bap.
- „ Jan. 17. John [?] s. of John Ellis of Wem,
labourer, born Dec. 31 bap.
- „ Jan. beth, d. of Richard Chadock of
Wem, born Jan. 10 bap.
- „ Jan. 21. William, s. of William Millington .. bap.

- 1657, Feb. 28. . . . rles, s. of Thomas Mainwaring of
Wem, . . . borer bap.
- „ Feb. 19. . . . zabeth, d. of Mr. Richard
Hennedge, of the Newtowne, born
Feb. 8 bap.
- 1658, Mar. 7. Nicholas, s. of Thomas Lovekin of
Tilley, yeaman, & Martha, born
Mar. bap.
- „ Apr. s. of Thomas Hotchkis of Wem,
corviser, born Mar. 18 bap.
- „ Apr. 11. Thomas, s. of George Birch, born Ap. 3 bap.
- „ Apr. 13. John, s. of Roger Hussey of Horton,
yeamon, born Ap. 5 bap.
- „ Apr. 26. Thomas, s. of Thomas Higginson of
Tilley, & Sara, born Ap. 8 bap.
- „ May 5. Jane, d. of John Chettoe of Horton,
tanner bap.
- „ June 4. Samuell, s. of Allen Higginson of Wem,
corviser, born May 25 bap.
- „ June 9. Sara, d. of Mr. Samuell Taylor & Eliz . . . ,
born May [blank] bap.
- „ July . . John, s. of Richard Boulton of Wem,
carrier, born June 21 bap.
- „ July 9. Sara, d. of Mr. John Sheanton of Wem,
mercier, & Margrett, born June 23 bap.
- „ July 11. James, s. of James Payne of Wem,
tayler, & bap.
- „ July . . Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Morris of Wem,
born July 3 bap.
- „ July 30. Mary, d. of Richard Allen of Wem, born
July 7 bap.
- „ Aug. 1. John, s. of John Arkinston of Wem,
bodymaker bap.
- „ Aug. 8. John, s. of Roger Davies of Wem,
labourer bap.
- „ Aug. 15. George, s. of George Edgerton of Wem,
tanner, born Aug. 4 bap.
- „ Aug. 15. Mary, d. of Richard Evans of ,
weaver, & Elizabeth, born Aug bap.

1658, . .	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Bur. . . . , of Diches, & Susan, born	
„	Sep. 23.	. . of Robert Madox of Wem, milner, born Sep. . . , and was buried the 23rd Sept. [<i>sic.</i>]	
„	Oct. 6.	Higginson of Wem, yeaman bur.	[<i>sic.</i>]
„	Oct. 10.	 s. of John Price, bucher in Wem	bat.
„	Oct. 17.	 s. of Roger Burton of Wem, corviser, & Cristian	bat.
„	Oct. 22.	. . . ry, d. of Thomas Pigeon of Wem, corviser, & Easter	bat.
* „	Apr. 18.	. . . s. of John Madox of Newtown, & Jane, born Ap. 7	bat.
„	Nov. 10.	William, s. of William Pillson of Wem, glover	bat.
„	Nov. 10.	Sara, d. of Thomas Menlove of Aston, yeoman, & Elizabeth, born Oct. 28	bat.
„	Nov. . .	Isabell, d. of George Higginson of Cramar, yeaman, & Margrett	bat.
„	Nov. 20.	 d. of Joseph Rollins of Wem, . . penter, & Isabell	bat.
„	Nov. 28.	Thomas s. of Thomas Griffies of Wem, corviser	bat.
„	Dec. 3.	 beth, d. of John Downton of Wem, born Nov. 12	bat.
„	Dec. 26.	. . . d. of Roger Rigbie of Wem, labourer	bat.
„	Dec. . .	 d. of John Ellis of Wem, labourer, born Dec. 16	bat.
„	Jan. 9.	. . . s. of John Welsh of Roewood, & . . . , born Dec. 19	bat.
„	Jan. 9.	 d. of William Pixley, born Dec. 20	bat.
(Several pages are here missing)			
1663, † July 26.		Edward, s. of Edward Morris, tayler	bat.
„	Aug. 15.	John, s. of John Wade & Sara	bat.
„	Aug. 21.	Sara, d. of Edward Savage &	bat.
„	Aug. 23.	Randulph, s. of Roger Burlton & Cristian	bat.

* Entered here in the original.

† Entered in margin.

1663,	Aug. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Gate & Avis..	
„	Sep. 6.	John, s. of Peter Price, p. Whitchurch, & Ja.	bap.
„	Sep. 12.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Madeley & Eliz. ..	bap.
„	Se.d 12.	Mary, d. of Phillip Leigh & Ellnor ..	bap.
„	Sep. 17.	Henry, s. of Henry Ward, gent., & Anne	bap.
„	Sep. 26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Aldersey & Margaret	bap.
„	Sep. 28.	Richard, s. of Daniell Jones & Margeret	bap.
„	Sep. 29.	Randulph, s. of George Sherratt & Cissly	bap.
„	Sep. 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Neawnes & Margeret And that Thomas, s. of the said Thomas & Margeret, was bap. the second day of August, 1661, but not registred until nowe	bap.
„	Oct. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Smith, mercer, & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Oct. 9.	Jane, d. of Richard Boulton & Ellinor	bap.
„	Oct. 24.	Margeret, d. of James Forgham & Marg.	
*	„ Sep. 24.	Amy, d. of Thomas Bromall, gen. &	bap.
„	Oct. 27.	Thomas, s. of Roger Hussey & Dorothy	bap.
„	Oct. 30.	Robert, s. of Thomas Wilkinson & Mary	bap.
„	Nov. 3.	Samuell, s. of William Williams & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Nov. 5.	William, s. of George Robbinson & Alice	bap.
„	Nov. 17.	William, s. of Thomas Sherratt & Jane	bap.
„	Nov. 17.	William, s. of William Hinton & Mary..	bap.
„	Nov. 19.	Magdalen, d. of Richard Ward, gent., & Marg.	bap.
„	Nov. 21.	John, s. of Thomas Chetall & Mary ..	bap.
„	Nov. 22.	John, s. of Thomas Embry & Ursilla..	bap.
„	Nov. 24.	Ellinor, d. of Thomas Deane & Ellinor	bap.
„	Dec. 26.	John, s. of John Hamlett & Ellinor ..	bap.
„	Dec. 26.	Mary, d. of John Downton, glover, & M	bap.
„	Dec. 28.	 d. of Thomas Manwaringe & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan. 1.	 s. of Thomas Hughes & Mary	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1663, Jan. 1.	abeth, d. of William Lawrence & Sara	bap.
* „ Dec. 31.	dith, d. of John Newton & Judith	bap.
„ Jan. 6.	Joseph, s. of Charles Holland & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Jan. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Pidgeon & Hester	bap.
„ Feb. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard James & Mary	bap.
„ Feb. 19.	Nathaniell, s. of Nathaniell Reeves & Margeret	bap.
„ Feb. 21.	William, s. of Lawrence Griffies & Anne	bap.
„ Feb. 22.	Richard, s. of Richard Southall & Liddia	bap.
„ Feb. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John James & Susanna	bap.
„ Feb. 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Smyth of Cramer, & Margeret	bap.
„ Mar. 2.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Downs, shoemaker, & Jane	bap.
„ Mar. 13.	Anne, d. of Raph Connows & Anne	bap.
„ Mar. 22.	Anne, d. of Michael Rapses & Elizabeth	bap.
1664, Mar. 25.	Robert, s. of Edward Selby & Susanna	bap.
„ Mar. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hopwood & Jane	bap.
„ Apr. 11.	Margeret, d. of Thomas Menlove & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Apr. 11.	Samuell, s. of Andrew Wilkinson & Mary	bap.
„ Apr. 12.	Thomas, s. of James Payne & Mary	bap.
„ Apr. 12.	John, s. of William Pilson & Mary	bap.
„ Apr. 20.	John, s. of John Shenton, mercer, & Margeret	bap.
„ Apr. 30.	Richard, s. of Richard Jebb & Beatrice	bap.
„ May 5.	William, s. of Richard Jackson & Mary	bap.
„ May 7.	Elizabeth, d. of William Woodhouse & Elizabeth	bap.

Heatherto Ingrosed in Parchment ffor Litchfeild.

„ May 10.	William, s. of Richard Williams & Joan	bap.
„ May 10.	Anne, d. of John Tranter & Eliz.	bap.
„ May 11.	Samuell, s. of Robert Thorpe & Hanna	bap.
„ May 15.	Joseph, s. of Richard Howle & Mary..	bap.
„ May 17.	Edward, s. of Thomas Hotchkies, shoemaker, & Mary	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1664, May 22.	William, s. of William Sandland & Frances	bap.
„ May 22.	Mary, d. of William Millington & Robina	bap.
„ June 1.	Richard, s. of Anne Maninge, wid. & of John Maninge, her late husband deceased	bap.
„ June 3.	Sara, d. of Richard Atcherley & Susanna	bap.
„ June 4.	John, s. of John Sumner & Ellen ..	bap.
„ June 5.	John, s. of John Brockton & Elizabeth	bap.
„ June 8.	Thomas, s. of James Jukes & Mary..	bap.
„ June 10.	Thomas, s. of Christopher Mathews & Martha	bap.
„ June 22.	Thomas, s. of John Allinson & Grace..	bap.
„ July 10.	Richard, s. of Richard Higginson, sawer, & Jane	bap.
„ July 25.	William, s. of William Cowper & Katherine	bap.
„ June 25.	Dorothy, d. of George Higginson & Izabell.. .. .	bap.
„ Aug. 13.	Rowland, s. of Joseph Rawlins & Izabell.. .. .	bap.
„ Aug. 13.	Martha, d. of Edward Humphreys & Ellinor	bap.
„ Sep. 12.	Robert, s. of Thomas Payne & Mary, born Aug. 31	bap.
„ Sep. 25.	John, s. of William Homes & Jane ..	bap.
„ Sep. 25.	John, s. of Randle Shawe & Izabell ..	bap.
„ Sep. 27.	Elizabeth & Jane, d's of Thomas Phillips & Jare	bap.
„ Oct. 1.	Thomas, s. of John Wade & Sara ..	bap.
„ Oct. 8.	Thomas, s. of Raph Edgerton & Mary..	bap.
„ Oct. 17.	Elizabeth, a basterd of Robert Jones..	bap.
„ Oct. 23.	John, s. of Joseph Chetwood & Mary..	bap.
„ Oct. 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Vaughan & Dorothy	bap.
„ Oct. 25.	John, s. of Roger Witcherley & Jane..	bap.
„ Oct. 28.	... 'abell, d. of Barnard Boulton, & Sarah	bap.
„ Nov. 1.	John, s. of Robert Pidgeon & Anne ..	bap.
„ Nov. 1.	Thomas, s. of John Prees & Mary ..	bap.

1664,	Nov. 20.	Edward, s. of Roger Davies & Mary ..	bap.
„	Dec. 6.	Richard, s. of Richard Pidgeon & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Dec. 6.	William, s. of William Massy & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Dec. 15.	Roger, s. of Roger Chidloe & Jane ..	bap.
„	Dec. 26.	Steven, s. of John Poyner & Anne ..	bap.
„	Dec. 28.	Prissilla, d. of Jonathan Welch & Sarah	bap.
„	Dec. 31.	Thomas, s. of Rowland Grace & Izabell	bap.
*	„ Jan. 3.	Anne, d. of Roger Rigbye &	bap.
„	„ Jan. 20.	Mary, d. of Thomas Fardoe & Anne ..	bap.
„	„ Jan. 31.	Arthur, s. of John Heaward & Elizabeth	bap.
„	„ Feb. 7.	Mary, d. of Henry Ward, gent., & Anne	bap.
„	„ Feb. 25.	Anne, d. of William Hopwood & Dorothy	bap.
„	„ Feb. 28.	Jane, d. of Willm Moody & Jane ..	bap.
„	„ Feb. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of George Nunniley & Anne	bap.
„	„ Mar. 2.	William, s. of William Bourghall & Anne	bap.
„	„ Mar. 3.	Richard, s. of Richard Peploe & Margeret	bap.
1665,	„ Mar. 27.	John, s. of Thomas Whottall & Elizabeth	bap.
„	„ Mar. 27.	Henry, s. of Henry Jones & Anne ..	bap.
„	„ Mar. 27.	Martha, d. of Richard Butcher, jun. ..	bap.
„	„ Mar. 28.	Margeret, d. of Richard James & Joyce	bap.
„	„ Apr. 12.	Mary, d. of John Hughes & Mary ..	bap.
„	„ Apr. 15.	Nicholas, s. of William Salsbury & Margeret	bap.
„	„ Apr. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Forgham & Katherine	bap.
„	„ Apr. 18.	Arthur, s. of James Chaddocke & Ann	bap.
„	„ Apr. 21.	Sara, d. of Robert Forgham & Joan ..	bap.
Hitherto Ingrosed in Parchmt for Litchfeild.			

„	May 16.	Charles, s. of Thomas Jebbe, mercer, & Mary	bap.
„	May 18.	Mary, d. of John Evans & Margery ..	bap.
„	May 19.	Randulph, s. of Randulph Shenton of Diches, & Elizabeth	bap.
„	June 4.	Margeret, d. of George Oliver & Gwen	bap.
„	June 9.	Mary, d. of John Fox & Elizabeth ..	bap.
„	June 11.	John, s. of William Wright & Ellinor ..	bap.

* The names in this entry have been torn (?) out, but are recovered from a contemporary entry in the margin.

1665, June 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wilkinson & Mary	bap.
„ June 13.	Johanna, d. of Edward Barnes & Joan	bap.
„ June 17.	Thomas, s. of Richard Southall & Liddia	bap.
„ June 27.	John, s. of James Jukes & Mary ..	bap.
„ July 4.	Dorothy, d. of John Clea of Stoke, & Mary	bap.
„ July 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Nevett & Margeret	bap.
„ July 15.	Jane, d. of William Lovell & Elizabeth	bap.
„ July 18.	Susanna, d. of Arthur Davies & Anne Hall	bap.
„ July 21.	Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Spendlove & Martha	bap.
„ Aug. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Savage & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Aug. 9.	Andrew, s. of Morris Price & Ann ..	bap.
„ Aug. 13.	John, s. of Thomas Neawns & Margeret	bap.
„ Aug. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of George Allinson & Margeret	bap.
„ Aug. 25.	Martha, d. of Arthur Davies & Joane..	bap.
„ Aug. 27.	Richard, s. of John Brockton & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Aug. 28.	Allice, d. of John Hill & Ann.. ..	bap.
„ Sep. 1.	Jane, d. of Richard Poyner & Ann ..	bap.
„ Sep. 3.	Margret, d. of Thomas Manwaringe & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Sep. 12.	Richard, s. of Richard Ward, gent., & Margery	bap.
„ Sep. 17.	Francis, s. of Richard Sandland & Ann	bap.
„ Sep. 20.	. . . seph, s. of Richard Powell & Anne	bap.
„ Oct. 8.	Margeret, d. of John Page & Jane ..	bap.
„ Oct. 14.	John, s. of Steven Ravenscroft & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Oct. 16.	Richard, s. of Thomas Rawlins & Margeret	bap.
„ Oct. 21.	Margeret, d. of John Hamlet & Ellinor	bap.
„ Nov. 5.	Martha, d. of Edward Williams & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Nov. 6.	Mary, d. of John Wade & Sara ..	bap.
„ Nov. 9.	Bithiah, d. of Thomas Heaward & Dorothy	bap.

1665,	Nov. 12.	Moses, s. of Thomas Griffies & Anne ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	John, s. of William Davies & Anne ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bromhall, gent., & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Mary, d. of Arthur Allinson & Mary ..	bap.
* ,,	Oct. 15.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Higginson, deceased, & Margeret	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Margeret, d. of Rondle Bailly & Anne..	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	John, s. of Richard Whottall & Martha	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Aldersey & Margery	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	John, s. of Roger Davies & Anne ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Richard, s. of Richard Smith, tailor, & Sara	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Martha, d. of George Birch & Margeret	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Thomas, s. of William Gregory & Margeret	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Thorpe & Hanna.. .. .	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Margeret, d. of Richard Jaxson & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	John, s. of Thomas Deane & Ellinor ..	bap.
* ,,	Dec. 9.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Sandland & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of John Arkinstall & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	John, s. of James Payne & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	William, s. of William Iveson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Edward, s. of John Gate & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Sara, d. of Phillip Lee & Ellinor ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Ruth, d. of Thomas Phillips & Jane ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	John, s. of Richard Evans & Margeret	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Susanna, d. of William Massey & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Margeret, d. of Roger Hussey & Jane..	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Martha, d. of William Pixley & [blank]	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	George, s. of Richard Jebbe & Beatrice	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Anne, d. of Walter Trantum & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Josias, s. of William Woodhouse & Elizabeth	bap.

Hitherto sent to Lichfield.

1666, Mar. 25.	Thomas & Margeret, s. & d. of Richard Dickin & Anne	bap.
„ Apr. 1.	Mary, d. of Raph Connowes & Anne ..	bap.
„ Apr. 6.	John, s. of Peter Hickson & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Apr. 10.	Mary, d. of William Hinton & Mary..	bap.
„ Apr. 16.	Thomas, s. of Andrew Wilkinson & Mary	bap.
„ Apr. 17.	Thomas, s. of John Smyth & Izabell..	bap.
1665, Feb. 3.	Samuell & George, sons of John Edge & Jane	bap.
„ Feb. 13.	Hester, d. of Joshua Richardson, clarke	bap.
1666, Apr. 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Nicholas & Elizabeth	bap.
1665, Oct. 12.	Margeret, d. of Randle Baylie & Anne	bap.
1666, Apr. 29.	Frances, d. of Roger Leith & Elizabeth	bap.
„ May 4.	Phillip, s. of William Johnson & Mary	bap.
„ May 5.	Richard, s. of Richard Hussey & Katherine	bap.
„ May 8.	Thomas, s. of John Maddox & Lettice..	bap.
„ Apr. 27.	Richard, s. of Richard Browne & Elizabeth	bap.
„ May 13.	William, s. of John Mulliner & Jane ..	bap.
„ May 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Dounton & Elizabeth	bap.
„ May 23.	Anne, d. of Lawrence Griffies & Anne..	bap.
„ June 6.	William, s. of Richard Mather & Margeret	bap.
„ June 23.	 s. of Thomas Watkin & Anne	bap.
„ June 23.	William, s. of William Deveris & Anne	bap.
„ June 27.	Richard, s. of Thomas Hughes & Mary..	bap.
„ July 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Rowland Grace & Izabell.. .. .	bap.
„ July 5.	Thomas, a bastard child of Richard Phillipps & Ann Smith	bap.
„ July 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Job Shimmell & Elizabeth	bap.
* „ Apr. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Chetwood & Mary	bap.
† 1665, Oct. 5.	Sarah, d. of John Maddox	bap.

*Entered here in the original.

† By the side of this and the four entries following is written: "At the Newtowne Chaple, and sent to Litchfield."

1665, Oct. 7.	Dorothy, d. of William Neawns	..	bap.
„ Nov. 17.	Thomas, s. of John Newton	..	bap.
„ Dec. 27.	Ellinor, d. of John Sumner ..	..	bap.
„ Mar. 3.	Jane, d. of George Robinson	..	bap.
1666, July 25.	Sara, d. of Richard Rodnesse & Mary..		bap.
„ July 31.	Margeret, d. of James Jukes & Mary ..		bap.
„ Aug. 5.	Margeret, d. of Thomas Hochkies & Mary ..	..	bap.
„ Aug. 11.	Jane, d. of Arthur Madeley & Elizabeth		bap.
„ Aug. 24.	Richard, s. of Thomas Fardoe & Anne		bap.
„ Sep. 18.	Katherine, d. of Robert Holbrooke & Jane ..	..	bap.
„ Sep. 22.	Beatrice, d. of George Nunniley & Anne		bap.
„ Sep. 25.	Mary, d. of William Bowers & Sara ..		bap.
„ Sep. 29.	Aemy, d. of William Salsberry & Margeret ..	..	bap.
* „ Sep. 21.	John, s. of John Baugh & Margery ..		bap.
„ Oct. 6.	Anne, d. of Edward Byker & Dorothy		bap.
„ Oct. 7.	Rowland, s. of Richard Butcher	..	bap.
„ Oct. 20.	 d. of William Williams & Mary		bap.
„ Oct. 27.	Susanna, d. of James Forgham & Ma..		bap.
„ Oct. 27.	Robert, s. of Barnard Boulton & Sara..		bap.
	And was buried the next day after.		
„ Nov. 2.	Ellinor, d. of Arthur Allinson & Mary..		bap.
„ Nov. 4.	John, s. of William Sandland & Frances		bap.
„ Nov. 14.	Mary, d. of Richard Wells & Mary ..		bap.
„ Nov. 20.	John, s. of William Lovell & Elizabeth		bap.
„ Nov. 25.	Rowland, s. of Richard Higginson, sawer, & Jane..	..	bap.
„ Dec. 1.	Jane, d. of Edward Selby & Susanna..		bap.
„ Dec. 3.	Thomas, a bastard child of William Griffies & Anne Griffies	..	bap.
* „ Nov. 17.	Thomas s. of Thomas Groome & Martha ..	..	bap.
„ Dec. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of John Shenton, mercer, & Margeret ..	..	bap.
„ Dec. 14.	Ellinor, d. of William Chettoe & Katherine ..	..	bap.
„ Dec. 23.	Francis, s. of William Widdowes & Elizabeth ..	..	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1666, Dec. 24.	Anne, d. of John Grace & Elizabeth ..	bap.
„ Dec. 26.	George, s. of Richard Garrett & Margeret	bap.
„ Dec. 29.	Samuell, s. of Robert Sandland & Anne	bap.
„ Jan. 1.	Nathaniell, s. of Richard Menlove & Anne	bap.
„ Jan. 2.	Samuell, s. of Robert Lloyd & Mary ..	bap.
„ Jan. 3.	Thomas, s. of Edward Morris & Mary..	bap.
„ Jan. 12.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Sherratt & Jane..	bap.
„ Jan. 20.	William, s. of William Millington & Robina	bap.
„ Feb. 2.	Richard, s. of Richard Bartlam & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Feb. 9.	Martha, d. of Robert Pidgeon & Anne..	bap.
„ Feb. 10.	Samuell, s. of Steven Ravenscroft & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Feb. 19.	Rebecca, d. of Edward Humphres & Ellinor	bap.
„ Mar. 1.	John, s. of Joseph Rawlins & Izabell..	bap.
„ Mar. 3.	Edward, s. of William Pilson & Mary..	bap.
„ Mar. 5.	Katherine, d. of Richard Chambre & Mary	bap.
„ Mar. 8.	William, s. of George Higginson & Izabell.. ..	bap.
„ Mar. 8.	[J]ane d. of George Downes & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Mar. 8.	Mary, d. of Lawrence Hampton & Mary	bap.
„ Mar. 10.	Mary, d. of Henry Jones & Ann ..	bap.
„ Mar. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wilkinson & Mary	bap.
„ Mar. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Mendlove & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Mar. 24.	Richard, s. of William Cowper & [Caerin ?]	bap.
„ Mar. 24.	Richard, s. of Richard James & Joyce..	bap.
	Hitherunto sent to Lichfeild.	
1667, Mar. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Daniell Jones & Margeret	bap.
„ Mar. 28.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Bickley & Judith	bap.
„ Mar. 31.	Sarah, d. of Robert Sherratt & Mary ..	bap.
„ Apr. 4.	John, s. of Roger Chidloe & Jane ..	bap.
„ Apr. 17.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Huntbache, sadler	bap.

1667,	May 3.	Robert, s. of Robert Forgham & Joane	bap.
„	May 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Tranter & Elizabeth	bap.
„	June 1.	John, bastard s. of John Downton, glover	bap.
„	June 11.	Richard, s. of Richard Acherley & Susanna	bap.
„	June 14.	Andrew, s. of Arthur Downes & Jane..	bap.
„	June 23.	John, s. of John Stubbs & Margery ..	bap.
„	June 26.	Martha, d. of James Chaddocke & Anne	bap.
„	June 30.	Thomas, bastard s. of William Griffies & Ann Griffies .. [sic]	bur.
„	July 5.	George, s. of William Hinton & Mary..	bap.
„	July 20.	Edward, s. of John Heaward & Elizabeth	bap.
„	July 25.	Ales, d. of Richard Ward, gent., & Margeret	bap.
„	Aug. 2.	Samuell, s. of Roger Jones & Margaret..	bap.
„	Aug. 3.	John, s. of John Newton & Judith ..	bap.
„	Sep. 1.	Anne, d. of William Lister & Ann ..	bap.
„	Sep. 2.	John, s. of William Groome & Jane ..	bap.
„	Sep. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of John Alenson & Grace..	bap.
„	Sep. 20.	Mary d. of Thomas Gate & Avis ..	bap.
„	Sep. 24.	John, s. of Thomas Heaward & Dorothy	bap.
„	Sep. 29.	William, s. of Roger Davies & Mary ..	bap.
„	Oct. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of William Moody & Jane	bap.
„	Oct. 17.	Henry, s. of Mr. Pearce Rodericke & Margeret	bap.
		And buried the 18th.	
„	Oct. 18.	Richard, s. of Francis Williams ..	bap.
„	Oct. 19.	Richard, s. of John Sumner & Ellen..	bap.
„	Oct. 21.	Ales, d. of Foulke Griffies & Joyce ..	bap.
„	Oct. 22.	Sara, d. of Richard Smith & Sara ..	bap.
„	Oct. 23.	Roger, s. of Roger Hussey & Jane ..	bap.
„	Oct. 27.	Anne, d. of Lawrence Hill	bap.
„	Nov. 2.	Henry, s. of William Hopwood ..	bap.
„	Nov. 2.	Jane, d. of Richard Groome & Valendine	bap.
„	Nov. 14.	Anne, d. of John Baugh & Margery..	bap.
„	Nov. 15.	Ellinor, d. of John Heaward & Bathsheba	bap.
„	Nov. 29.	Dorothy, d. of Edward Barnes & Joane	bap.
„	Nov. 30.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Chettoe & Anne	bap.

*1668,	Martha, a child of William Pixeley ..	bur.
„ Apr. 5.	Mary, d. of Thomas Griffies..	bap.
„ Apr. 8.	Mary & Martha, d.'s of Richard Dickin	bap.
„ Apr. 8.	Isaack & Anne, children of John Davies & Alise	bap.
* „	Isaack, one of ye children aforesaid ..	bur.
„ Apr. 19.	Margarett, d. of John Mulliner & Jane	bap.
„ Apr. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Lawrence Gad & Anne	bap.
„ May 9.	John, s. of Andrew Huntbach & Anne..	bap.
„ May 11.	Richard, s. of John Hamlet & Elinor..	bap.
„ May 13.	John, s. of Hugh Jones & [blank] ..	bap.
„ May 16.	Thomas, s. of Robert Forgham & Joane	bap.
„ May 17.	Mary, d. of John Hopwood & Jane ..	bap.
„ May 18.	Richard, s. of John Hughes & Mary ..	bap.
† „ May 17.	Elinor, d. of William Chettoe & Katherine	bap.
„ June 10.	Jane, d. of John Newton & Judeth ..	bap.
„ June 24.	Samuel, s. of Ralph Burnes & Lyddya	bap.
„ June 25.	Mary, d. of George Robinson & Alice..	bap.
„ June 26.	William, s. of Andrew Alinson & Anne..	bap.
† „ June 25.	John, s. of John Ellis & Elinor ..	bap.
„ Aug. 11.	Margaret, d. of Richard Tyler & Mary..	bap.
„ Aug. 13.	George, s. of John Edge	bap.
„ Aug. 16.	William, s. of Richard Whottall & Martha	bap.
„ Aug. 22.	Margarett, d. of John Gittines & Mary	bap.
„ Aug. 23.	John, s. of John Chettoe, mercer, & Mary	bap.
„ Aug. 30.	Sara, d. of John Welch & Sarah ..	bap.
„ Sep. 8.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Hill & Sara..	bap.
„ Sep. 18.	Thomas, s. of Edward Vaughan & Mary	bap.
„ Sep. 23.	Thomas, s. of Edward Bickley & Judeth	bap.
„ Sep. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Deane & Elinor	bap.
„ Oct. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Jackson & Mary	bap.
„ Nov. 11.	John, s. of John Hales & Joane ..	bap.
„ Nov. 11.	Elinor, d. of William Lovell & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Nov. 18.	Sarah, d. of John Wade & Sarah ..	bap.
„	Mary, d. of Richard Harper	bap.
„ Nov. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Rutter & Mary..	bap.

* No date given.

† Entered here in the original.

1668, Nov. 28.	Martha, d. of Lawrence Higginson & Joane	bap.
„ Dec. 2.	William, s. of Thomas Lawrence & Martha	bap.
„ Dec. 7.	John, s. of Robert Sherrat & Mary ..	bap.
„ Dec. 12.	William, s. of William Phillipps & Anne	bap.
„ Dec. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Mendlove & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Dec. 29.	Martha, d. of Andrew Wilkinson & Mary	bap.
„ Dec. 31.	Richard, s. of Richard Cooper & Mary	bap.
„ Dec. 31	Mary, d. of Richard Asley & Jane ..	bap.
„ Jan. 1.	Rowland, s. of John Weaver & Margaret	bap.
„ Jan. 2.	Anne, d. of John Poyner & Anne ..	bap.
„ Jan. 5.	Sara, d. of Thomas Edge & Jane ..	bap.
„ Jan. 20.	Margarett, d. of Joseph James & Mary	bap.
„ Jan. 30.	Thomas, s. of Phillip Lee & Ellinor ..	bap.
„ Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of William Massie & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Feb. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Arthur Madeley & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Feb. 9.	Charles, s. of Mr. Peirce Roddericke & Margarett	bap.
„ Feb. 16.	Margarett & Jane, d.'s of Lawrence Griffies & Anne	bap.
* „ Feb. 23.	Martha, d. of Thomas Phillipps & Jane	bap.
„ Feb. 20.	Martha, d. of Thomas Wilkinson & Mary	bap.
„ Mar. 9.	James, s. of James Chaddock & Anne	bap.
„ Mar. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Hussie & Jane..	bap.
„ Mar. 19.	Rowland, s. of John Price & Mary ..	bap.
1669, Mar. 27.	 s. of John Grace & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Mar. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of William Neawnes & Katharine	bap.
„ Apr. 3.	Robert, s. of Robert Pidgeon & Anne..	bap.
„ Apr. 5.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Roycroft & Margret	bap.
„ Apr. 12.	Thomas, s. of Henry Jones & Anne ..	bap.
„ Apr. 12.	Darnagold, d. of Edd Bikar & Dorothy	bap.
„ Apr. 14.	Mary, d. of Robert Thorpe & Hannah..	bap.
„ Apr. 14.	Margret, d. of Roger Davies & Anne ..	bap.

* Altered from Elizabeth.

1669, Apr. 17.	Charles, s. of Charles Booth & Sarah..	bap.
„ Apr. 21.	Deborah, d. of Samuel Downton & Elinor	bap.
„ Apr. 28.	Mary, d. of Thomas Heyward & Dorothy	bap.
„ May 1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hughes & Mary..	bap.
„ May 1.	Anne, d. of Thomas Chettoe & Anne ..	bap.
„ Apr. 4.	Thomas, s. of William Groome of Sleape, & Jane	bap.
„ May 6.	Andrew, s. of James Paine & Dorothy & buried 9th day of ye same.	bap.
„ May 14.	Thomas, s. of Edd. Morris & Jane ..	bap.
„ May 14.	Peter, s. of William Hinton & Mary ..	bap.
„ May 14.	Susanna, d. of Roger Jones & Margret..	bap.
„ May 16.	Richard, s. of Lawrance Sandland & Dor	bap.
„ May 18.	Richard, s. of Andrew Right & Sarah	bap.
„ May 20.	Jane, d. of Robt. Jones & Sarah .. & buried 25th.	bap.
„ June 12.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Allanson & Mary..	bap.
„ June 12.	James, s. of James Jukes & Dorothy.. & buried 14th.	bap.
„ June 19.	Edward, s. of Morris Price & Anne ..	bap.
„ June 19.	William, s. of Thomas Higginson & M. .	bap.
„ June 20.	Mary, d. of Luke Turner & Katharine..	bap.
„ June 24.	Roger, s. of Arthur Downes & Jane ..	bap.
„ June 24.	Wm., s. of Wm. Woodhouse, wheel- wright	bap.
„ July 6.	John, s. of John Newton & Judith ..	bap.
„ July 10.	James, s. of Robert Forgham & Joane .	bap.
„ July 19.	John, s. of Thomas Hill of Soulton, Esq., & Sarah	bap.
	& buried 20th.	
„ July 25.	Margret, d. of Wm. Cowper & Katherine	bap.
„ July 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Amise & Margery	bap.
„ July 30.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Ward, taylor ..	bap.
„ July 30.	Nicholas, s. of Lawrance Hampton ..	bap.
„ Aug. 1.	Thomas, s. of Richard Butterson & Mary	bap.
„ Aug. 7.	Daniell, s. of John Baugh & Margery..	bap.
„ Aug. 10.	William, s. of Richard Davies, taylor..	bap.

1669, Aug. 20.	Andrew, s. of Edd Downes & Martha	bap.
„ Aug. 20.	George, s. of William Williams & Mary	bap.
„ Aug. 21.	Margret, d. of Richard Garrett & Margrett	bap.
„ Aug. 23.	John, s. of George Hinckes & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Aug. 24.	Richard, s. of Wm. Gale & Ellinor ..	bap.
„ Aug. 24.	Mary, d. of Richard Price & Mary ..	bap.
„ Aug. 31.	Wm., s. of Wm. Lister & Anne ..	bap.
„ Sep. 11.	Edward, s. of Wm. Salsbury & Margret	bap.
„ Sep. 18.	Katharine, d. of John Pey	bap.
„ Sep. 20.	Randolph, s. of Richard Groome & Valentine	bap.
„ Oct. 7.	Jane, bastard d. of Richd. Whittingham & Margret Burch	bap.
„	 d. of George Higginson & Isab..	bap.
„ . . . 9.	Isabell, d. of Thomas Pigeon &	bap.
„ Nov. 13.	Richard, s. of Richard Wells & Mary..	bap.
„ Nov. 16.	William, s. of James Forgham & Margret	bap.
„ Nov. 16.	William, s. of William Bowers & Sarah	bap.
„ Nov. 23.	Edward, s. of Ralph Barnes & Lidia..	bap.
„ Nov. 27.	Ralph, s. of John Edge & Jane ..	bap.
„ Nov. 28.	Margret, d. of Richard Evans, webster, & Margret	bap.
„ Nov. 28.	Jane, d. of John Jones & Jane ..	bap.
„ Dec. 5.	Mary, d. of John Heycok & Mary ..	bap.
„ Dec. 7.	Jane, d. of Thomas Fardoe & Anne..	bap.
„ Dec. 7.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Blakemore & Sarah	bap.
„ Dec. 31.	Mary, d. of Richard Morgan & Jane ..	bap.
„ Jan. 8.	Rowland, s. of Edward Allanson & Mary	bap.
„ Jan. 14.	Thomas, s. of John Hales & Joan ..	bap.
„ Jan. 19.	Margret & Mary, daus. of John Huitt & Margret	bap.
„ Jan. 29.	Charles, s. of William Pilson, glover ..	bap.
„ Feb. 2.	Richard, s. of John Evans & Margret..	bap.
„ Feb. 22.	Mary, d. of Lawrance Higginson & Joane	bap.
„ Feb. 26.	William, s. of Edward Wilde & Anne..	bap.
„ Mar. 2.	John, s. of William Moody & Jane ..	bap.

1669,	Mar. 5.	Philip, base s. of Anne Griffiths	..	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mary, d. of John Hayward & Bathsheba		bap.
* ,,	Mar. 19.	Katherine, d. of John Forgham & Katherine	.. ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	John, s. of John Baylie & Anne	..	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Mendlove & Mary	.. ..	bap.
1670,	Mar. 29.	[Jo]hn, s. of George Alanson & Margarett	.. ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Richard, s. of Richard Mather & Margarett	.. ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Powell & Dorithee	.. ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	William, s. of William Woodhouse & Elizabeth	.. ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	William, s. of Joseph Chetto & Mary..		bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	John, s. of William Chetto & Katherine		bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Abednego, base s. of Mary Vaughans..		bap.
,,	May 6.	John, s. of Andrew Wright & Sara	..	bap.
,,	May 21.	Roger, s. of John Chetto & Margarett..		bap.
,,	May 23.	John, s. of Lawrence Hill & Anne	..	bap.
,,	May 25.	George, s. of George Robinson & Sara..		bap.
,,	June 4.	Thomas, s. of Roger Chidloe & Jane	..	bap.
,,	June 24.	Richard, s. of William Deveres & [blank]		bap.
,,	June 26.	Sara, d. of Robert Jones & Sara	..	bap.
,,	July 26.	Thomas, s. of Richard Pidgeon & Elizabeth	.. ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Anne, d. of William Davies & Anne	..	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Richard, s. of Foulke Griffies & Joyce..		bap.
† ,,	July 25.	William, s. of Daniel Jones & Margarett		bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Richard, s. of George Birch & Margarett		bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Mary, d. of William Ivison & Elizabeth		bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Thomas, s. of Richard Peplow & Margarett	.. ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Thomas, s. of Laurence Gad & Anne	..	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Joane, d. of Rowland Grace & Elizabeth		bap.
† ,,	June 15.	 d. of Richard Bartlam & Elizabeth	.. ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Richard, s. of Arthur Davies & Joane	..	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Joseph, s. of Richard Price & Mary	..	bap.

* Handwriting changes.

† Entered here in the original.

1670, Oct. 24.	Martha, d. of Mr. Thomas Hollyard & Martha	bap.
„ Oct. 27.	John, s. of John Kettle & Katherine..	bap.
„ Oct. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Tyler & Anne	bap.
„ Nov. 26.	Hannah, d. of John Pay & Mary ..	bap.
„ Nov. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John Gittins & Mary..	bap.
„ Nov. 29.	Jane, d. of Thomas Manwaring & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Nov. 30.	Joseph, s. of Nicholas Plat & Martha ..	bap.
„ Dec. 2.	Margaret, d. of Robert Watkis & Anne	bap.
„ Dec. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Harper & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Dec. 7.	Deborah, d. of Samuel Ward & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Dec. 13.	Katherine, d. of John Sumner & [blank]	bap.
„ Dec. 17.	Mary, d. of Roger Davies & Mary ..	bap.
„ Dec. 18.	Anne, d. of John Blakeway & Alice ..	bap.
„ Dec. 20.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Huntbach & Anne	bap.
„ Dec. 20.	Joseph, s. of Joseph James & Mary ..	bap.
„ Dec. 20.	Joseph, s. of John Stubbs & Margery..	bap.
„ Dec. 27.	Edward & Dorithie, twins of Edward Manson & Margaret	bap.
„ Dec. 28.	Margarett, d. of John Shenton & Margarett	bap.
„ Dec. 29.	Anne, d. of George Higginson & Isabell	bap.
„ Jan. 4.	John, s. of Roger Hussie & Jane ..	bap.
„ Jan. 6.	Thomas, s. of Robert Sherrat & Mary ..	bap.
„ Jan. 7.	Richard, s. of John Grace & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Jan. 15.	Susan, d. of Marmeduke Middleton & Isabell	bap.
* „ Nov. 20.	 d. of Edward Jones & Joane..	bap.
„ Jan. 21.	 orithee, d. of Thomas Wilkinson & Mary	bap.
„ Jan. 21.	Sara, d. of Bernard Boulton & Sara..	bap.
„ Jan. 30.	Samuel, s. of Edward Vaughan & Mary	bap.
„ Feb. 3.	Margarett, d. of Richard Jebb & Bettrice	bap.
„ Feb. 7.	Margarett, d. of George Downe & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Feb. 8.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Doughton & Elinor	bap.

*1671,	July 22.	Anne, d. of John Sherrat & Anne	..	bap.
„	Aug. 29.	Elinor, d. of John Chetto & Elizabeth..		bap.
„	Sep. 7.	Anne, d. of John Baugh & Margery..		bap.
„	Sep. 15.	Anne, d. of Andrew Alanson & Anne..		bap.
„	Sep. 16.	Mary, d. of Richard Roe & Elizabeth..		bap.
„	Sep. 19.	... ard, s. of Samuel Rycroft & Margarett	.. ..	bap.
* „	Sep. 17.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Gill & Elizabeth ..		bap.
„	Sep. 30.	Richard, s. of Richard Astley & Jane..		bap.
„	Oct. 11.	Lydia, d. of Ralph Barnes & Lydia	..	bap.
„	Oct. 14.	Thomas, s. of John Poyner & Anne	..	bap.
„	Oct. 17.	William, s. of William Groome & Jane		bap.
„	Nov. 1.	Peter, s. of Robert Pidgeon & Anne	..	bap.
† „	Nov. 20.	Ann, d. of Edward Jones, junior, & Joan	.. ..	bap.
„	Nov. 14.	Elizabeth, base d. of Jane Wright	..	bap.
„	Nov. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of William Burton & Jane		bap.
„	Dec. 4.	John, s. of Francis Salt & Anne	..	bap.
„	Dec. 16.	Mary, d. of Roger Davies & Mary	..	bap.
„	Dec. 20.	William, s. of Richard Tyler & Mary..		bap.
„	Dec. 26.	Martha, d. of George Hughes & Anne		bap.
„	Jan. 9.	Richard, s. of Thomas Deane & Elinor..		bap.
„	Jan. 9.	Katherine, d. of John Kettle & Katherine		bap.
* „	Jan. 6.	Martha, d. of Richard Jackson & Mary		bap.
* „	Jan. 7.	Margarett, d. of Richard Price & Mary		bap.
„	Jan. 27.	Thomas, s. of Edward Downes & Martha		bap.
„	Jan. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Newton & Judeth		bap.
„	Mar. 2.	Richard, s. of Thomas Moody & Debbora		bap.
„	Mar. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Lawrence Griffies & Anne	.. ..	bap.
„	Mar. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of John Harper & Anne..		bap.
„	Mar. 12.	William, s. of William Chettoe & Katherine	.. ..	bap.
* „	Mar. 10.	John, s. of John Heycox & Mary	..	bap.
*1672,	Dec. 21.	James, s. of Roger Chidloe & Jane	..	bap.
* „	Dec. 21.	Debora, d. of John Edge & Jane	..	bap.
* „	Jan. 30.	... seph & [blank], s. & d. of Martha Higginson, being bastards	..	bap.
„	Mar. 26.	John, s. of Lawrance Higginson, yeoman		bap.

* Entered here in the original.

† Inserted later.

1672, Apr. 8.	William, s. of Edward Allinson & Margrett	.. .. .	bap.
„ Apr. 9.	Margrett, d. of Richard Garrett & Margrett	.. .. .	bap.
„ May 1.	Edward, s. of Edward Jones & Margrett		bap.
„ May 1.	Ellinor, d. of George Hinkes & Elizabeth		bap.
„ May 4.	Issable, d. of William Bordman & Ellin		bap.
„ May 10.	Mary, base d. of Mary Sturdy	..	bap.
„ May 12.	Thomas, s. of Robert Bedoe & Sara	..	bap.
„ May 17.	Richard, s. of William Umberston, gnt., & Maldrade	.. .. .	bap.
„ May 19.	John, s. of Thomas Harper & Elizabeth		bap.
„ June 1.	Richard, s. of Thomas Powell & Dorithy		bap.
* „ Apr. 7.	Margrett, d. of Thomas Hamlett	..	bap.
	& buried Ap. 21.		
* „ Apr. 21.	Frances, d. of Edward Poole & Mary..		bap.
* „ May 9.	Mary, d. of Richard Jackson & Dorithy		bap.
„ June 9.	Jane, d. of Lewis Evans & Jane	..	bap.
„ June 15.	Abraham, s. of Richard Evans & Mary		bap.
„ June 28.	Elizabeth, d. of William Lovell & Elizabeth	.. .. .	bap.
„ July 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Whord & Mary..		bap.
„ July 9.	Sara, d. of Mr. Pearce Roderick & Margrett	.. .. .	bap.
* „ July 23.	John, s. of Thomas Phillips & Jane	..	bap.
„ July 14.	Thomas, s. of Susan Acherley, wid.	..	bap.
„ July 26.	Robert, s. of Thomas Bickley & Judeth		bap.
„ Aug. 16.	Sara, d. of Thomas Hill, Esqr., & Sara		bap.
„ Aug. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Laurance Sandland & Dorithy	.. .. .	bap.
* „ Aug. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gregory of Ash-house	.. .. .	bap.
„ Sep. 17.	 d. of Thomas Yeaton, a londiner, & Margrett	.. .. .	bap.
„ Sep. 23.	.. . ne, d. of John Hayward, chapman, & Bersheba	.. .. .	bap.
„ Sep. 29.	Ann, d. of Edward Wild & Ann	..	bap.
„ Oct. 26.	Richard, s. of Edward Vaughan & Mary		bap.
* „ Oct. 18.	Thomas, s. of George Robinson & Alles		bap.
„ Oct. 27.	Ann, d. of William Sandland & Frances		bap.

1672, Oct. 31.	William, s. of Richard Jebb & Beteridg	bap.
„ Nov. 1.	Johanna, d. of James Forgam & Joane	bap.
„ Nov. 2.	Edward, s. of William Williams & Mary	bap.
„ Nov. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lawrance & Martha	bap.
„ Nov. 13.	Ann, d. of Richard Davies & Ann ..	bap.
„ Nov. 22.	Edward, base s. of Issable Griffies ..	bap.
„ Nov. 30.	Mary, d. of Arthur Downes & Jane ..	bap.
„ Dec. 4.	Henry, s. of Thomas Hollier, gnt., & Martha	bap.
„ Dec. 7.	Richard, s. of Thomas Milward & Mary	bap.
„ Dec. 11.	Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Barnes of Lowe & Luci	bap.
„ Dec. 14.	Mary, d. of Joseph James & Mary ..	bap.
„ Dec. 14.	Laurance Hill, his child born, & buried 15th.	
„ Dec. 20.	Rebecca, d. of John Edge & Jane ..	bap.
„ Dec. 26.	Margrett, d. of William Hill & Ann ..	bap.
„ Dec. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Mathew Evans & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Dec. 27.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Robert Thorpe & Hanna.	bap.
„ Jan. 2.	John, s. of Richard Welles, ju., & Mary	bap.
„ Jan. 3.	Edward, s. of Robert Jones & Sara ..	bap.
„ Jan. 24.	Richard, s. of Mr. William Brown & Dorithy	bap.
	& died the same day.	
„ Jan. 26.	Richard, s. of William Jones & Ca . . .	bap.
„ Feb. 6.	Dorithy, d. of Rondle Bailey & Ann ..	bap.
„ Feb. 7.	Jane, d. of William Groome & Jane..	bap.
„ Feb. 26.	Samuell, s. of William Widhouse & Ellizab.	bap.
„ Mar. 7.	John, s. of William Devores & Ann ..	bap.
„ Mar. 15.	William, s. of William Newnes of North- wood	bap.
„ Mar. 23.	Andrew, s. of John Price & Mary ..	bap.
* „ Mar. 22.	Mary, d. of Thomas Collins & Mary ..	bap.
„ Mar. 25.	Samuell, s. of Richard Pigeon & Elizabeth	bap.
1673, Apr. 7.	William, s. of Richard Morgan & Jane..	bap.

1673,	Apr. 7.	Sara, d. of Richard Morgan & Jane (twin)	bap.
„	Apr. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of George Downes & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Apr. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Manley & Mary ..	bap.
„	Apr. 20.	Ann, d. of Francis Sault & Ann ..	bap.
„	Apr. 20.	Ann, d. of William Chettoe & Caterin..	bap.
„	May 1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jones & Jane ..	bap.
„	May 2.	James, s. of James Forgam & Margrett	bap.
		Hitherto sent to Lichfield.	
„	May 16.	William, s. of William Burton & Ellinor	bap.
„	May 20.	Ellinor, d. of John Chettoe, bucher, & Eliz. was [<i>sic</i>]	bur.
„	May 21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Stocker & Mary	bap.
*	„ May 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Raph Gregorie & Margrett, at Newton	bap.
„	May 30.	Edward, base s. of Margery Rowlies..	bap.
„	June 6.	 ell, s. of Roger Owen [“alias Bulley Rock” crossed out] & Katterin ..	bap.
„	June 16.	. . athan, s. of William Storkey & Mary	bap.
„	June 24.	Mary, d. of William Moody & Jane ..	bap.
„	May 30.	Ellinor, d. of John Wade & Sara ..	bap.
		& buried July 11.	
„	July 13.	Samuell, s. of Mr. James Cowper & Margrett	bap.
„	July 14.	Ann, d. of Thomas Wilkinson & Mary..	bap.
„	July 14.	Ann, d. of William Hinton & Mary ..	bap.
„	July 16.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Samuell Dounton & Elinor	bap.
„	July 25.	William, s. of James Payne & Dorithy	bap.
„	July 26.	Ann, d. of Andrew Wilkinson & Mary..	bap.
„	Aug. 3.	Margrett, d. of William Griffies & Jane	bap.
„	Aug. 9.	Thomas, s. of Charles Booth & Sara..	bap.
„	Aug. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Peploe & Margrett	bap.
„	Aug. 13.	Mary, d. of Edward Savage & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Aug. 17.	John, s. of John Blackway & Alles ..	bap.
„	Aug. 18.	Mary, d. of William Bowry & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Aug. 20.	William, s. of John Chettoe, bucher, & Elizabeth	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1673, Aug. 31.	Mary, d. of Richard Jones & Bridgett..	bap.
„ Sep. 3.	Sara, d. of John Sheratt & Elizabeth..	bap.
„ Sep. 6.	John, s. of Edward Biker & Dorithy..	bap.
* „ Nov. 10.	[John ?], s. of John Woodall..	bap.
„ Sep. 27.	Rondle, s. of John Allinson & Sara ..	bap.
„ Sep. 27.	Richard, s. of Samuell Ward & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Sep. 27.	George, s. of George Allinson, at Newtowne	bap.
„ Sep. 29.	Thomas, s. of Richard Challiner & [blank]	bap.
„ Sep. 29.	Beniamin, s. of Phillip Lee & Elinor..	bap.
„ Oct. 4.	Jane, d. of Raph Jaxson & Dorithy ..	bap.
„ Nov. 2.	Richard, s. of Richard Bartlam ..	bap.
„ Nov. 2.	Mary, d. of William Gate & Mary ..	bap.
† „ Oct. 26.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Fardoe & Anne, at Newtown	bap.
† „ Nov. 1.	Andrew, s. of Thomas Bickley & Judeth	bap.
„ Nov. 8	John, s. of Thomas Cartwright & Mary	bap.
„ Nov. ..	Mary, d. of Marmeduke Midleton & Issable	bap.
„ Nov. 16.	Martha, d. of Richard Jaxson & Mary..	bap.
„ Nov. 29.	William, s. of Mr. John Sheanton & Margrett	bap.
„ Nov. 30.	Beniamin, s. of William Pilson & Mary	bap.
„ Dec. 5.	Jane, d. of Rondle Stocker & Jane ..	bap.
„ Dec. 26.	Samuell, s. of Laurance Hampton & Mary	bap.
„ Dec. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Deane & Elinor	bap.
„ Jan. 6.	John, s. of John Hayward, chapman, & Bersheba	bap.
„ Jan. 14.	. . . hard, s. of Mr. John Hayens, curatt, & Martha	bap.
„ Jan. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Nicholas & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Jan. 20.	. . . nry, s. of Mr. Richard Ward & Ellen	bap.
„ Jan. 21.	. . . rd, s. of Bernard Pue & Margrett	bap.
„ Feb. 2.	. . . mas, s. of Richard Mather & Rebecca	bap.

* Added later.

† Entered here in the original.

1673, Feb. 5.	William, s. of William Tiler of Coton, & Mary	bap.
* ,, Jan. 29.	... muell, s. of Samuell Riecroft & Margrett	bap.
,, Feb. 24.	Thomas, s. of Edward Hayward & Susana	bap.
,, Feb. 25.	Jane, d. of George Hinkes & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Mar. 3.	Sara, d. of William Davies & Ann ..	bap.
,, Mar. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Allinson & Margrett	bap.
	& was buried Mar. 7.	
* ,, Mar. 18.	Lidea, d. of John Newton & Judeth, at Newtown	bap.
,, Mar. 13.	Margrett, d. of Richard Gough, tanner, & Martha	bap.
,, Mar. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Cettle of Coton & Caterin	bap.
1674, Mar. 31.	... sanna, d. of Joseph Chettoe & Margrett	bap.
,, Apr. 11.	Roger, s. of Roger Davies & Mary ..	bap.
,, Apr. 12.	... hn, s. of Edward Jones & Mary ..	bap.
,, Apr. 14.	Margery, d. of Lawrance Griffies & Ann	bap.
,, Apr. 15.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Wright & Sara..	bap.
,, Apr. 21.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Barnes of the Lowe, & Lucy	bap.
,, Apr. 24.	... ane, d. of John Baugh & Jane ..	bap.
,, Apr. 24.	William, s. of William Newnes of Northwood, & Caterin	bap.
,, May 10.	Margrett, d. of Edward Gough & Margrett	bap.
* ,, May 8.	Abraham, s. of John Poyner & Ann ..	bap.
,, May 16.	... ane, d. of Thomas Burowes, ju : & Anne	bap.
,, June 4.	... rgret, d. of John Challiner & Margrett	bap.
,, June 9.	Rowland, s. of Daniell Whitingham & Jane	bap.
,, June 9.	Mary, d. of Joseph Wilkinson & Mary..	bap.
,, June 13.	Joan, base d. of Elizabeth Vaughans	bap.
,, June 21.	Ann, d. of Henry Jones & Ann ..	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1674, June 28.	Edward, s. of Edward Jones, ju :	& Jone	bap.
„ June 28.	A young child of William Groomes	..	bap.
	& buried June 29.		
„ July 8.	Thomas s, of Richard Astley & Jane..		bap.
„ July 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jebb, carpenter, & Elizabeth		bap.
„ July 13.	Mathew, s. of Mr. Mathew Evans, merser, & Elizabeth		bap.
„ July 21.	Mary, d. of Steaven Page & Elizabeth..		bap.
„ Aug. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Price & Mary		bap.
„ Aug. 22.	Elinor, d. of John Burton & Elinor ..		bap.
	& buried Aug. 23.		
„ Aug. 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Milward & Mary		bap.
„ Sep. 2.	Ann, d. of Mr. Tho : Hollier & Martha		bap.
„ Sep. 18.	John, s. of Thomas Manley & Mary ..		bap.
„ Oct. 11.	George, s. of George Hughes & Ann ..		bap.
„ Oct. 17.	Edward, s. of Edward Downes & Martha		bap.
„ Oct. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of William Widhouse & Elnor		bap.
„ Oct. 24.	Ann, d. of George Hinton & Elizabeth..		bap.
„ Oct. 25.	Sara, d. of William Yate & Elnor ..		bap.
„ Oct. 28.	Mary, d. of Edward Trantum & Jane..		bap.
„ Oct. 20.	Dorithy, d. of Richard Tiler & Mary ..		bap.
„ Nov. 24.	John, s. of John Hamlett & Elinnor ..		bap.
„ Nov. 10.	 abeth, d. of Richard Pay & Elizabeth		bap.
„ Nov. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Amis & Ann ..		bap.
„ Nov. 25.	Richard, s. of William Parrock & Elizabeth		bap.
„ Nov. 28.	Jane, d. of John Caulcot & Jane ..		bap.
„ Dec. 4.	Mary, d. of William Griffies & Mary..		bap.
„ Dec. 5.	Robert, s. of Thomas Gregory & [blank]		bap.
„ Dec. 9.	Thomas, s. of Edward Biker & Dorithy		bap.
„ Dec. 11.	Roger, s. of Roger Hussey & Jane ..		bap.
„ Dec. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Shearatt of Coton, & Ann		bap.
„ Dec. 18.	William, s. of Thomas Brostoe & Elinor		bap.
„ Dec. 19.	Margrett, d. of Thomas Fardoe & Anne		bap.

1674, Jan. 15.	Ursella, d. of Mr. Richard Jebb & Elizabeth, at the Diches Hall	..	bap.
„ Feb. 2.	Jane, d. of Roger Chidloe & Jane	..	bap.
„ Feb. 2.	William, s. of Thomas Sandland & Elizabeth	.. ..	bap.
„ Feb. 5.	Mary, d. of Richard Hughes, Ju: & Mary	.. ..	bap.
„ Feb. 9.	Easter, d. of Robert Wilkinson & Mary		bap.
„ Feb. 16.	Richard, s. of John Allen of Horton, & Margrett	.. ..	bap.
„ Feb. 20.	William, s. of George Robinson & Alles		bap.
„ Mar. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Grace & Elizabeth William, s. of John Grace was baptized		bap.
1672			
„ Mar. 6.	John, s. of Richard Nunneley, baker, & Alles	.. ..	bap.
„ Mar. 5.	Mary, d. of Edward Wild & buried Mar. 7.	.. ..	bap.
„ Mar. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. William Brown & Dorothy	.. ..	bap.
„ Mar. 20.	William, s. of Richard Pigeon & Elizabeth	.. ..	bap.
„ Mar. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Mather & Rebeca	.. ..	bap.
1675, Apr. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph James, weaver		bap.
„ Apr. 5.	.. rge, s. of Robert Shearatt of Coton, at Edstaston	.. ..	bap.
„ Mar. 27.	 d. of William Stocker..	..	bap.
„ Apr. 6.	Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Hill, Esq., & Sara	.. ..	bap.
„ Apr. 8.	Susanna, d. of Lewis Evans & Jane	..	bap.
„ May 1.	Margret, d. of Thomas Hughes & Mary		bap.
„ May 8.	Elinor, d. of Edward Allinson & Margrett		bap.
„ May 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Lloyd & Mary, at Tilley	.. ..	bap.
„ May 14.	John, s. of Nicholas Platt & Martha..		bap.
1652, Sep. 4.	Richard, s. of William Menlove & Dorothy	.. ..	bap.
1654, Feb. 12.	William Menlove, born Feb. 4	..	bap.

1657, Mar. 12.	John, s. of William Menlove & Dorithy, & borne, 1657	bap.
1660, Dec. 31.	Thomas Menlove, born 1660.. ..	bap.
1663, Mar. 25.	Mary, d. of William Menlove, born 1663	bap.
1666, Dec. 20.	Ann, d. of William Menlove, born 1666	bap.

1675, May 15.	Ann, d. of Robert Pigeon & Ann ..	bap.
„ May 21.	John, s. of Laurance Higginson, yeoman, & Joan	bap.
„ May 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Chettoe & Margret	bap.
	& buried May 25.	
„ June 5.	Joseph, s. of Richard Wild & Jane ..	bap.
„ June 7.	John, s. of Edward Hayward & Susant .	bap.
„ June 11.	Mary, d. of Raph Barnes & Lidea ..	bap.
„ June 12.	John, s. of John Yeamans & Ann ..	bap.
„ June 14.	John, s. of Thomas Shearatt of Cotten, & Jane	bap.
„ June 20.	Elizabeth, d. of John Shearatt, iron- monger, & Margret	bap.
„ July 3.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hales & Joan ..	bap.
„ July 4.	John, s. of John Hayward, chapman, & Bersheba	bap.
„ July 14.	Benjamin, s. of Richard Evans, weaver, & Margret	bap.
„ July 25.	Ann, d. of Richard Dickin & Ann ..	bap.
„ July 31.	Mary, d. of Thomas Moody & Debora..	bap.
„ Aug. 28.	Mary, d. of William Price & Ann ..	bap.
„ Sep. 10.	Jane, d. of John Morris & Caterin ..	bap.
„ Sep. 11.	William, s. of William Benion, felt- maker, & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Sep. 18.	Ann, d. of William Hill & Ann ..	bap.
„ Oct. 22.	Ann, d. of William Groome of Sleape, & Jane	bap.
„ Oct. 30.	Samuell, s. of Mr. Samuell Downton & Ellen	bap.
„ Nov. 14.	Richard, s. of Thomas Worrall & Elizabeth	bap.
Nov. 17.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Wilkinson & Mary	bap.

1676, Mar. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Milward & Mary	bap.
„ Mar. 31.	John, s. of Roger Owen & Caterin ..	bap.
„ Apr. 7.	Mary, d. of Mr. Mathew Evans, merser, & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Apr. 7.	William, base s. of Elizabeth Forgam & Thomas Griffies	bap.
„ Apr. 28.	John, s. of Thomas Hill, Esq., & Sara	bap.
„ May 5.	John, s. of John Burton, corviser, & Elnor	bap.
„ May 6.	Sara, d. of John Groome of Aston, & Mary	bap.
„ May 12.	 zabeth, d. of John Pay of New- towne, & Mary	bap.
„ May 26.	Jane, d. of Samuel Ward, tayler, & Elizabeth	bap.
„ June 18.	John, s. of John Shearatt, ironmonger, & Margrett	bap.
„ June 18.	Lawrance, s. of Arthur Madle & Elizabeth	bap.
„ June 24.	Hanna, d. of Mr. John Sheanton, merser, & Margret	bap.
„ June 25.	Frances, d. of Edward Poole, tayler, & Mary	bap.
„ June 27.	Mary, d. of Samuel Riecraft & Margrett	bap.
„ July 7.	Mary, d. of Mr. Richard Jebbe & Elizabeth	bap.
„ July 10.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Jebb, ju: merser, & Bridgett	bap.
„ July 23.	John, s. of Robert Bedoe & Sara ..	bap.
„ July 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Davies of Cotton, & Elizabeth	bap.
„ July 25.	William, s. of John Blackway & Ales..	bap.
„ Aug. 12.	Mary, d. of William Woodhouse, yea- man, & Elizabeth	bap.
* „ Aug. 9.	Margret, d. of John Wade & Sara, at Eds:	bap.
„ Aug. 23.	Thomas, s. of Walter Payne, of Edstatson, yeaman, & Elizabeth ..	bap.
„ Sep. 2.	Thomas, s. of Richard Garrett of Aston & Margret	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1676, Sep. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of William Hinton & Mary	bap.
„ Sep. 23.	Robert, s. of Laurance Higginson of Tilley, yeaman, & Jane ..	bap.
„ Sep. 27.	John, s. of Thomas Davies of Horton, & Mary	bap.
„ Sep. 29.	Margrett, d. of Edward Jones, <i>alias</i> Sturdy, & Margrett	bap.
„ Sep. 30.	Caterin, d. of John Hill & Ann ..	bap.
„ Oct. 3.	Mary, d. of William Williams & Mary..	bap.
„ Oct. 14.	Sara, d. of Francis Allinson of Woulverley, & Mary	bap.
„ Oct. 14.	John, s. of Richard Mather & Rebecca	bap.
„ Oct. 21.	John, s. of Edward Gough, sivemaker, & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Oct. 21.	John, s. of Richard Jebbe of Tilley, & Ceterin	bap.
„ Oct. 22.	Mary, d. of William Powell & Catterin..	bap.
„ Oct. 27.	Martha, d. of William Griffies & Mary..	bap.
„ Nov. 21.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Arnold & Caterin	bap.
„ Nov. 28.	William, s. of William Massey of the one house, yeaman, & Elizabeth ..	bap.
„ Dec. 1.	Richard, s. of Richard Tiler of Horton, yeaman, & Mary	bap.
„ Dec. 2.	Sara, d. of Edward Morris, tayler, & Sara	bap.
„ Dec. 3.	William, s. of Richard Nunneley, baker, & Ales	bap.
„ Dec. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Powell & Dorithy	bap.
„ Dec. 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Williams & Ellinor	bap.
„ Jan. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Weever of North- wood, & Margret	bap.
„ Jan. 2.	John, s. of John Harper & Ann ..	bap.
„ Jan. 3.	Mary, d. of Daniell Whittingham & Jane	bap.
„ Jan. 3.	Martha, d. of John Challinor & Margrett	bap.
„ Jan. 4.	Thomas, s. of Allin Wright of Cramer, & Margrett	bap.
„ Jan. 4.	Raph, s. of Thomas Deane, barber, & Elinor	bap.
„ Jan. 4.	Thomas, s. of William Newnes of North- wood, & Catterin	bap.

1676, Jan. 5.	Catterin, d. of Thomas Gate, ju :	& Alles	bap.
„ Jan. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Whitfield, ju :	of Tilley Green, & Jane.. ..	bap.
„ Jan. 6.	Mary, d. of Thomas Watkis & Ann ..		bap.
„ Jan. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Chidloe of Cotten,	& Jane	bap.
„ Jan. 12.	Richard, s. of Richard Gough, tanner,	& Martha	bap.
„ Jan. 14.	Thomas, s. of Samuell Downton &	Dorithy	bap.
„ Jan. 26.	Andrew, s. of Thomas Sadler & Mary..		bap.
„ Jan. 27.	Ann, d. of Joseph Chettoe of Lacon, &	Margrett	bap.
„ Feb. 10.	Mary, d. of William Storkey & Mary..		bap.
„ Feb. 10.	Ann, d. of John Morris & Catterin ..		bap.
„ Feb. 9.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Hickers of the Lowe		bap.
„ Feb. 19.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Higginson, corviser,	& Elizabeth	bap.
„ Feb. 23.	Richard, s. of Roger Clife, <i>alias</i> Davies		bap.
„ Feb. 24.	Sara, d. of Laurance Griffies & Ann ..		bap.
„ Feb. 24.	John, s. of John Caulkott & Jane ..		bap.
„ Feb. 27.	Richard, s. of Edward Downes & Martha		bap.
„ Feb. 27.	Ann, d. of Thomas Sandland & Elizabeth		bap.
„ Mar. 5.	John, s. of John Fox & Mary.. ..		bap.
„ Mar. 18.	Mathias, s. of Richard Wild & Jane..		bap.
„ Mar. 20.	John, s. of John Groome of Trench	Farme & Mary	bap.
„ Mar. 21.	Samuell, s. of Joseph James, a weaver		bap.
„ Mar. 23.	John, s. of John Newton of the new-	towne, & Judeth	bap.
1677, Mar. 27.	Mary, d. of William Groome of Sleape,	& Jane	bap.
„ Apr. 2.	Thomas, s. of Adam Wicherley & Mary		bap.
„ Apr. 20.	Mary, d. of William Davies & Ann ..		bap.
„ Apr. 22.	Sara, d. of Edward Vaughan & Mary..		bap.
„ May 7.	Mary, d. of Thomas Brostoe & Elinor..		bap.
„ May 18.	Mary, d. of Richard Pay & Elizabeth..		bap.
„ May 23.	Caterin, d. of Roger Hussey of Hor[ton ?]	& Jane	bap.

1677, May 31.	Bethias, d. of Mr. John Wicherley & Mary	bap.
† „ June 23.	Nathaniell, s. of William Menlove ..	bap.
„ June 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Rondle Stocker & Jane	bap.
„ June 1.	John, s. of John Allinson & Ann ..	bap.
„ June 2.	Mary, d. of George Downes & Elizabeth	bap.
„ June 12.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Francis Allinson & Dorithy	bap.
„ June 16.	Mary, d. of John Baugh & Margery ..	bap.
„ June 15.	Beterige, d. of Mr. Thomas Barnes of the Lowe, & Lusi	bap.
„ June 28.	Sara, d. of Robert Foulter & Mary ..	bap.
„ July 1.	William, s. of William Thomas ..	bap.
„ July 4.	Martha, d. of Mr. Wiliam Share & Martha	bap.
„ July 5.	Magdelin, d. of Mr. Thomas Hill, Esq., of Soulton, & Sara	bap.
„ July 14.	Joseph, s. of Richard Whettall & Martha	bap.
„ July 21.	Margarett, d. of Jonathan Clarke & Sara	bap.
	The first in Wem Church after the fire. ‡	
„ July 22.	Mary, d. of John Fox & Mary ..	bap.
* „ July 20.	John, s. of William Madeley & Dorithy & buried July 21.	bap.
„ July 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Humphries, smith, & Mary	bap.
„ Aug. 7.	Sara, d. of Henry Jones, plumer, & Margret	bap.
„ Aug. 19.	Sara, d. of William Iceson of Newtown, & Ales	bap.
„ Aug. 26.	John, s. of John Thomas & Caterin ..	bap.
„ Sep. 12.	Martha, d. of Thomas Ruffe & Martha	bap.
„ Sep. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of William Parock & Ann	bap.
„ Sep. 15.	Richard, s. of Richard Fox & Mary, at Horton	bap.
„ Oct. 2.	James, s. of James Jukes, baker, & Mary	bap.
„ Oct. 5.	William, s. of Raph Barnes & Lidea ..	bap.

† Entered later than the entries which follow.

‡ Sc. the fire of March 3, 1677, which destroyed property in Wem estimated to be worth £23,677 3s. 1d. *Vide GARBET'S History of Wem, &c.*

* Entered here in the original.

1677, Oct. 10.	Caterin, d. of William Lovell, smith, & Caterin	bap.
„ Oct. 27.	Ann, d. of George Robinson & Ales ..	bap.
„ Oct. 28.	Bridget, d. of Mr. Thomas Jebb, ju : & Bridget	bap.
„ Oct. 30.	Edward, s. of Richard Astley, gnt., & Jane	bap.
„ Nov. 10.	Thomas, s. of George Hughes & Ann..	bap.
„ Dec. 4.	Humphrey, s. of Thomas Jebbe, carpenter, & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Dec. 6.	Thomas, s. of Richard Lovekin, yeaman, & Mary	bap.
„ Dec. 26.	Issable, d. of John Grace & [blank] ..	bap.
„ Dec. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Wilkinson & Mary	bap.
„ Dec. 27.	John, s. of John Jones & Jane ..	bap.
„ Jan. 1.	Rondle, s. of Thomas Wilkinson of Cotten	bap.
* „ Jan. 13.	Walter, s. of Walter Payne, yeaman, & Elizabeth, at Edstaston ..	bap.
„ Jan. 8.	Martha, d. of Samuella Dounton, mercer, & Elnor	bap.
„ Jan. 15.	Mary, d. of Edward Tranter & Jane ..	bap.
„ Jan. 19.	John, s. of Joseph Edgerton & [blank] ..	bap.
„ Jan. 19.	Beniamin, s. of Richard Price & Mary..	bap.
„ Jan. 22.	John, s. of John Hayward, chapman, & Bersheba	bap.
„ Feb. 2.	Robert, s. of Mr. Robert Roe, schoole- maister, & Eliz.	bap.
„ Feb. 2.	Bridgett, d. of Richard Jones & Bridgett	bap.
„ Feb. 2.	Elnor, d. of John Hughes of Northwood, & Elnor	bap.
„ Feb. 5.	Mary, d. of Beniamin Edgerton & Margrett	bap.
„ Feb. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hughes & Mary	bap.
„ Feb. 11.	John, s. of Richard Challiner & Jane..	bap.
„ Feb. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard James & Joyce	bap.
„ Feb. 22.	Andrew, s. of George Hinkes & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Mar. 8.	Mary, d. of Thomas Worall & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Mar. 17.	Robert, s. of Robert Jones & Sara ..	bap.

1677, Mar. 24.	John, s. of Marmeduke Midleton & Isable	bap.
1678, Apr. 3.	Margret, d. of Allen Wright & Margret..	bap.
„ Apr. 16.	Dorithy, d. of Edward Savage & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Apr. 23.	Frances, d. of Mr. John Wicherley & Mary	bap.
„ May 1.	John, base s. of Issable Griffies begotten by [blank]	bap.
„ May 3.	Richard, s. of Richard Cowper, yeaman, & Mary	bap.
„ May 4.	Mary, d. of John Groome of Trench Farm, & Marie.. .. .	bap.
„ May 5.	John, s. of William Price & Ann ..	bap.
„ May 7.	Robert, s. of Andrew Wilkinson & Mary	bap.
„ May 7.	James & John, sons of William Hill ..	bap.
„ May 11.	Jane, d. of William Thomas & Ann ..	bap.
„ May 12.	William, s. of William Evans, weaver, & Sara	bap.
„ May 23.	Debora, d. of Joseph Gouldsbough, & Ann	bap.
„ May 31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Rutter & Alles..	bap.
„ June 1.	Ellinor, d. of John Chettoe, bucher, & Elizabeth	bap.
„ June 15.	Margret, d. of George Madox & Elizabeth	bap.
„ June 15.	Sara, d. of Roger Chidloe & Jane ..	bap.
„ July 7.	Mary, d. of William Pilson, glover, & Mary	bap.
„ July 19.	George, s. of George Hinton & Elinor..	bap.
„ July 20.	Jane, d. of Edward Morris, tayler, born July 2.. .. .	bap.
„ Aug. 9.	Jane, d. of Charles Booth, corviser, & Sara	bap.
„ Aug. 10.	Thomas, s. of Barnet Pue & Margrett..	bap.
„ Aug. 15.	Jane, d. of John Cettle of Coten, & Caterin	bap.
„ Aug. 16.	William, s. of William Madeley, glover, & Dorithy	bap.
„ Aug. 24.	Margrett, d. of Edward Allinson & Margret	bap.

These names in a former place.

[Here follow entries of the four baptisms of 10, 27, 28 and 30 October, 1677, all since erased here].

1678, Aug. 27.	Robert, s. of Mr. Francis Allinson & Dorithy	.. ..	bap.
„ Sep. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Wild & Jane..		bap.
„ Sep. 10.	John, s. of John Parry & Mary	..	bap.
„ Sep. 13.	Robert, s. of Aron Thorpe & [blank]	..	bap.
„ Sep. 14.	Jone, d. of Richard Wells of Edstaston yeoman, & Mary	.. ..	bap.
* „ Aug. 27.	Mary, d. of Hugh Davies & Elizabeth..		bap.
„ Oct. 8.	Thomas, s. of Edward Hayward & Susan		bap.
„ Oct. 15.	Ann, d. of William Evans, weaver, & Mary		bap.
„ Oct. 29.	Henry, s. of Henry Jones, plumer, & Margrett	.. ..	bap.
„ Oct. 28.	George, s. of William Iceson & Elizabeth		bap.
„ Nov. 8.	Mary, d. of Robert Pigeon & Ann	..	bap.
„ Nov. 9.	Thomas, s. of Robert Wilkinson of the hornspike	.. ..	bap.
„ Nov. 10.	Abigall, d. of Edward Damford & Abigall	.. ..	bap.
„ Nov. 16.	Judeth, d. of Thomas Challiner & Mary		bap.
„ Nov. 19.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wicherley & Ann..		bap.
„ Nov. 26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Davies & Mary	..	bap.
„ Dec. 10.	Jane, d. of William Griffies & Mary	..	bap.
„ Dec. 26.	Mary, d. of John Richards of Horton..		bap.
„ Jan. 5.	Rondle, s. of John Sheanton, merser, & Margret	.. ..	bap.
„ Jan. 6.	John, s. of Thomas Gate & Judeth	..	bap.
„ Jan. 9.	Jesse, d. of Laurance Griffies..	..	bap.
„ Jan. 18.	Sara, d. of John Shearat, ironmonger, & Margret	.. ..	bap.
* „ Oct. 4.	Robert, s. of Lawrance Higginson of Tilly, & Jone	.. ..	bap.
„ Jan. 18.	Joseph, s. of Richard Whetall, of Edstaston	.. ..	bap.
„ Jan. 24.	Mary, d. of Thomas Milward & Mary..		bap.
„ Jan. 25.	Jane, d. of Thomas Sandland of Coten..		bap.
„ Feb. 9.	Mary, d. of Mr. Walter Payne & Elizabeth	.. ..	bap.

*1678,	Jan. 31.	Francis, s. of Joseph Edgerton & Rebeca	bap.
„	Feb. 14.	Flouyd, s. of Richard Jeb of Tilley, & Beterige	bap.
„	Mar. 1.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Wicherley & Mary	bap.
„	Mar. 2.	Margret, d. of Thomas Moodye & Debora	bap.
* „	Nov. 22.	Ann, d. of George Wood of Cotten, & An	bap.
1679,	Mar. 29.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Morris & Mary ..	bap.
„	Mar. 29.	Margret, d. of Roger Chidloe & Jane ..	bap.
„	Mar. 30.	Ann, d. of Richard Jeb of Edstaston, & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Apr. 6.	Timothy, s. of William Harper, bucher, & Joyce	bap.
„	Apr. 6.	Catterin, d. of Joseph James & Mary ..	bap.
„	May 3.	Ellinor, d. of John Chettoe of Horton, weaver, & Eliz :	bap.
† „	Apr. 22.	Martha, d. of Thomas Laurance, at Brockhurst	bap.
„	May 6.	Mary, d. of Richard Tiler & Mary ..	bap.
„	May 12.	William, s. of William Powell & Caterin	bap.
„	May 13.	John, s. of Francis Wats of Lacon & Elinor	bap.
„	May 17.	William, s. of Thomas Harper & Elizabeth	bap.
„	May 18.	Ann, d. of Laurance Higginson & Joane	bap.
„	May 17.	William, s. of William Gough & Elizabeth	bap.
„	May 30.	Allen, s. of John Shearatt of Cotten, & Ann	bap.
„	May 31.	Thomas, s. of Robert Persivall & Ann	bap.
„	June 12.	Elizabeth, d. of John Shenton [cor- viser ?], & Mary	bap.
„	June 16.	Samuell, s. of Andrew Wright & Sara..	bap.
„	June 21.	Mary, d. of John Hales & Joan ..	bap.
„	June 22.	Thomas, s. of Samuell Barnes. . . .	bap.
		& buried 25th.	
„	July 12.	Margrett, d. of John Edwards, milner, & Mary	bap.
„	July 23.	Margrett, d. of William Newnes of North- wood	bap.
„	July 19.	Sara, d. of Rondle Griffies & Sara ..	bap.
„	July 31.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Barnes of the Lowe, & Lucy	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

† Entered later.

1679, Aug. 10.	Richard, s. of Robert Bedoe & Sara ..	bap.
	& buried Sep. 20.	
„ Aug. 11.	Jane, d. of Thomas Manley, tayler, & Sara	bap.
„ Aug. 16.	Ann, d. of Arthur Hickes & [blank] ...	bap.
„ Sep. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Poole, tayler, & Mary	bap.
„ Sep. 17.	Susanna, d of William Hinton & Mary	bap.
„ Sep. 19.	Thomas, s. of John Groome, of Aston, & Mary	bap.
„ Sep. 20.	Beniamin, s. of Beniamin Edgerton ...	bap.
* „ Sep. 21.	Mary, d. of Mr. William Shaw & Martha	bap.
„ Sep. 20.	John, s. of John Adleborough & Margrett	bap.
„ Oct. 7.	John, s. of John Edwards, chapman, & Ann	bap.
* „ Oct. 15.	William, s. of William Williams & Mary	bap.
„ Oct. 11.	John, s. of Richard Pay & Elizabeth...	bap.
„ Oct. 12.	Bridgett, d. of Mr. Thomas Jebb, mercier, & Bridgett	bap.
„ Oct. 19.	Mary, d. of Edward Rogers & Ann ...	bap.
„ Oct. 21.	Allen, s. of Joseph Higginson, corviser, & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Oct. 22.	Mary, d. of John Baugh	bap.
* „ Oct. 18.	Jane, d. of Daniell Whittingham & Jane	bap.
„ Oct. 29.	William, s. of William Thomas & Jane	bap.
„ Nov. 6.	Henry, s. of Thomas Wilkinson, of Cotten, & Mary... ..	bap.
„ Nov. 15.	John, s. of Richard Evans, weaver, & Mary	bap.
„ Nov. 25.	Martha, d. of Samucll Downton & Ellinor	bap.
„ Dec. 3.	Margrett, d. of Mr. Samucll Riecraft & Margrett	bap.
„ Dec. 12.	Robert, s. of William Benion, feltmaker, & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Dec. 26.	Margrett, d. of Francis Sault & Ann...	bap.
„ Jan. 3.	Mary, d. of John Burton, corviser, & Margrett	bap.
„ Jan. 6.	John, s. of John Jones & Margrett ...	bap.

1679,	Jan.	6.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Worall & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
*	,,	Jan.	4.	Mary, d. of Edward Wild, at Newtown Chaple	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	William, s. of John Burton, corviser, & Ellinor	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Moses, s. of Aron Thorpe	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	Joseph, s. of George Robinson & Alles	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Frances, d. of Mr. Mathew Evans & Elizabeth, born Jan. 9	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Mathew, base s. of Margrett Rodens & Mathew Wilkinson	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ruffe & Martha	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	14.	Mary, d. of Joseph James & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	John, s. of Thomas Humphreis, smith, & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	John, s. of John Owen & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	William, s. of Edward Downes, of Aston, & Martha	...	...	...	bap.
†The bells came new cast to Wem March 2nd.							
,,	Mar.	13.	Edward, s. of Edward Vaughan & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	William, s. of William Thomas & Ann	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Allen, s. of Allen Wright & Margrett...	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Whitfield, ju: of Tilley Green, & Jane	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Mary, d. of William Hill, of Northwood, & Ann	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Euan Pue, curier	...	...	[sic]	bur.
1680,	Mar.	26.	Mary, d. of Roger Chidloe, of Cotten, & Jane	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	30.	Joan, d. of Mr. Edward Moris & Sara	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Mary, d. of Richard Mather & Debora...	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Mary, d. of Thomas Groome & Sara...	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Joseph, s. of Nicholas Plat & Martha...	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Jonathan, s. of Jonathan Clarke & Sara	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	28.	John, s. of William Menlove, yeaman, of the Poole Head...	...	...	...	bap.
,,	May	8.	Caterin, d. of George Hughes & Ann...	...	...	...	bap.
,,	May	21.	John, s. of Richard Davies, tayler, & Ann	...	...	...	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

† Vide note concerning fire of 1677. *Sup.*

1680, May 22.	Elizabeth, d. of George Madox & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„ June 23.	Thomas, s. of George Hinton & Elinor	... ..	bap.
„ June 28.	Richard, s. of Samuell Dun, of the Lowe, & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„ July 1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Groome, of Trench farm, & Mary	... ..	bap.
„ July 16.	Samuell, s. of Richard Davies, laborrer, & Ann	... ..	bap.
„ July 30.	Daniell, s. of Elizabeth Payne, wid., of Edstaston	... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 7.	Richard, s. of John Richards & Caterin	...	bap.
„ Aug. 18.	Samuell, s. of William Evans, of Tilley, weaver, & Mary	... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 19.	Edward, base s. of Martha Marbury & Docter Jenkin	... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 28.	Sara, d. of John Morris & Caterin	...	bap.
„ Sep. 7.	Edward, s. of John Jones & Jane	...	bap.
„ Sep. 12.	Sara, d. of Thomas Bishop & Mary, born	[sic.]	bap.
„ Sep. 17.	John, s. of Samuel Barnes & Elizabeth	...	bap.
* „ Sep. 14.	Martha, d. of Joseph Wilkinson, at Newtown Chaple	... ..	bap.
„ Sep. 25.	John, base s. of Mary Hughes & John Phillips	... ..	bap.
„ Sep. 28.	Lidea, d. of Andrew Wilkinson & Mary	...	bap.
„ Oct. 1.	John, s. of William Reece & Gwen...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 2.	Ellinor, d. of Thomas Wicha . . . , of Lacon, & Ann	... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 17.	Ann, d. of Robert Jones & Sara	...	bap.
„ Oct. 20.	Sara, d. of William Groome, of Sleape, & Jane	... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 24.	Ann, d. of Mr. Thomas Jebb, ju : & Bridget	... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 26.	Margret, d. of Lewis Evans & Jane	...	bap.
„ Nov. 1.	Mary, d. of Robert Beddoe & [blank]...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 1.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Chambers & buried 12th.	...	bap.
.. Nov. 6.	Mary, of William Madeley, glover. & Dorithy	... ..	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1680, Nov. 16.	John, s. of John Chettoe, bucher, & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 16.	Edward, s. of Edward Wild, of Northwood	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 17.	Ann, d. of William Chadock, tayler, of Horton	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 18.	Ann, d. of William Parrock...	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 21.	Mary, d. Rowland Grace	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 21.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Downton & Dorithy	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Morris & Mary				bap.
„ Nov. 27.	Francis, s. of Mr. Francis Allinson & Dorithy	..	..	..	bap.
„ Nov. 27.	Jesse, d. of Laurance Griffies..	..	..	..	bap.
„ Nov. 28.	Walter, s. of Edward Trantum & Jane				bap.
„ Nov. 28.	Judeth, d. of Arthur Madeley, hewer..				bap.
„ Dec. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Parrey & Mary..				bap.
† „ Dec. 17.	Leticia Isabella, d. of George Wycherley, clerk & Rector of Wem, & Dorothy, born Nov. 28	..	..	..	chr.
„ Dec. 27.	Andrew, s. of Richard Challiner & Jane				bap.
„ Dec. 31.	Ann, d. of George Wood of Cotten, & Mary	..	..	..	bap.
„ Jan. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of William Griffies & Mary	..	..	..	bap.
„ Jan. 1.	John, s. of George Wood & Mary	..	..	..	bap.
„ Jan. 2.	Mary, d. of Mr. Joseph Smith & Dorithy				bap.
„ Jan. 15.	Mary, d. of William Evans, weaver, & Sara	..	..	..	bap.
* „ Jan. 10.	Samuell & Josua, sons of Roger Hussey & Jane	..	..	..	bap.
„ Jan. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hughes of Northwood, hewer	..	..	..	bap.
„ Jan. 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hill, Esqr., & Elizabeth	..	..	..	bap.
„ Jan. 21.	John, s. of William Watkis & Margret				bap.
„ Jan. 22.	Bridget, d. of Thomas Mulliner & Rachell				bap.
„ Jan. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Bellingam & Caterin	..	..	..	bap.

† In different handwriting from other entries.

* Entered here in the original.

1680,	Jan. 28.	Beniamin, s. of Benaimin Arnold & Caterin	bap.
*	„ Jan. 17.	Mary, d. of John Thomas & Caterin..	bap.
	„ Jan. 24.	Sara, d. of Abraham Fardoe & Mary..	bap.
	„ Jan. 29.	Margret, d. of Robert Shearat & Margret	bap.
	„ Feb. 23.	Ann, d. of Richard Pay & Elizabeth..	bap.
*	„ Feb. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of William Price & Ann..	bap.
	„ Feb. 26.	Ann, d. of Charles Booth & Sara ..	bap.
	„ Feb. 28.	Samuell, s. of John Shearat, ironmonger, & Mary	bap.
*	„ Jan. 4.	John, s. of Hugh Davies of Cotten, & Elizabeth, at home	bap.
	„ Mar. 8.	Mary, d. of William Thomas & Jane..	bap.
	„ Mar. 12.	Mary, d. of Richard Madeley & Elinor	bap.
	„ Mar. 19.	Ann, d. of Francis Wats of Lacon, & Elnor	bap.
	„ Mar. 19.	Joseph, s. of John Grace of Brockhurst	bap.
	„ Mar. 23.	John, s. of Edward Morris, bodymaker, & Sara	bap.
1681,	Mar. 25.	William, s. of Thomas Rutter & Ales..	bap.
	„ Mar. 29.	Richard, s. of Roger Chidloe & Jane..	bap.
	„ Apr. 2.	John, s. of John Price, tayler, & Mary	bap.
	„ Apr. 2.	Daniell, s. of John Cettle & Caterin..	bap.
	„ Apr. 5.	Margret, d. of Samuell Tithe[r] & Sisley	bap.
*	„ May 7.	Abigall, d. of Joseph Edgerton of Northwood	bap.
	„ May 2.	Margret, d. of Edward Barnes, corviser, & Margret	bap.
	„ May 18.	Margret, d. of John Broumfield, barber, & Lidea	bap.
	„ May 31.	George, base s. of Ann Griffies ..	bap.
		& buried June 5.	
	„ June 3.	Richard, s. of Thomas Heath, weaver, & Ann	bap.
	„ June 3.	George, s. of George Hinks & Elizabeth	bap.
	„ June 5.	Dorothy, d. of Mr. Robert Roe, schoolemaister, & Eliz :	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1681, June 8.	Francis, s. of John Burton, showmaker, & Margret	bap.
„ June 9.	Elizabeth, d. of John Cuerton, of Cotten, & Ann	bap.
„ June 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Jeb, towdresser, & Elizabeth	bap.
„ June 12.	Margrett, of Thomas Dudleston from Cotten	bap.
„ June 13.	Thomas, s. of John Evans & Margrett from Cotten	bap.
„ June 13.	John, s. of John Pickerin & Mary .. & buried 14th.	bap.
„ June 23.	Triphena, d. of Mr. John Denston & Margret	bap.
„ June 29.	William, s. of Thomas Hughes, hewer..	bap.
„ July 1.	Margret, d. of David Floyd, sawyer, & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Aug. 5.	Edward, s. of Richard Bartlam of Northwood	bap.
„ Aug. 8.	Samuell, s. of John Sheanton, corviser, & Mary	bap.
„ Aug. 12.	William, s. of Charles Higgons, pipe- maker, & Mary	bap.
„ Aug. 12.	Thomas, s. of John Hayward, chapman, & Bersheba	bap.
„ Aug. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Price, mason, & Margret	bap.
„ Aug. 21.	Caterin, d. of John Newton, & Judeth..	bap.
„ Aug. 30.	John, s. of Rondle Griffies of Roowe- wood, & Mary	bap.
„ Sep. 10.	Jane, d. of Thomas Milward & Mary ..	bap.
„ Sep. 28.	Debora, d; of Thomas Moody & Debora	bap.
„ Sep. 29.	George, s. of William Groome of Brock- hurst, & Mary	bap.
„ Sep. 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wells & Mary..	bap.
„ Oct. 1.	Edward, s. of Mr. William Shaw & Martha	bap.
„ Oct. 7.	John, s. of John Rondle & Elizabeth..	bap.
„ Oct. 7.	John, s. of Thomas Manley.. ..	bap.
„ Oct. 9.	William, s. of Marmeduke Millington..	bap.

1681, Oct. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gate & Judeth..	bap.
„ Oct. 14.	John, s. of Thomas Challiner & Mary..	bap.
„ Oct. 16.	Mary, d. of Henry Chadock, smith, & Ellinor	bap.
„ Oct. 27.	Martha, d. of Samuella Ward, tayler .. & buried 29th.	bap.
„ Nov. 19.	Josua, base s. of Elizabeth George & Thomas Rondle	bap.
„ Nov. 19.	Richard, s. of Joseph James, at Edstas- ton	bap.
„ Dec. 14.	William, s. of John Groome of Trench Farm, & Mary	bap.
„ Nov. 16.	Frances, d. of Richard Preece & Mary..	bap.
„ Dec. 19.	George, s. of George Jebbe & buried 22nd.	bap.
† „ Dec. 27.	John, s. of John Whitfield, tanner, & Ann	bap.
„ Dec. 28.	Francis, s. of Samuella Downton & Elinor	bap.
„ Dec. 29.	Thomas, s. of William Benion, hatter, & Eliz :	bap.
„ Dec. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Fox & Mary..	bap.
„ Dec. 31.	John, s. of John Chettoe, weaver, & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Jan. 20.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Wicherley & Mary	bap.
„ Jan. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Worrall & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Jan. 23.	John, s. of William Thomas & Ann..	bap.
* „ Jan. 12.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Heath & Mary..	bap.
„ Jan. 31.	Moses, s. of William Parker, bucher, & Joyce, born Dec. 31.	bap.
„ Feb. 11.	Ann, d. of Edward Rogers & Ann ..	bap.
* „ Feb. 25.	An, the d. of Robert Shearat of Cotten	bap.
„ Feb. 18.	David, s. of Jonathan Clark & Sara, born Jan. 16.	bap.
* „ Feb. 26.	Richard, s. of Caterin Powell, wid. ..	
„ Feb. 22.	Martha, d. of Mr. Mathew Evans & Eliz :	bap.
„ Feb. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Higginson, corviser, & Eliz :	bap.

† Handwriting appears to change,
* Entered here in the original.

1681,	Mar. 4.	Judeth, d. of William Preece & Gwen	bap.
„	Mar. 5.	John, s. of John Thomas of Northwood	bap.
„	Mar. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of William Basnett, yeaman, & Jane	bap.
„	Mar. 11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Dunn & Elinor..	bap.
„	Mar. 11.	Richard, s. of Richard Jones & Bridgett	bap.
„	Mar. 18.	Judeth, d. of Mary Wilkinson, wid., at Cotten	bap.
1682,	Mar. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Paule Howell & Dorithy	bap.
*	„ Mar. 12.	John, s. of John Treaner of Northwood, & Mary	bap.
„	Apr. 7.	Hanna, base d. of Margret Roden & Tho : Ambler	bap.
„	Apr. 9.	Samuell, s. of Humphrey Heicop & Eliz.	bap.
„	Apr. 9.	Mathew, daughter [<i>sic</i>] of Jane Barloe, base borne begotten by [<i>blank</i>] ..	bap.
„	Apr. 9.	William, s. of Richard Stocker & Mary	bap.
„	Apr. 22.	Thomas, s. of Richard Stocker & Mary	bap.
„	Apr. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Cuerton & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Apr. 29.	Richard, s. of Richard Harper & Sara	bap.
„	May 12.	Mary, d. of Edward Jones, <i>alias</i> Sturdy, & Ann	bap.
„	May 21.	Thomas, [“ Benjamin ” <i>erased</i>], s. of Benjamin Edgerton of Northwood..	bap.
„	June 2.	Jane, d. of Richard Tiler of Horton, yeaman, & Mary	bap.
„	June 16.	William, s. of Robert Roden & Mary..	bap.
„	June 17.	Jane, d. of John Manwaringe & Jane..	bap.
„	July 5.	Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Hall & John Roberts	bap.
„	July 29.	John, s. of Richard Balle & Elizabeth	bap.
„	July 29.	Richard, s. of George Wood of Cotten, & Mary	bap.
„	Aug. 1.	William, s. of Richard Wild of Northwood	bap.
„	Aug. 4.	Margrett, d. of Samuel Tither & Cisley	bap.
„	Aug. 8.	Martha, d. of Mr. Joseph Smith & Dorithy	bap.

1682, Aug. 20.	Samuell, s. of John Price, taylor	..	bap.
„ Aug. 25.	Joseph, s. of Peter Higginson & Elizabeth	..	bap.
„ Sep. 5.	Margrett, d. of Thomas Laurance & Martha	.. ..	bap.
„ Sep. 10.	Mary, d. of Thomas Ruffe & Martha	..	bap.
„ Sep. 15.	Ann, d. of John Morris & Caterin	..	bap.
„ Sep. 16.	Beniamin, s. of Richard Hope & Ann	..	bap.
* „ Aug. 29.	Steaven & Samuell, sons of Mr. John Denston & Margrett (churched Sep. 29)	.. ..	bap.
„ Oct. 21.	Ann, d. of Thomas Wicherley & Ann	..	bap.
„ Oct. 21.	Mary, d. of George Madox of Cotten	..	bap.
„ Oct. 21.	John, s. of Richard Madley & Mary	..	bap.
„ Oct. 24.	Caterin, d. of Beniamin Arnold, milner, & Caterin	.. ..	bap.
„ Oct. 27.	Dorithy, d. of Laurance Higginson & Joan	.. ..	bap.
„ Oct. 31.	Jane, d. of William Menlove of the Foxholes	.. ..	bap.
„ Nov. 1.	Mary, d. of Edward Hayward & Susanna	.. ..	bap.
„ Nov. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Rowlands & Mary	.. ..	bap.
„ Nov. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of George Hinton & El.	..	bap.
„ Nov. 10.	William, s. of William Chadock, taylor, & buried 15th.	..	bap.
* „ Oct. 12.	Hanna, d. of Mr. Samuell Watkis & Hanna, at Aston	.. ..	bap.
„ Nov. 7.	Francis, s. of Mr. John Chambers & Sara	..	bap.
„ Nov. 28.	Ann, d. of Thomas Roberts & Ann	..	bap.
„ Dec. 3.	Grace, d. of Richard Wild of Northwood	.. ..	bap.
„ Dec. 9.	George, s. of Thomas Milward & Mary	..	bap.
„ Dec. 10.	Abigall, d. of Joseph Edgerton of Northwood	.. ..	bap.
„ Dec. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John Newnes & Elizabeth	.. ..	bap.
„ Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Owen, bucher, & Mary	.. ..	bap.
„ Jan. 1.	Mary, d. of John Whitfield, tanner, & Ann	..	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1682, Jan. 6.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Humphreis, smith, & Mary	bap.
„ Jan. 17.	Dorithy, d. of Thomas Jebb, carpenter, & Eliz:	bap.
„ Jan. 17.	Francis, s. of Richard Jebb of Tilley, & Bridget	bap.
„ Jan. 27.	Jane, d. of John Evans of Cotten, & Margret	bap.
„ Feb. 6.	Rebeca, d. of John Broumfield, barber, & Lidea	bap.
„ Feb. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hill, Esq., & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Feb. 12.	Sisley & Jane, daus. of Jane Thomas, wid.	bap.
„ Feb. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Burton, corviser, & Margret	bap.
„ Feb. 18.	Mary, d. of Edward Barnes, corviser, & Margret	bap.
„ Feb. 25.	George, s. of Benjamin Bucknall, smith, & Mary	bap.
„ Mar. 3.	Martha, d. of William Evans, wea: & Sara	bap.
„ Mar. 6.	Frances, d. of Thomas Mulliner & Raphaell	bap.
„ Mar. 9.	James, s. of James Burey, yeaman, & Sara	bap.
„ Mar. 18.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wells & Mary ..	bap.
„ Mar. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. William Shaw & Martha	bap.
„ Mar. 10.	Robert, s. of Hugh Davies of Cotten, & Elizabeth	bap.
1683, Mar. 30.	Daniell, s. of John Davies & Ann ..	bap.
	& buried Ap. 4.	
„ Apr. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of James Waller, carpenter, & Jane	bap.
„ Apr. 8.	Jane, d. of Francis Watts of Lacon, & Elinor	bap.
„ Apr. 11.	Jane, d. of John Taylor, yeaman, & Sara	bap.
„ Apr. 14.	Ann, d. of Richard Bucher & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Apr. 14.	George, s. of William Madeley, glover, & Dorithy	bap.

1683, Apr. 22.	William, s. of Edward Wild of North-wood	bap.
* ,, Apr. 6.	Dorithy, d. of Thomas Jeb of Edstaston, & Mary	bap.
* ,, May 6.	Daniell, s. of Mr. John Wicherley & Mary, at Yorton	bap.
,, Apr. 28.	Ruth, d. of Thomas Higginson & Lidea	bap.
,, May 11.	Martha, d. of Mr. Samuells Dun of the Lowe, & Eliz :	bap.
* ,, May 10.	John, s. of John Postle & Mary ..	bap.
,, June 1.	Hanna, d. of Edward Barnes, ju : bucher, & Sara	bap.
,, June 8.	Elinor, d. of Mr. Samuells Riecraft & Margret	bap.
,, June 17.	Robert, s. of John Williams & Jane ..	bap.
* 1682, Mar. 10.	Robert, s. of Hugh Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
1683, June 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Groome & Sara..	bap.
,, July 17.	Raph, s. of John Sheratt, ironmonger, & Margret	bap.
,, July 27.	John, s. of John Dickin, apotecary, & Agnes	bap.
* ,, May 29.	William, s. of William Watkis & Margret, at Brockhurst	bap.
,, Aug. 14.	Richard, s. of Thomas Harper & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Aug. 18.	Mary, d. of Andrew Tranter & Mary ..	bap.
,, Aug. 24.	Mary, d. of John Allinson, chanler, & Ann	bap.
,, Oct. 12.	Edward, s. of Edward Tranter & Jane	bap.
,, Oct. 13.	Issable, d. of George Jeb & Issable ..	bap.
,, Oct. 14.	Lewis, s. of Lewis Evans, thacher ..	bap.
,, Oct. 16.	Daniell, s. of Daniell Whittingam & Jane	bap.
,, Oct. 20.	William, s. of William Phase & Mary ..	bap.
,, Oct. 23.	Mary, d. of Roger Chidloe of Cotten, & Caterin	bap.
,, Oct. 27.	Jane, d. of John Bailey, smith, & [blank]	bap.
,, Oct. 27.	Samuells, s. of Samuells Holegate & Mary & buried Oct. 30.	bap.
,, Nov. 3.	Thomas, s. of John Davies & Martha..	bap.

1683,	Nov. 27.	Francis, s. of Walter Suthall & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Jane, d. of John Jones & Jane ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	John, s. of Abraham Fardoe & Mary..	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Mary, d. of Samuella Ward, tayler, & Martha	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	George, s. of John Hewes & Susanna..	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Mary, d. of Thomas Teener & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	John, s. of John Shearat of Cotten & Ann & buried Dec. 26th.	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Martha, d. of Francis Sault & Ann ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Cisley, d. of George Shearat, ju: corviser, & Margret	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Ann, d. of Samuella Downton & Dorithy	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Ann, d. of Joseph Wilkinson & Mary..	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Ruth, d. of Joseph Heath of Wolverley	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Thomas, s. of John Richards & Alles..	bap.
*	Feb. 7.	David, s. of David Brown, glover, & Elinor	bap.
		& buried 10th.	
,,	Feb. 9.	John, s. of John Garatt & Ann ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Christian, d. of Thomas Hill, Esqr., & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	George, s. of Robert Crump, tayler, & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Richard, s. of Richard Fox of Peper street	bap.
		& buried March 12.	
,,	Mar. 1.	Ruth, d. of William Chadock & Martha & buried March 23.	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Marmaduke Midleton & Issable	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Mary, d. of John Pickerin, grosser, & Sara	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Richard, s. of Robert Jones & Sara ..	
,,	Mar. 24.	Debora, d. of Joseph James..	bap.
*	June 24.	Martha, d. of Thomas Wolfe & Martha, born June 11	bap.
1684,	Apr. 1.	Richard, s. of William Thomas & Ann..	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Margret, d. of Thomas Price, mason, & Margret	bap.

1684, Apr. 19.	Samuell, s. of Mr. Charles Leech & Sara	bap.
„ Apr. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
„ May 1.	Rachell, d. of John Cetle & Caterin..	bap.
„ May 4.	Edward, s. of Edward Rogers & Ann..	bap.
„ May 6.	Mary, d. of Richard Reeves & Mary ..	bap.
„ May 9.	Elnor, d. of William Reece & Gwen, at the house of his wife's mother ..	bap.
„ May 9.	Elizabeth, d. of William Benion [hatter?], & Elizabeth	bap.
„ May 15.	Richard, s. of Mr. John Chambers of Woulverley, & Sara	bap.
„ May 25.	Thomas, s. of William Price & Ann ..	bap.
„ June 1.	Dorothy, d. of George Dickinson & Martha	bap.
„ June 8.	Sara, d. of Richard Price & Mary ..	bap.
„ June 18.	Caterin, d. of Rondle Griffies & Mary..	bap.
„ June 22.	Thomas, s. of John Hayward & Bersheba	bap.
„ July 12.	John, s. of Arthur Manley of Nunneley	bap.
„ July 18.	John, s. of Charles Booth, showmaker, & Sara	bap.
„ Aug. 3.	Ann, d. of Laurance Sandland & Ann	bap.
„ Aug. 5.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin Lovekin & Mary	bap.
„ Aug. 8.	George, s. of George Hinkes & Elizabeth	bap.
* „ July 25.	Margret, d. of Edward Poole, tayler (at home)	bap.
„ Aug. 22.	Lidea, d. of John Brownfield, barber, & Lidea	bap.
* „ Aug. 13.	Jane, d. of Joseph Latewood, glover, & Jane	bap.
„ Aug. 29.	Ann, d. of Ann Pickerin, wid. ..	bap.
	& buried Sep. 7.	
„ Sep. 14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Sandland, cowper, & Margret	bap.
„ Sep. 16.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Mathew Evans, merser, & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Sep. 20.	William, s. of William Cowper & Martha	bap.
„ Oct. 10.	Thomas, s. of William Paterick & Allis	bap.
„ Sep. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Davis of Lowe ..	bap.

*1684,	Oct. 13.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Barnes & Ann†..	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lee & Elizabeth ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Sara, d. of Edward Barnes, ju: bucher & Sara	bap.
* ,,	Oct. 26.	Jane, d. of John Thomas & Caterin ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 1,	John, s. of Mr. John Denston & Margret	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jeb, carpenter, & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Sara, d. of Thomas Higginson, sadler, & Ann	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Mary, d. of John Manwaringe & Jane ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	[blank] of [blank] Edgerton of North- wood	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Richard, s. of Richard Ball, weaver, & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Challinor & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Ann, d. of William Morris & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Dec. . .	[blank] of Robert Shearat of Coten ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Mary, d. of Peter Lee of Horton, & Ruth	bap.
,,	Jan. ..	Jane, d. of George Wood of Coten, & Mary Higginson	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Samuell, s. of Samuel Tither & Cisley..	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	John, s. of Mr. William Basnitt & Jane	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Jane, d. of George Wood, of Cotten ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Cuerton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	John, s. of John Harris, a Londiner, & Margret	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin Arnold, milner, & Caterin	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Steaven, base s. of Steaven Chadock & Mary Cole	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Rowlands & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	John, s. of John Davies & Ann ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	William, s. of William Groome of the Hellcop, & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Henry, s. of John Clark & Susanna ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Milward & Mary	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

† Elizabeth is written above this name.

1684,	Feb. 23.	Mary, d. of John Postle of the Lowe ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	William, s. of Mr. John Wicherley & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Samuell, s. of Richard Sandland, cowper, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	John, s. of John Davies of Coten ..	bap.
		& buried 28th.	
,,	Mar. 6.	Jane, d. of Edward Hayward & Susanna	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	George, s. of George Madox & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas Gate & Judeth ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Arthur, s. of Mr. John Dickin, apote- cary, & Agnes	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Mary, d. of John Angell & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Mary, d. of John Howard	bap.
1685,	Mar. 29.	Mary, d. of Joseph Higginson & Eliz :	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Thomas, s. of John Whitfield & Ann ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Sara, d. of Thomas Mulliner & Rachell	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wells.. ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Cornelius, s. of Thomas Whitfield & Jane	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Phillips & Susanna	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Daniell, s. of Jonathan Powell ..	bap.
,,	May 4.	Mary, son [<i>sic</i>] of Roger Hussey & [<i>blank</i>]	bap.
,,	May 11.	Walter, s. of Walter Southall, joyner, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Smith & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 24.	Mary, d. of John Heies & Susanna ..	bap.
,,	May 27.	Jane, d. of John Newnes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 31.	Jane, d. of David Browne, glover, & Ellnor	bap.
,,	June 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Downes of Aston, & Martha	bap.
,,	June 7.	Robert, s. of Robert Roden & Mary ..	bap.
,,	June 9.	Elizabeth, d. of William Groome of Sleape, & Jone	bap.
		[<i>Here half a page is torn out.</i>]	
,,	Sep. 13.	Mary, . . of Tilley Green, & of Mary..	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Judeth, d. of Mr. . . . Shaw & Martha	bap.

1685, Sep. 17.	Hanna, d. of John Allinson, challnor, & Ann	bap.
„ Sep. ..	Ellinor, d. of Richard Wicherley & Jane	bap.
„ Sep. 20.	John, s. of John Parry & Mary ..	bap.
	Hitherto sent to Lichfield.	
„ Sep. 27.	Mary & Ann, to children of Richard Evans, weaver, of the Lowe ..	bap.
„ Sep. 29.	Ann, d. of Thomas Hill, Esq., of Soulton, & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Oct. 2.	John, s. of Benjamin Lovekin & Mary..	bap.
„ Oct. 7.	Caterin, d. of Mr. Samuel Watkis & Hanna.. .. .	bap.
„ Oct. 20.	Samuell, s. of Arthur Cowper & Jane..	bap.
„ Nov. 5.	Ellen, d. of Roger Brown & Margret ..	bap.
„ Nov. 10.	Christopher, s. of Mr. Daniell Payne & Jane	bap.
„ Nov. 10.	Sara, d. of John Tayler	bap.
„ Nov. 13.	Penelope, d. of Edward Vaughan & Mary	bap.
	[Half a page is missing, vide supra.]	
„ Feb. 14.	 d. of William Jenkin & rin	bap.
„ Feb. 14.	... d. of John Chettoe	bap.
„ Feb. 19.	... s. of John Millington, weaver, & Caterin	bap.
„ Mar. 7.	John, s. of John Allinson, corviser ..	bap.
	& buried 8th.	
„ Mar. 12.	Ann, d. of Richard Hope	bap.
* „ Mar. 21.	John, s. of John Williams & Jane ..	bap.
„ Mar. 20.	Robert, s. of Richard Sandland, cowper, & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Mar. 24.	Thomas, s. of Mr. John Chambre & Sara	bap.
* „ Sep. 19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Younge & Jane, born Sep. 9	bap.
1686, Mar. 28.	Thomas, s. of William Watkis & Margret	bap.
„ Apr. 25.	Mathew, s. of Mr. Mathew Evans & Eliz.	bap.
„ Apr. 27.	John, s. of Thomas Sandland, cowp., & Margrett	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1686, Apr. 29.	Caterin, d. of Joseph Heath of Wolverley	bap.
„ May 2.	Richard, s. of Richard Baule, webster, & Elizabeth	bap.
„ May 7.	Hanna, d. of Mr. John Wicherley & Elizabeth	bap.
„ May 11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Woulfe & Martha	bap.
„ May 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wicherley & Ann	bap.
„ May 21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Edgerton & Mary	bap.
„ May 25.	Thomas, s. of John Ebry, smith, & Elizabeth	bap.
„ May 26.	Samuell, s. of Benjamin Arnold & Caterin	bap.
„ June 13.	Benjamin, s. of Laurence Higginson of Tilley, & Joan	bap.
* „ June 10.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Mathew Evans, merser	bap.
„ June 21.	George, s. of George Shearatt, corviser, & Margrett	bap.
„ June 25.	Edward, s. of John Postle & Mary ..	bap.
„ June 27.	Richard, s. of John Brown, bucher ..	bap.
„ June 30.	Margrett, d. of John Garatt & Ann ..	bap.
* „ July 14.	Jane, d. of Jonathan Powell of Edstas- ton	bap.
„ July 4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Treuar of North- wood	bap.
„ July 4.	John, base s. of John Ravenscrafts ..	bap.
„ Aug. 15.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Benjamin Cookson, exciseman, & Margrett	bap.
„ Aug. 22.	Dorithy, d. of Richard Fox & Mary ..	bap.
„ Aug. 29.	William, s. of Thomas Preece, mason, & Margrett	bap.
„ Sep. 3.	Dorithy, d. of William Madley & Dorithy	bap.
„ Sep. 4.	Thomas, s. of William Evans & Sara..	bap.
* „ Nov. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Challiner & Mary	bap.
* „ Nov. 7.	John, s. of John Dickin	bap.
	& buried 15th.	
„ Sep. 4.	Margret, d. of Hugh Jones, at Newtown	bap.
„ Sep. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Pickerin & Mary	bap.

*1686,	Sep. 29.	Martha, d. of [Josua ?] Edgerton	..	bap.
„	Sep. 12.	Laurence, s. of Laurence Sandland, ju :		
		& Ann	.. ..	bap.
„	Sep. 14.	Charles, s. of Edward Barnes, corviser		
		& Margret	.. ..	
„	Sep. 27.	Margret, d. of Thomas Mulliner &		
		Rachell	.. ..	bap.
„	Sep. 29.	Margret, d. of John Shenton, corviser,		
		& Mary	.. ..	bap.
„	Oct. 3.	John, s. of William Benion, feltmaker..		bap.
„	Oct. 17.	John, s. of Thomas Welles & Mary	..	bap.
„	Oct. 18.	Sara, d. of Robert Bedoe & Sara	..	bap.
„	Nov. 4.	Sara, d. of Peter Higginson, glover, &		
		Elizabeth	.. ..	bap.
„	Oct. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Brostoe, webster,		
		& Elnor	.. ..	bap.
„	Nov. 7.	Beniamin, s. of Thomas Humphries,		
		smith, & Mary	.. ..	bap.
„	Nov. 13.	Margrett, d. of Aaron Griffies & Cisley		bap.
„	Nov. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Joseph Smith &		
		Dorithy	.. ..	bap.
„	Nov. 19.	Thomas, s. of Richard Suthall & Ann..		bap.
„	Nov. 27.	Samuell, s. of John Rondle, limer, &		
		Elizabeth	.. ..	bap.
„	Nov. 30.	Michael, s. of John Davies, corviser, &		
		Ann	.. ..	bap.
„	Dec. 2.	John, s. of John Dickin, labourer	..	bap.
		& buried 27th.		
„	Dec. 7.	William, s. of Mr. John Dickin, apote-		
		cary, & Agnus	.. ..	bap.
„	Dec. 14.	John, s. of John Broumfield, barber,		
		& Lidea	.. ..	bap.
„	Dec. 17.	Beniamin, s. of Thomas Hughes, hewer,		
		& Sara	.. ..	bap.
„	Dec. 20.	Ellinor, d. of William Thomas & Ann..		bap.
„	Dec. 22.	Mary, d. of William Chadock, tayler..		bap.
„	Dec. 26.	John, s. of Henry Galland, pipemaker..		bap.
„	Jan. 1.	Vincent, s. of Thomas Hill, Esq., &		
		Elizabeth	.. ..	bap.

1686, Jan. 1.	Richard, s. of Joseph Hopwood, pikin maker, & Elizabeth, born Dec. 14..	bap.
„ Jan. 10.	Martha, base d. of Rosamond Jones, begoten by John Pearce of [Pechell?]. as she confessed in her labour ..	bap.
„ Jan. 29.	Mary, d. of John Phillips & Ann ..	bap.
„ Jan. 27.	John, s. of Thomas Smith, pipemaker, & Elizabeth, born Jan. 16th ...	bap.
	& buried 28th.	
„ Jan. 29.	George, s. of John Judgson ...	bap.
„ Jan. 29.	Rachell, d. of Richard Richards ropier, & Margrett ...	bap.
„ Feb. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gough, bucher, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„ Feb. 5.	Margret, d. of John Burton, sen : corviser, & Ellinor ...	bap.
„ Mar. 4.	Sara, d. of Thomas Ruffe & Martha ...	bap.
„ Mar. 8.	Martha, d. of Thomas Higginson, sadler, & Ann ...	bap.
„ Mar. 12.	Sara, d. of John Heies & Susant ...	bap.
* „ Mar. 19.	Edward, s. of Mr. William Hill, of Lacon, & Ruth ...	bap.
„ Mar. 18.	William, s. of William Whettall, dier... & buried 21st.	bap.
„ Mar. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Tranter & Mary & buried 24th.	bap.
1687, Mar. 26.	Thomas, s. of Samuell Postle ...	
* „ Feb. 20.	Samuell, s. of William Sheratt ...	
* „ Nov. 4.	Joseph, s. of Richard Reeves, of Coten, & Mary ...	
† 1686, Dec. 19.	Samuell, s. of Ely Ash, of Cotten, & Ann	bap.
„ Jan. 14.	Joseph, s. of George Wood, of Cotten, & Mary, born Jan. 8 ...	bap.
„ Feb. 11.	Debora, d. of Joseph Wilkinson & Mary	bap.
1687, Apr. 8.	Thomas, s. of William Groome, of the helcop, & Mary, at home... ..	bap.
„ Apr. 10.	Mary, d. of Robert Jones & Sara ...	bap.
„ Apr. 10.	Richard, s. of William Newnes, of Northwood, baptized Dec. 17th ...	bur.
„ Apr. 17.	Ann, d. of George Madox & Elizabeth	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

† The Register was obviously very carelessly kept at this period.

1686, Feb.	6.	Joseph, s. of Richard Reves & Mary, at Coten	... ..	bap.
1687, Mar.	28.	Thomas, s. of Samuella Postle, at Northwood	... ..	bap.
,, Apr.	18.	Steven, s. of Mr. John Denston	... ..	bap.
,, Apr.	24.	Charles, s. of Mr. Leech, an apotecary, & Sara	... ..	bap.
,, May	7.	Mary, d. of Samuella Holgate, of Cotten	... ..	bap.
,, May	1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Manwaring & Ann	... ..	bap.
,, May	15.	John, s. of John Morris & Caterin	... ..	bap.
,, May	8.	Daniell, s. of John Clark & Susanna...	... ..	bap.
,, May	17.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Houle, at home...	... ..	bap.
,, May	17.	Joseph, s. of Richard Challinor & Jane	... ..	bap.
,, June	15.	Mary, d. of Richard Ellis & Elizabeth...	... ..	bap.
,, July	27.	Mary, d. of Samuella Barnes & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,, July	31.	Ann, d. of William Preece & Ann	... ..	bap.
,, Aug.	8.	Joyce, d. of Mr. John Wicherley & Mary	... ..	bap.
,, Aug.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of John Postle & Mary...	... ..	bap.
,, Aug.	30.	Sara, d. of Benjamin Lovekin & Mary...	... ..	bap.
,, Sep.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Ebry, smith, & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,, Sep.	24.	Mary, d. of Thomas Worall & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,, Sep.	26.	Martha, d. of Joseph Edgerton, of Northwood	... ..	bap.
,, Oct.	14.	Thomas, s. of Elias Downes, of Horton	... ..	bap.
,, Oct.	16.	James, s. of Joseph Higginson, of Wem, corviser, & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,, Oct.	26.	John, s. of Thomas Jebb, of Highfields, & buried 29th.	... ..	bap.
,, Nov.	8.	Robert, s. of Mr. Samuella Riecraft & Margret	... ..	bap.
,, Nov.	15.	Ermin, d. of John Whitfield, tanner, & Ermin	... ..	bap.
,, Nov.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Sandland, cowper, & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,, Nov.	27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Higginson, of Cotten	... ..	bap.
,, Nov.	26.	Mary, d. of John Allinson. corviser, & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.

1687, Dec. 3.	George, s. of George Harper, of Horton, weaver	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. of Daniell Woodall & Catherin	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 30.	Richard, s. of John Jones & Sara	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of John Tayler, of Edstaston Hall	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 31.	Patience, d. of Mary Prece	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 1.	Mary, d. of John Chettoe, weaver	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 15.	Tryphosa, d. of Mr. William Barnes & Ann	...	...	...	bap.
„ July 17.	John, s. of Thomas Cuerton & Jane...	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Younge & Jane, at Edstaston	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 16.	William, s. of Robert Ashley & Debora, at Edstaston	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 3.	Jane, d. of John Evans, laborer, & Jane	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 17.	William, s. of William Houlebrooke, deceased, & Jane	...	...	...	bap.
	& buried at Hodnet, Feb. 17.				
„ Feb. 12.	Andrew, s. of Edward Tranter & Jane	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 5.	Elizabeth & Mary, baseborn children of Elizabeth Man'nigs, begotten by Richard Sandland, ju :	...	...	...	bap.
	& buried 9th.				
„ Feb. 14.	Margret, d. of Mr. John Hayward, of the Woodhouse, & Margret	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 23.	A young child of Mr. John Chambers, of Wolverley	...	...	...	bap.
	& buried 24th.				
„ Feb. 28.	David, bastard child of [blank] Rutter, begotten by David [blank]	...	...	...	bap.
	& buried 29th.				
„ Feb. 29.	Rebecca, d. of John Pickerin & Mary...	...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of William Reeve & Gwen	...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 16.	Richard, s. of Rondle Griffies, of Rwo : wood, & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 20.	Jonathan, s. of Samuella Ward, tayler...	...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 23.	[blank] of Thomas Groome & Margrett & buried Mar. 2 [sic].	...	...	...	bap.

1688,	Mar. 30.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Lee & Margery...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Jereamia, s. of Thomas Smith, pipemaker, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Abigall, d. of William Mathewes & [blank], of Peper Street ...	bap.
,,	May 15.	Thomas, s. of Roger Browne & Margrett	bap.
,,	May 18.	Mary, d. of John Shearratt & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 11.	William, s. of John [Greves?] & Jane...	bap.
,,	June 1.	Susanna, d. of Mr. Thomas Whettall, dier, & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	John, s. of Richard Jones & Martha ...	bap.
,,	May 16.	John, s. of John Shearat, of Peper Street, & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 23.	Josua, s. of Benjamin Arnold, milner, & Caterin ...	bap.
,,	June 1.	Thomas, s. of William Cartwright, corviser, & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 3.	John, s. of Mr. John Sheanton, merse, & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 5.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Seare & [blank] & buried 7th.	bap.
,,	July 7.	Mary, d. of Mr. William Bromhall, of Northwood Hall, & [blank] ...	bap.
,,	July 15.	John, s. of Joseph Hopwood, pipemaker, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Dickin, apotecary, & Agnus ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Richard, base s. of Francis Watts & Mary Prichard ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	William s. of Thomas Cuerton & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Richard, s. of Richard Wicherley & Jane	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Millward, corviser, & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Francis Williams, schoolmaister, & curatt of Newtown, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of William Cowper, corviser, & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Margrett, d. of Robert Persivall & Ann	bap.

1688, Nov. . .	Samuell, s. of Samuell Postle, of the Loe, was at home	... ..	bap.
„ Nov. 29.	[<i>blank</i>] of [<i>blank</i>] Fox, of Coten	... ..	bap.
„ Nov. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Lea & Elizabeth, at the Hellcop	... ..	bap.
„ Nov. 11.	Ann, d. of Robert Roden	... ..	bap.
„ Nov. 28.	John, s. of John Higginson, of Tilley, tanner, & Sara	... ..	bap.
„ Nov. 30.	Sara, d. of James Burrey, of Sleape, & [<i>blank</i>]	... ..	bap.
„ Dec. 3.	Hanna, d. of Thomas Owen, bucher, & Mary	... ..	bap.
„ Dec. 7.	Daniell, s. of Mr. John Wicherley, & Mary	... ..	bap.
„ Jan. 3.	Robert & Mary, s. & d. of Robert Crump, tayler, & Mary	... ..	bap.
* „ Dec. 10.	Mary, d. of William Watkis, of Brockhurst, & Margret	... ..	bap.
„ Jan. 5.	Margrett, d. of Margrett, wife of Thomas Sandland, cowper, deceased	... ..	bap.
„ Jan. 4.	Richard, s. of Richard Southall, corviser	... ..	bap.
„ Jan. 17.	Mary, d. of Richard Ball, weaver	... ..	bap.
„ Feb. 2.	Sara, d. of Thomas Hughes, hewer, & Sara	... ..	bap.
„ Feb. 6.	Thomas, s. of John Davies & Ann	... ..	bap.
„ Feb. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Gough, bucher, & Eliz :	... ..	bap.
„ Feb. 11.	Richard & Andrew, sons of Mr. John Deanston	... ..	bap.
„ Feb. 13.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Hayward, of the Woodhouse, & Margret	... ..	bap.
„ Feb. 19.	Judeth, d. of Thomas Newton, of Newtown, & Susanna	... ..	bap.
„ Feb. 22.	Rebecca, d. of William Fox, of Cotten, & Mary	... ..	bap.
„ Mar. 10.	Sible, d. of Richard Powe[1?], Edstaston	... ..	bap.
„ Mar. 10.	Benjamin, s. of William Madeley & Dorithy	... ..	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1688,	Mar. 15.	Edward, s. of Andrew Barnes, joyner, & Grissigon	lap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Hanna, d. of John Garrett & Ann ...	bap.
,,		Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones, of Coten, & Elizabeth, on Whitsun munday ...	bap.
*	,, Jan. 9.	John, s. of John Sandland, webster, & Jane, born Dec. 31	bap.
1689,	Apr. 2.	Rondle, s. of John Sheanton, corviser, & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Sara & Ann, daus. of Richard Fox, of Horton	lap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Thomas & Mary, s. & d. of Edward Phillips, of the Takins	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Thomas, s. of Aaron Griffies, labourer...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Elizabeth, d. of George Harper, webster, & Margrett	bap.
,,	May 4.	Beniamin, s. of Beniamin Butler, whilwright, & Dorithy	bap.
,,	May 11.	Mary, d. of Thomas Challiner, corviser, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 11.	Edward & Thomas, sons of Thomas Roberts	bap.
*	,, May 6.	George, s. of Thomas Downes, of Aston, & Ellin	bap.
,,	May 25.	Thomas, s. of Mr. John Shenton, merser, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 26.	Thomas, s. of John Griffies & Sara ...	bap.
†	,, July 16.	Samuel, s. of Mr. Samuel Watkis, of Aston	bap.
,,	May 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Whitfield & Jane	bap.
,,	May 29.	Jane, d. of John Williams	
,,	May 26.	Elizabeth, d. of George Hinks, corviser, & Eliz : at the house	bap.
,,	June 7.	Judeth, d. of Thomas Gate & Judeth...	bap.
,,	June 7.	Sara, d. of Richard Menlove & Lettis...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John Dickin, laborer, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 9.	Hanna, d. of John Moris & Caterin ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Lidea, d. of John Pickerin & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Richards & Mary	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

† Entered later.

689, June 30.	Edward, s. of Ann Thomas, wid.	...	bap.
„ July 7.	Jane, d. of Daniell Woodall & Catterin	...	bap.
„ July 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wells & Mary	...	bap.
„ July 21.	John, s. of John Heies, plasterer, & Susanna	... ..	bap.
„ July 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Higginson, sadler, & An	... ..	bap.
„ July 27.	Richard, base s. of Richard Smith & Ann Jones	... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 16.	Mary, d. of John Ebry, smith, & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 18.	Jane, d. of Thomas Wicherley, of Lacon, & Ann	... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 18.	Sara, d. of William Evans, webster	...	bap.
„ Sep. 18.	Mary, d. of Mr. Robert Heskey & Mary	...	bap.
„ Sep. 20.	Mary, d. of John Judgson & Jane	...	bap.
„ Oct. 2.	Edward, s. of Edward Barnes, corviser, & Margret	... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 6.	William, s. of William Jenkin & Amy...	...	bap.
„ [blank]	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Charles Leech, an apotecary, & Sara	... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 20.	Dorothy, d. of Laurance Sandland & Ann	...	bap.
„ Oct. 16.	Joseph, s. of Samuell Barnes & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 27.	Margret, d. of John Allinson, corviser, & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„ Nov. 10.	Caterin, d. of Mr. Francis Williams, schoolemaister, & Elizabeth	...	bap.
„ Nov. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuell Hologate, of Cotten, deceased, & [blank]	...	bap.
„ Jan. 1.	[Elizabeth?], d. of Jonas Jeffries & Rebecca	... ..	bap.
„ Jan. 7.	William, s. of William Mather, of the Foxholes	... ..	bap.
„ Jan. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Richards Phillips, corviser, & Frances	... ..	bap.
„ Jan. 10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Roberts, smith, & Mary	... ..	bap.
„ Jan. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Tranter & Mary	...	bap.
„ Jan. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Ellis, corviser	...	bap.

1689,	Jan.	2.	Beniamin, s. of Peter Higginson, glover, & Eliz :	...	...	...	bap.
,	Jan.	2.	[<i>blank</i>] of William Chadock, tayler	...			bap.
,	Feb.	3.	Thomas, s. of John Manwaring & Jane				bap.
*	,	June 11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones & Elizabeth, at Cotten, born May 21...				bap.
,	Feb.	22.	Debora, d. of William Fox, of Cotten, at home	...	...	...	bap.
,	Feb.	16.	Richard, s. of Richard Gondeltune & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	Feb.	28.	John, s. of Stenton Chapman & Alles...				bap.
,	Feb.	23.	Jane, d. of Thomas Millward, corviser, & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,	Mar.	7.	William, s. of Mr. Thomas Wootton, clarke, lecturer of Islington, & Debora	...	...	...	bap.
1690,	Mar.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Preece, mason				bap.
,	Apr.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Jones, labourer, & Sara	...	...	...	bap.
,	Apr.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jebb, of Edstaston, & Hanna	...	...	...	bap.
,	Apr.	22.	Richard, base s. of Mary Hulses	...			bap.
,	May	2.	Sara, d. of Mr. Robert Mathewes, of Wem [gent?], & Ann	...	...	...	bap.
,	May	9.	Mary, d. of Joseph Fardoe & Martha...				bap.
,	May	11.	Sara, d. of James Forgam, ju : & [<i>blank</i>]				bap.
,	May	16.	Mary, d. of John [Postle?] & Mary	...			bap.
,	May	24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Damford & Caterin	...	...	...	bap.
,	May	25.	Mary, d. of William Grame[?] & Caterin				bap.
,	June	1.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Higginson, corviser				bap.
,	June	8.	William, s. of William Reece & Gwen...				bap.
,	June	21.	John, s. of John Dun & Elizabeth	...			bap.
,	June	22.	James, of James Chadock, corviser, & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	June	30.	Phœbe, d. of Mr. John Denstone & [<i>blank</i>]	...	...	...	bap.
,	June	29.	Martha, d. of Mr. Thomas Whettall, dier, & [<i>blank</i>]	...	...	...	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1690, July	2.	John, s. of Mr. John Hayward, of the Woodhouse, & Margrett ...	bap.
„ July	11.	Lidea, d. of John Broumfield, barber, & Lidea ...	bap.
„ Aug.	1.	William, s. of Mr John Sheanton, merser, & Mary ...	bap.
„ Aug.	29.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Wilkinson & Mary	bap.
„ Sep.	11.	[blank], d. of John Whitfield, tanner... & buried 13th.	bap.
„ Oct.	5.	John, s. of George Shearat, corviser, & Martha ...	bap.
„ Oct.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Benjamin Lovekin & Mary ...	bap.
„ Oct.	22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Cotten, of Soutlon Dery House, & Elnor ...	bap.
„ Oct.	11.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Barnes, joyner, & Grissigon ...	bap.
„ Oct.	26.	John & William, sons of John Pickerin & Mary ...	bap.
„ Oct.	28.	Abigall, d. of Samuells Jaxson, webster, & buried Nov. 22.	bap.
„ Nov.	14.	Caterin, d. of John Deane, barber, & Sara ...	bap.
„ Nov.	19.	William, s. of Thomas Groome & Margrett ...	bap.
„ Nov.	22.	Mary, base d. of Mary Allin, a Cheshire woman, at Aston ...	bap.
„ Nov.	25.	Mary, d. of Richard Lea, of the Hellcop, & Ann ...	bap.
„ Dec.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of George Iceson & Ann	bap.
„ Dec.	11.	John, base s. of Catterin Davies & Evan Jones ...	bap.
„ Dec.	30.	John, s. of Richard Evans, webster, from Northwood ...	bap.
„ Jan.	23.	Jane, d. of William Wicherley & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„ Jan.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Buttler, & Dorithy ...	bap.
„ Jan.	24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Clarke, a papist, at Whixall ...	bap.

* 1690,	Dec. 26.	John, s. of John Tayler, of Edstaston...	bap.
	„ Feb. 21.	Sara, d. of Mr. Francis Williams, head schoole master at Wem, & Elizabeth	bap.
	„ Feb. 26.	Sara, d. of William Robinson & Elizabeth	bap.
	„ Feb. 14.	Vallentine, d. of Thomas Shearatt, of Cotten	bap.
	„ Mar. 17.	William, s. of Mr. John Chambers, of Woulverley, & Sara	bap.
	„ Mar. 19.	John, s. of John Darbie, tayler, & Jane	bap.
	„ Mar. 22.	Sara, d. of Thomas Cuerton, of Edstaston, & Jane	bap.
*	„ Feb. 12.	Elnor, d. of John Wade & Elnor ...	bap.
1691,	Mar. 27.	Mary, d. of James Forgam, ju: & Ann	bap.
	„ Mar. 29.	Mary, d. of Robert Roden & [blank]...	bap.
	„ Mar. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Davies & [blank]	bap.
	„ Apr. 9.	Mary, d. of Richard Fardoe, tayler, & [blank]	bap.
*	„ Apr. 19.	Joseph, s. of Richard Balle, webster ...	bap.
	„ Apr. 11.	Joseph, s. of Samuel Barnes & Elizabeth	bap.
	„ May 2.	William, s. of William Cowper, corviser, & Mary	bap.
	„ May 12.	Margret, d. of Roger Brown & Margret	bap.
	„ May 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas [Ceri?]son, sadler, & Mary	bap.
	„ May 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Davies, corviser, & Ann	bap.
	„ June 3.	Hanna, d. of Jonas Jeffries, milner, & Rebecca	bap.
	„ June 9.	[blank], d. of Thomas Newton, of Newtown, & [blank]	bap.
	„ June 12.	Mary, d. of Thomas Gough, bucher, & Elizabeth	bap.
	„ June 28.	Francis, s. of Richard Sandland, cowper, & Jane	bap.
*	„ June 3.	Ruth, d. of Mr. William Hill & Ruth, at home	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1691, July 3.	William, s. of William Mather, of the Foxholes, & Eliz :	... ..	bap.
„ July 4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hughes, hewer, & Sara	... ..	bap.
„ July 12.	Elizabeth, d. of William Onsloe & Eliz :	...	bap.
„ July 19.	Martha, d. of John Allinson, corviser, & [blank]	... ..	bap.
* „ July 28.	Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Downton & Mary	... ..	bap.
„ July 22.	Josua, s. of Josua Edgerton, of Northwood	... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 7.	Mary, d. of Steaven Suker	... ..	bap. & buried 21.
„ Aug. 23.	Mary, d. of Mr. Charles Smith, exciseman, & Debora	... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 22.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Samuel Watkis, of Aston, & Hanna	... ..	bap.
„ Sep. 3.	Richard, s. of William Bristayne, nayler	...	bap.
* „ Aug. 19.	John, s. of John Huwis, of Northwood, born Aug. 4	... ..	bap.
* „ Oct. 21.	John, s. of John Weaver, of Northwood	...	bap.
„ Sep. 6.	Edward, s. of Edward Hayward, laborer, & Susanna	... ..	bap.
„ Sep. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Arthur Madeley, corviser, & [blank]	... ..	bap.
„ Sep. 16.	Elizabeth, base child, was at Eds :	...	bap.
„ Sep. 20.	Thomas, s. of Robert Wicherley, smith, & Caterin	... ..	bap.
„ Sep. 27.	Robert, base s. of Mary Powels	...	bap.
„ Sep. 14.	Robert, s. of John Heies, dauber, & Susanna	... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 8.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Shenton, merser, & Mary	... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 9.	William, s. of Mr. Richard Higginson, ironmonger	... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 13.	Caterin, d. of John Ebry, smith, & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 11.	Mary, d. of Abraham Fardoe	...	bap. & buried 18th.

1691,	Oct. 21.	Mary, d. of John Weaver, of Northwood, & Ann	... bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Mary, d. of John Higginson, of Tilley, panier, & Sara	... bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Mary, d. of Richard Menlove & Letice...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Richard, s. of John Chidloe & Dorithy	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Jaxson, of the Lowe, webster	... bap.
* ,,	Oct. 7.	Mary, d. of Thomas Fouck & Elizabeth	... bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Jane, d. of George Harper, webster, & Margret	... bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Mary, d. of Joseph Latwood, glover, & Jane	... bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Richard, s. of Daniell Woodall & Caterin	... bap.
† ,,	Dec. 29.	Thomas, s. of Edward Barnes, corviser, & Margret	... bap.
* ,,	Dec. 19.	Catherin, d. of Francis Millington, of London, & Catherin	... bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Catherin, d. of Richard Ellis & Elizabeth	... bap.
* ,,	Dec. 29.	Richard, s. of Joseph Fardo & Martha	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Charles, s. of Charles Wright & Rachel Joshua, s. of Peter Higginson & Elizabeth, born Ap. 25.	bap.
* ,,	Aug. 1.	Mary, d. of George Garett & Mary ...	bap.
* ,,	Sep. 22.	Catherin, d. of William Groome & Catherin	... bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Thomas, s. of William Fox, of Cotton, & Margret	... bap.
* ,,	May 9.	John, s. of John Gaulton, of Cotton, & Margery	... bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	John, s. of John Jones & Sara ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Joseph Smith, mercer, & Dorathy	... bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	John, s. of Mr. William Bromhall & Jone	... bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Samuell, s. of Richard Sandland, coueyser	... bap.

† Handwriting changes.

* Entered in the original.

1691, Feb.	4.	Mary, d. of William Russell, pipemaker, & Mary	bap.
† „	Feb. 12.	Mary, d. of Thomas Chauner & Mary	bap.
„	Feb. 16.	Ann, d. of Mr. John Howard, of the Woodhouse, & Margaret	bap.
„	Feb. 21.	John, s. of Tho. Smith & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Mar. 4.	Thomas, s. of James Burry & Sarah...	bap.
„	Mar. 11.	Hannah, d. of Mr. Francis Williams, schoolmaster, & Eliz.	bap.
1692, Apr.	3.	Will & Elinor, s. & d. of Tho. Chauner & Mary	bap.
„	Apr. 7.	Eliz., d. of John Dickin, apothecary, & Agnes	bap.
„	Apr. 8.	Mary, d. of Rich. Phillips, corvis'r, & [blank]	bap.
„	Apr. 17.	James, s. of Charles Leech, apothecary, & Sarah	bap.
„	Apr. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Arthor Chaddock & Jane	bap.
„	Apr. 29.	George, s. of John Hinkes & Elizabeth	bap.
„	July 9.	Martha, d. of George Sherrat & Martha	bap.
„	July 16.	Catherine, d. of Andrew [Sand?] & Jane	bap.
„	Aug. 9.	Ann, d. of Tho. Higginson, sadler, & Ann	bap.
„	Aug. 16.	Robt., s. of Robt. Widdows, corv. [<i>sic</i>], & May	bap.
„	Sep. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Laurence Sandland & Ann	bap.
„	Sep. 9.	Sarah, d. of Andrew Barnes & Chrysagon	bap.
„	Sep. 11.	Tho., s. of John Morris & Catherine...	bap.
„	Sep. 16.	John, s. of Joseph Machin & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Sep. 20.	Rich., s. of William Fox & Mary, born Sep. 11	bap.
„	Oct. 1.	John, s. of John Pikehorn & Mary ...	bap.
„	Oct. 3.	Eliz., d. of William Brittain & [blank]	bap.
* „	Mar. 3.	Margerett, d. of Mr. Joseph Smith & Dorithy	bap.
„	Oct. 21.	Mary, d. of Tho. Danport & Catherine	bap.
„	Nov. 5.	Mary, d. of William Groome & Mary...	bap.
„	Nov. 5.	Ann, d. of Richard Lea & Ann ...	bap.
„	Nov. 16.	John, s. of John Dean & Sarah ...	bap.

1692, Nov. 19.	Margrett, d. of Tho. Smith, of Cramer,				
	& Ann	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 30.	Rich., s. of Tho. Menlove & Jane	...			bap.
„ Dec. 6.	Ann, d. of John Manwaring & Ann	...			bap.
„ Dec. 14.	Hugh, s. of Thomas Page & Elinor	...			bap.
[The bottom of a page, sufficient to contain at least one entry, has been here cut off].					
„ Dec. 7.	Mary, d. of Thomas Clarke & Mary...				bap.
„ Jan. 7.	Mary, d. of Samucl Richards & Mary...				bap.
„ Jan. 9.	Ann, d. of Thomas Cotton & Ann	...			bap.
* „ Dec. 31.	Mary, d. of William Cartwright & Mary				bap.
* „ Feb. 7.	Rondle, s. of John Shenton, mercer, & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 2.	Ann, d. of James Forggeam & Ann	...			bap.
„ Mar. 5.	William, s. of John Stinson & Ales	...			bap.
„ Mar. 10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Worall & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 12.	Rebecca, d. of Jonas Jefferies & Rebecca				bap.
„ Mar. 13.	Margrett, d. of William Wicarly & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 17.	Thomas, s. of John Newans & Jone	...			bap.

[Here follows an entry erased, recording apparently the baptism of Margrett, d. of Joseph Smith & Dorothy. Then the excision noted above. Then the following list of briefs, some comments on which may be found in the Transactions of the Shropshire Archaeological Society, second series, vol. x, pages 207—226. The first only is copied in full.]

1661.	Collected in the Pish Church of Wem & in Edstaston Chaple & Newtown Chaple the 31th day of March 1661 by Authority of Letters Pattens for the Rebuildinge of Condever Church granted out his Majistie King Charles the second				
	Collected in Wem Ch: & of ye Inhabitance of the town	...	1	10	4b
	Collected in New Town Chaple...		0	4	3
1670.	Collected for the Inhabitants of Cotton end in the p. Hardington co. Northampton	...	...	12	9

* Entered in the original.

1670, Sep. 18.	Collected for the Towne of Isleham co. Cambridge	14 8
„ Oct. 9.	Collected for the Inhabitants of Beckleys co. Suffolk	13 0
	Collected in the parish of Wem for John Turner of Bently co. Stafford	11 0
	Collected for the inhabitants of the towne Yarum, co. Yorke, in the p. Church of Wem	11 0
1671.	Collected in the p. church of Wem for the Towne of Mere, co. Wilts	13 1
	Collected in the p. church of Wem for the Towne of Tansley co. Derby	12 11
„ May 12.	Collected in the p. church of Wem for the Brife of Oxford	17 5
	and at Newtown Chaple	3 10
„ June 26.	Collected in Wem p. Ch. for the town & inhabitation of the Hamlett of Ligrave in p. Luton co. Bedford	15 8
„ Aug. 25.	Collected in Wem p. Ch. for the inhabitation of the Town of Bulkington co. Warwick	10 9
„ Nov. 24.	Collected in the p. Ch. of Wem for James Perrey of Hinstock co. Salop, for loss by fire... ..	15 0
„ Dec. 29.	Collected in Wem p. Ch. for the Sugar houses in London	12 2
1672, Apr. 13.	Collected for the inhabitation in Fortingebidge co. Southampton for loss by fire	1 4 6
„ Apr. 24.	Collected in Wem p. Ch. for William Suter tanner of Tanworth co. Warwick	14 10
„ June 22.	Collected for the Inhabitation of the Borough of Knaresbrough in the West Riding in co. Yorke	17 5

1672, Nov. 16.	Collected for 38 of the Inhabitan- ce of Russell Street co. Middlesex in St. Martin's of the field wch fire began in the house called the theater Rial... ..	18	3
1674, Jan. 4.	Collected for Thomas Gibbons of Snt. Margaret's pish co. Kent ...	12	10
,, Feb. 11.	Collected for the poore being a fast day	1	1 1
,, Mar. 15.	Collected for a fire in St. John's Street of 125 housen, ther losses being £25,355	19	3
,, June 14.	Collected for fire in p. Wooller- hampton for Thomas Wakering at Black Halfe, his loss amounting to £458. 3. 3, ...	14	5
,, Oct. 18.	Collected for a great & dreadfull & sudden storme & lightning & thunder wch set on fire the steeple of the church of Benenden, co. Kent, & melted the bells ther, ...	16	7
,, Jan. 17.	Collected for the Inhabitan- ce of St. Albons, co. Hertford, for losse by fire	13	9
	And also for the town of Redburn, co. Hertford, their losses being both £1981 ...	17	0
,, Jan. 31.	Collected for John Dounton glover	16	10
,, Mar. 14.	Collected for the Inhabitan- ce of Nether Wallop co. Southampton, for fire, ther losses being £7756, in Wem Church	13	10
1675, June 13.	Collected for loss by fire at Watton co. Norfolk ther losses being £9710,	15	2
,, Aug. 8.	Collected for John Stockall ...	16	8
,, Aug. 15.	Collected for the Inhabitan- ce of Bridgnorth by a petition for fire	[blank]	
,,	Collected by a petition for a man of the pish of Bolas Magna ...	11	6

1675, Jan. 16.	Collected towarde the repayeringe of the pish Church of Newent, co. Gloucester,	10 6
1676, Feb. 11.	Collected for the Inhabitance of Eaton, co. Bucks, for losses by fire	13 3
[1677], May 6.	Collected for the Inhabitance of St. Saviour's & St. Thomas in the Burow of Southwork, co. Surrey, for loss by fire	13 7
1678, Jan. 26.	Collected at the schoole house for losse by fire	11 11
,, Feb. 23.	Collected for the Inhabitance of the town of Burne, co. Lincoln, ...	10 1
,, Mar. 9.	Collected for one Phips of Riton for loss by fire	7 5
1679, Aug. 3.	Collected for one Captaine Cro ...	11 2
,, Aug. 17.	Collected for one Phillips of Frogley for loss by fire	12 6
,, Nov. 9.	Collected for Roger Cotten & Alles Tedstill of Shiffnall for loss by fire	9 3½
,, Jan. 11.	Collected for Edward Jones <i>alias</i> Sturdy being sick	10 10
,, Jan. 25.	Collected for loss by fire in co. Wilts & in the town of Burgishall ...	10 10
,, Feb. 16.	Collected for loss by fire for the town of Weeden Beck, co. Northampton	11 5
1680, July 25.	Collected For the town of East Derham co. Northfolk ...	[blank]
,, Jan. 9.	Collected for fire in Duxford, co. Cambridge,	10 0
,,	Collected for fire in Stafford ...	15 6
1681, Oct. 30.	Collected for the Inhabitance of Polan	16 8
,, Nov. 27.	Collected for loss by fire in Hampton, co. Stafford,	11 8
,, Dec. 25.	Collected for fire in Stafford ...	14 0
,, Jan. 1.	Collected for fire in Newport ...	[blank]

1681, Mar. 5.	Collected for loss by fire for the inhabitan- ce of Lincy in Lincowneshire	13 10
1682, May 14.	Collected by a petition for the wife of John Powell of Salop ...	10 5
„ June 18.	Collected for the poore distressed Prodestance as weare driven out of France	[blank]
„ July 2.	Collected for fire loss for John Woodnorth of Chesserdin ...	10 6 $\frac{3}{4}$
„ Sep. 17.	Collected for losses by fire from Prestene, co. Radnor, ...	15 0
„ Oct. 15.	Collected for losses by fire in London for Thomas Nichols & John Ellers	11 0
„ Oct. 22.	Collected for losses by fire for Samuell Horton, smith, of Upton	9 6
„ Nov. 12.	Collected for losses by fire in Ensham, co. Oxford,	9 6
„ Mar. 4.	Collected for losse by fire for New Winsor, co. Berks,	12 1
1683, Apr. 8.	Collected for loss by fire for one of Frogley	1 0 3
„ Apr. 29.	Collected for losse by fire in Suffolk	11 5
„ July 2.	Collected for the Inhabitan- ce of the town of Columpton, co. Devon, for loss by fire	16 4
„ Aug. 19.	Collected for a brefe for Waping in London (wardens had it) ...	[blank]
„ Sep. 16.	Collected for the inhabitan- ce of Newmarket, co. Suffolk; wardens recd. it.	[blank]
„ Jan. 6.	Collected & recd for the building of the church at Portsmouth by the wardens	[blank]
„ Feb. 14.	Collected for the inhabitan- ce of Chanell Roe for losses by fire in St. Margaret's, Westminster, co. Middlesex, by the wardens ...	[blank]

1683, Mar. 9.	Collected for the Inhabitanee of the town of Runswick in the North Riding	12	4
1684, Apr. 27.	Collected for losses by fire for Bussingburn, co. Cambridge, ...	11	9
„ June 29.	Collected for the reparinge of the pish Church of Edgbaston, co. Warwick,	11	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
„	Collected for fire at Shabury ...	18	0
„	Collected for loss by fire for the Inhabitanee of Cawston, co. Northfolk,	15	6
„ Oct. 12.	Collected for loss by fire for the Inhabitanee of Alrewas, co. Stafford,	11	4
„ Nov. 29.	Collected for loss by fire in the Ile of Ely	11	2
„ Jan. 11.	Collected for loss by fire at the town of Stevenſon, co. Southampton,	14	2
„ Feb. 15.	Collected by a letter of Request for Steaven Ellis of Drayton ...	11	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
„ Mar. 1.	Collected for a breife for Oxford...	1	4
1685, Apr. 12.	Collected for the Repayre of the church of St. Bridges in Chester the Steple & Chansell ...	11	0
„ May 3.	Collected for the town of Haxby in North Riding of York ...	13	5
„ May 31.	Collected for fire for Leissiter, co. Leissester	10	3
„ June 14.	Collected for Richard Jones of Pichford by a letter of request...	9	10
„ July 19.	Collected for fire in Leissiter ...	8	4
„ Oct. 11.	Collected for fire in the town of Sickling [?Lickling], co. York,...	11	0
„ Nov. 29.	Collected for Thomas Sanbrook a man of Newport for losses by fire	10	4
„	Collected for one fips of Riton by a leter of Request, a milner, ...	11	4

REGISTER CONTAINING ALL MARRIAGES [*torn off*]

ACCORDING TO THE FORME OF THE LAST ACT OF [*torn off*]

THE 29TH DAY OF SEPTEMBER IN THE YE [*torn off*]

1653.

An intention of mariage between William the sonne of William Massey of Leebridg in this Countie & Elizabeth the daughter of Rondle Anckers of Brom'all green . . . Countie of Chester was published 3 severall market . . . in the towne of Wem & weare married the 14th day of february.

An intention of mariage betweene Mr. Richard henedg . . . the parish of Elsmear & Elizabeth Mason the daughter of Mr. Richard Mason of this parish was published . . . Lord's dayes in the parish Church of Wem & were married the 20th day of February 1653.

[*This, with slight variations, is the usual form of entry down to the Restoration.*]

1654. An intention &c between William Houles of W. & Mary Morgan of W., d. of Jane Morgan wid. p. fflans[an]frayd published 3 severall Lords Dayes in p. church of W., & mar. March 27.

„ An intention &c between Robert, s. of Richard Sandland & Anne Forgam, all of W., &c, & mar. April 5.

„ An intention &c between Richard Dickin & Ann, d. of William Shearatt, p. Aulum, co. Chester, both living in p. Wem, &c, mar. June 6.

„ An intention &c between *Richard, s. of Richard Walker p. Preston Gubbals, & Joan Whitte of the same p., published 3 severall marktett days in the market place in the town of Wem mar. June 29.

„ An intended mariage between Richard s. of William Hughes of Ashwood, p. Whitchurch, & Mary d. of Nicholas

* Altered from William.

Challiner of Wem, &c, ... mar.
Nov. 1.

- 1654, An intended mar. between Jonas [*torn off*]
,, between John Wall of
Withington . . . co. Salop
markett dayes in the markett place of
Wem mar.
24th of
- ,, An intended mar. between Richard Foster of
Merington, p. Preston Gubbales &
Mary White of the towne & p.
aforesaid 3 severall markett dayes
in the market place mar.
Sep. 22.
- ,, An intended mar. between Lawrance Chettwood
. . . . & Fortune Cruch . . . in
the p. Church. mar.
Dec. 15.
- ,, An intended mar. between Richard Higginson . . .
the towne of W. & Elizabeth
Downton of in the
market place mar.
Dec. 15.
1654. An intended mar. between Thomas s. of Jane
Pigion of the town of W. & Hester
Griffin of the same . . . in the p.
Church of Wem, mar.
Jan. 1.
- ,, An intention &c between Roger s. of William
Hussey of Horton, p. Wem, &
Dorethy d. of Richard Lawrance,
p. Shawbury, . . . in the p. Church
of Wem. mar.
Jan. 18.
1655. An intention &c between Richard Chadock &
[Mary] Price both of this town & p.
W. . . . in the markett place. ... mar.
Ap. 21.
- .. An intention &c between Thomas s. of Rondle
Ankers of Broumhall Greene. p.

- Wrenbury, co. Chester, & Martha d. of Wid. Adney of Preston Brockhurst p. Mourton Corbett . . . in the market place. mar.
July 12.
- 1655, An intended mar. between John Careles of the township of Tilley & Elizabeth d. of Jane Hughes of Northwood both in this p. . . . in the Parish Church of W. mar.
July 2.
- „ An intention &c between John Wealch of W. & . . . ara d. of Wid. Moris of Merington, p. Preston Gubballes, . . . in the market place... ..
„ An intended mar. & Elizabeth Mulliner . . . in the p. Church. mar.
Aug. 20.
- „ An intended mar. between Walter Cowper of [Marchamley?] p. Hodnet, & Mary Powell wid. of the town & p. Cardenton . . . in the market place. mar.
Aug. 24.
- „ An intended mar. between Robert Madox p. Wem, & Elizabeth Bedowe of Shrewsbury wid. in the market place.... mar.
Aug. 15.
- „ An intended mar. between William Wright of this town & Elnor d. of Wid. Powell of this town . . . in the market place. mar.
Oct. 20.
- „ An intended mar. between Humphrey Bedowe of Haulton, p. Hanmer, & Elizabeth d. of Wid. Morgan of Sleap, p. Wem, . . . in the p. Church. mar.
Oct. 24.
- „ An intended mar. between John Sheanton & Margret d. of John Shearatt, all of the towne of Wem, . . . in the p. Church mar.
at Wem Nov. 16.

1655. An intended mar. between John s. of Henry Hopwood, & Jane Green, all of this p., . . . in the markt place, ... mar.
Dec. 27. at Preece before Mr. Bagot
Jus
- „ An intended mar. between William Barker & Ann Becket in the p. Church. ... mar.
Jan 21.
- „ An intended mar. between John Lee of Coomer, p. Elsmere, & Sara d. of William Hussey, p. Wem, . . . in the markt place. mar.
16th . . .
- „ An intended mar. between Richard Bedowe
p. Kinersley, [*torn off*]
- „ [An intended mar.] Whitfield avies
in the p. Church, mar.
Feb. 16.
1656. An intended mar. between Thomas Sandland & Elizabeth Burton, both of this p., . . . in the p. Church. mar.
Feb. 26.
- „ An intended mar. between Thomas s. of John Griffies & Sara d. of Jane Morris, both of p. Wem, . . . in the p. Church, mar.
May 27.
- „ An intended mar. between William Pixley & Marie . . . lop, both of p. Wem, . . . in the p. Church, mar.
May 27, by Mr. Corbett
- „ An intended mar. between Edward Edwards, p. Elsmere, & Jone Chettoe, p. Wem, . . . in the markt place, mar.
June 5.
- „ An intended mar. between Rondle Jaxon, p. Hanmer, & Mary Wilkinson, p. Wem, . . . in the p. church. mar.
June 23.

- 1656, An intended mar. between Thomas Broumhall gent
of this p., & Ms Ann Shackerley, p.
Ayton, co. Chester, . . . in the
markett place. mar.
July 7.
- „ An intended mar. between Thomas Wigley of the
town of W., & Jone Robye, p.
Warum, co. Chester, . . . in the
markett place. mar.
July 20.
- „ An intended mar. between John Davies, p. Wem,
& Susan Dewores, p. Wem, . . . in
the markett place. mar.
Sep. 6, by Mr. Eagott
- „ An intended mar. between Thomas Moore
of Whick . .
- [Here a leaf is probably missing.]
- 1658, May 16. Joseph Rollins & Isabell Cowper of W. mar.
„ William Homes & Jane Bedowe, both of W.,
published three severall Lord's Dayes
in the p. Church of Wem, & ... mar.
at Preece 24 Oct.
- „ June 9. William Sallisburey & Ellinor Tilsley mar.
at Lee Brockhurst, by Mr. Cope, min.
- „ John Newton, p. Newtown, & Judeth Shaw, p.
Whitchurch, weare published in the
p. Church of Wem, & weare ... mar.
Nov. 15.
- „ Richard Jaxson of this p., & Mary Acherley of
Shrowsburey, weare published &c in
the p. Church of Wem, & ... mar.
Dec. 15.
- „ Richard Astley of this p., & Sara Richards, p.
Tatnall, co. Chester, published &c in
the p. Church of Wem, &... .. mar.
Dec. 18.
- „ Thomas Griffies, p. Mourton Corbett, & Sara
Povall of this p., published &c in
the p. church of Wem, & mar.
Dec. 26.

- 1659, Jan. 2. John Evans & Margery Hussey, both of
this p. mar.
- „ John Benion & Jane Evans, both of this p,
published . . . in the p. Church of
Wem, & mar.
Jan. 10.
- „ Richard Evans & Margerett Middleton published
. . . . in the p. church of Wem, & mar.
Jan. 20.
- 1660, Oct. 28. Richard Poyner, p. Wem, & Ann Jones,
p. Welchfelton. mar.
- „ May 27. Thomas Whore & Mary Preston, both p.
Wem, mar.
- 1661, Apr. 24. John Woolley, p. Dreton, & Agas
Tayler, p. Wem, mar.
in Wem Church, by Mr. Tayler, minister.
- „ Apr. 25. Andrew Wilkinson & Mary Moodye, both
of p. Wem mar.
- * „ July 17. William Menlove, of Aston, yeoman, &
Margret Jebb, of W. mar.
- „ May 25. Migheaeall Raphes, of W., & Elizabeth
Booth, p. Renburey, published &c.
in the p. Church, mar.
- *1660, Oct. 26. John Harper of this p., & Joan Lee of
Elsmeare mar.
- 1661, Dec. 19. Roger Chidloe & Jane Wood, both of W. mar.
- „ [blank] John Moore, of W., & Margrett
Barnfield, p. Stoke mar.
- „ Jan. 9. George Olliver & Gwen Roberts, both
of W. mar.
- „ July 31. Richard Waters, of W., & Jane Davies,
wid., p. Loppington mar.
- *1660, Nov. 12. Arther Penckaman & Elizabeth
Mathewes, both of W., mar.
- *1660, Feb. 2. Roger Davies & Ann Acherley, both of
W. mar.
- [1661?] Aug. 22. William Benion, p. Preece, & Mary
Menlove, p. W.... .. mar.
- * „ Feb. 10. Raph Jackson, Ju:, p. Whitechurch, &
Dorithy Menlove, p. W.... .. mar.

*1660, Jan. 10.	John Benion & Jane Evans, both p. W.	mar.
[1661?] Aug. 8.	Thomas Watkis & Ann Frances, both p. W.	mar.
1662, Aug. 21.	George Kilvart, p. Elsmere, & Ann Rapses, of W., <i>lic.</i>	mar.
,, Apr. 23.	Robert Thorpe & Hanna Smith, both p. W., published in Wem Church three severall Sabath days	mar.
,, Apr. 23.	Richard Jebbe & Betteredge Forgam both of W., published in W. church 3 severall Sabath dayes	mar.
,, June 12.	Thomas Broughall & Ellin Houldinge, both of W., published in W. church &c,	mar.
,, June 6.	Phillip Lee & Elnor Woar, both of W., published &c,	mar.
,, June 30.	John Hill, p. Wem, & Ann Thomas, p. Kinnerley,	mar.
,, June 30.	John Hayens & Mary Stepthenton, both p. Drayton	mar.
,, Sep. 12.	Francis Morris, p. Loppington, & Margaret Watkis, p. Wem	mar.
* ,, Sep. 9.	Edward Ward & Ursella Williams, both p. Wem	mar.
* ,, Aug. 30.	John Griffies & Sara Hoggins of the Clive	mar.
,, Sep. 2.	John Wade & Sara Postle, both p. Wem	mar.
,, Sep. 11.	Samuell Lewis & Dorithy Gregorie, p. Preece	mar.
,, Sep. 29.	Roger Lith, p. Elsmere, & Elizabeth Moody	mar.
,, Nov. 20.	Peter Price. p. Whitchurch, & Jane Moody	mar.
,, Nov. 27.	Peter Huffa, of the Clive, & Jane Jackson, p. Whitchurch	mar.
* ,, May 6.	James Jukes & Mary Hussey, both p. Wem.	mar.

From 1659 to this place sent in a Register to Lichfield.

,, Jan. 1.	Richard Pepley & Margeret Pova, both p. W.	mar.
------------	---	------

1662, Jan. 3.	Obedia Smith, p. Shiffnall, and Ann Bate, p. W.	mar.
„ Jan. 31.	Humphrey Hanmer, p. Baschurch, & Ann Groome, of Sleape, p. W. ...	mar.
„ Feb. 12.	Mr. Richard Ward & Mrs. Margret Hill	mar.
† „ Feb. 28.	Richard Southall & Liddia Jenkin, <i>lic.</i>	mar.
1663, May 4.	John Hamlet & Ellinor Judgson, <i>lic.</i> ...	mar.
„ May 23.	John Pickeringe & Jane Arrowsmyth, <i>lic.</i>	mar.
„ May 23.	Christopher Mathews & Martha Lovekin	mar.
„ June 27.	John Brockton & Elizabeth Heath ...	mar.
„ Aug. 8.	William Bassnett, p. Ryton, & Dorothy Tyler, p. W.	mar.
„ Aug. 24.	Thomas Aldersey & Margery Higginson, both p. W.	mar.
„ Sep. 29.	William Sandland & Fraunces Deveris, both p. W.	mar.
„ Oct. 2.	Henry Bishop, of Ludlow, and Ellinor Bishop, of this p.	mar.
„ Nov. 11.	Nathaniell Borrowe & Anne Badeley...	mar.
„ Nov. 11.	Richard Higginson & Jane Care ...	mar.
„ Sep. 15.	Barnard Boulton & Sara Wells ...	mar.
„ Dec. 19.	Hugh Ward & Elizabeth Davies ...	mar.
„ Jan. 16.	Robert Pidgeon & Anne Bosier ...	mar.
1664, Apr. 15.	Rowland Grace & Izabell Davies ...	mar.
„ Apr. 26.	James Chaddocke & Anne Howle ...	mar.
Hitherto ingrossed in parchment for Lichfield.		
„ May 23.	William Lovell & Elizabeth Kerby, first published [<i>sic</i>]	mar.
„ May 24.	Thomas Cotton, mercer, & Ellinor Hill	mar.
„ June 16.	John Clea & Mary Gregory, first published	mar.
* „ June 1.	John Addams, clarke, & Margeret Watkis	mar.
„ June 24.	George Handley & Jane Tyler, first published	mar.
„ July 2.	Robert Forgham & Joane Edwardes, first published	mar.
„ July 22.	William Newton & Elenor Cuarton, <i>lic.</i> & a certificate which I ye parish clarke of Wem Andrew Huntbach have seene & read.	mar.

† Handwriting changes.

* Entered here in the original.

1664,	Sep.	1.	Robert Edge & Mary James ...	...	mar.
,,	Sep.	6.	John Wright, gent., of co. Suffolk, & Mrs. Margeret Astley ...	...	mar.
,,	Sep.	22.	Thomas Heaward & Dorothy Addams...	...	mar.
,,	Nov.	11.	John Arkinstall & Anne Griffies ...	...	mar.
,,	Nov.	11.	Thomas Gough & Martha Watkies ...	...	mar.
,,	Nov.	14.	William Salsberry & Margeret Thomas...	...	mar.
,,	Nov.	14.	Thomas Baskerville & Sarah Thomas ...	...	mar.
,,	Nov.	25.	Joseph Higginson & Margeret Morris...	...	mar.
,,	Nov.	30.	Richard Massy & Frances Brayne ...	...	mar.
,,	Nov.	30.	Barnard Pughe & Margeret Holbrooke...	...	mar.
,,	[blank]		Richard Smyth & Sarah Ballendine ...	...	mar.
,,	Dec.	29.	Daniell Venables & Anne Nunniley ...	...	mar.
,,	Jan.	14.	Arthur Allenson & Mary Baylie ...	...	mar.
,,	Jan.	15.	Arthur Davies & Joane Waters ...	...	mar.
,,	Feb.	4.	Thomas Thomas & Joyce Brayne ...	...	mar.
,,	Feb.	7.	Henry Gardner & Elizabeth Holdinge...	...	mar.
,,	Sep.	23.	William Neawns & Mary Moody ...	...	mar.
			in the p. Church of St. Chadd in Shrosbury, <i>lic.</i>		
1665,	Apr.	1.	William Deveris & Anne Garrett ...	...	mar.
			Hitherto ingrossed in Parchmt for Litchfeild.		
,,	June	10.	John Baugh & Margery Kettle ...	...	mar.
,,	July	31.	William Witcherley & Joane Pugh, p. Broughton, lawfully married with a license	...	mar.
,,	Aug.	15.	Job Shimell & Elizabeth Brittin ...	...	mar.
,,	Sep.	21.	George Morry & Mary Turner ...	...	mar.
,,	Sep.	28.	Andrew Huntbache & Anne Addams ...	...	mar.
,,	Oct.	21.	John Stockall & Elizabeth Jones ...	...	mar.
,,	Oct.	28.	William Reathborne & Mary Clarke ...	...	mar.
*	Sep.	1.	William Tyler & Mary Hanmer ...	...	mar.
,,	Dec.	27.	William Williams & Mary Brooke ...	...	mar.
,,	Jan.	6.	Arthur Hinks & Sarah Gouldsbrough...	...	mar.
*	Aug.	29.	Thomas Groome & Martha Mendlove...	...	mar.
,,	[blank]		Thomas Nicholas & Elizabeth Davies...	...	mar.
,,	[blank]		Roger Hussey & Jane Tyler...	...	mar.
,,	Feb.	16.	Richard Cooper & Mary Barnes ...	...	mar.
,,	Feb.	17.	Charles Boothe & Sara Raphes ...	...	mar.
,,	Feb.	24.	William Chettoe & Katherine Chambre	...	mar.

Hitherto sent to Lichfeild.

1666, Aug. 25.	George Bagley & Anne Langford	...	mar.
„ Oct. 20.	John Holbrooke & Mary Chettoe	...	mar.
„ Nov. 22.	Mr. Arthur Starkie & Margert Phillips	...	mar.
„ Dec. 16.	William Lister & Anne Harper	...	mar.
„ Dec. 23.	Thomas Chettoe & Anne Hussey	...	mar.
„ Dec. 28.	Robert Jones & Margeret Beddoe	...	mar.
„ Dec. 29.	John Edwards & Martha Millington	...	mar.
„ Jan. 6.	Andrew Platt & Mary Hese...	...	mar.

Hitherto copied for Lichfeild.

1667, Apr. 13.	James Payne & Dorothy Alenson	...	mar.
„ Apr. 25.	Hugh Jones & Dorothy Chessus	...	mar.
„ May 13.	Richard Postle & Anne Heath	...	mar.
„ July 12.	Raph Barnes & Liddia Southall	...	mar.
„ Sep. 29.	William Higginson & Anne Morgan	...	mar.
„ Oct. 5.	James Jukes & Dorothy Higginson	...	mar.
„ Oct. 29.	John Gittins & Mary Price	...	mar.
„ [blank]	Lawrence Gadde & Anne Postle, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.
„ Feb. 17.	Edward Jones & Joane Espley	...	mar.
* „ Dec. 29.	William Lister & Anne Floyd	...	mar.
* „ Jan. 18.	John Hales & Joane Pugh	...	mar.
† 1668, Mar. 26.	John Prise & Mary Rathborne	...	mar.
„ Mar. 26.	Joseph James & Mary Williams	...	mar.
* „ Feb. 20.	William Phillipps & Anne Pug	...	mar.
„ Apr. 30.	Richard Butterton & Mary Colly	...	mar.
„ May 20.	George Hinckes & Elizabeth Huntbach	...	mar.
„ June 24.	Robert Jones & Sara Bailey...	...	mar.
„ June 24.	Samuell [Roycraft?] & Margarette Jebb	...	mar.
„ [blank]	Thomas Laurence & Martha Mendlove	...	mar.
„ Aug. 17.	... bert Baylie & Elizabeth Lea	...	mar.
„ Sep. 18.	William Griffies & Jane Gad...	...	mar.
„ Oct. 19.	Samuell Ward & Elizabeth Lloyd	...	mar.
„ Oct. 23.	Edward Alinson & Margaret Ward	...	mar.
„ Nov. 26.	William Dod, gent., & Mrs. Magdalen Hill	...	mar.
„ Dec. 21.	Andrew Wright & Sara Doughton	...	mar.
„ Jan. 24.	William Morris & Margery Roe	...	mar.
„ Feb. 4.	Edward Wilkinson, of Welch Felton, & Mary Davis, of Hordley...	...	mar.

† Handwriting changes.

* Entered here in the original.

1668, Feb. 18.	Richard Ward, gent., & Mrs. Ellinor Fogge	... ..	mar.
,, Feb. 23.	Thomas Gregory & Jane Higginson	... ..	mar.
1669, Apr. 13.	Edward Wild & Anne Egerton	... ..	mar.
,, Apr. 27.	Randle Stockall & Jane Evans	... ..	mar.
,, June 3.	Richrd Evans & Mary Langford	... ..	mar.
,, June 10.	Thomas Powell & Dorothy Beddow	... ..	mar.
,, June 23.	Daniell Trimme & Margret Kettle	... ..	mar.
,, Aug. 19.	Nicholas Platt & Mary Martin	... ..	mar.
,, Sep. 8.	Wm. Eveson & Allice Taylor...	... ..	mar.
,, Sep. 18.	George Stockall & Jane Evans	... ..	mar.
,, Nov. 5.	Roger Maddocks & Dorothy Adams	... ..	mar.
,, Jan. 13.	Thomas Harper & Elizabeth Plungeon	... ..	mar.
,, Jan. 20.	John Sherratt & Anne Chettoe	... ..	mar.
,, Dec. 2.	William Bayly & Jane Mendlove, <i>lic.</i>...	... ..	mar.
,, Jan. 6.	William Screven & Mary Browne	... ..	mar.
,, Feb. 8.	Joseph Wilkinson & Anne Wilkinson, both of this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	mar.
1670. Apr. 25.	John Anslow & Mary Wood...	... ..	mar.
,, Nov. 28.	William Burton & Jane Huntbach	... ..	mar.
,, Dec. 23.	William Bowey & Elizabeth Scot	... ..	mar.
,, Dec. 22.	William Powell & Kartherine Purbot...	... ..	mar.
* ,, Oct. 1.	John Woodwall & Margaret Lister	... ..	mar.
,, Dec. 24.	John Chetto, of Horton, & Elizabeth Forgham	... ..	mar.
,, Oct. 2.	John Chetto & Elizabeth Sherrat	... ..	mar.
,, Apr. 11.	Edward Poole & Mary Higginson	... ..	mar.
,, Nov. 3.	George Hughes & Anne Burton	... ..	mar.
,, Sep. 11.	Francis Alanson & Mary Davies	... ..	mar.
,, [blank]	John Harper & Ann Hoggins, at Shrowesbury	... ..	mar.
,, Mar. 4.	Mithew Evans & Elizabeth Brown, at Shrowesbury	... ..	mar.
,, Sep. 14.	Robert Crumpe & Rebecka Weston	... ..	mar.
,, Mar. 23.	Samuel Shenton & Judeth Short	... ..	mar.
1671, Nov. 4.	George Wood & Anne Doane, of Chezadine	... ..	mar.
,, Jan. 26.	Mr. Thomas Barnes & Mrs. Lucie Lloyd	... ..	mar.
,, Nov. 11.	Humphrey Shone & Elizabeth Hanmer	... ..	mar.
,, Dec. 26.	Robert Minurs & Mary Weever	... ..	mar.

* These and the entries following are in this order in the original.

1671,	Dec. 27.	Thomas Milward & Mary Cooper	...	mar.
,,	Jan. 30.	James Davies & Valentine Wade	...	mar.
,,	Feb. 8.	Ann Gad & William Hill	...	mar.
,,	Feb. 15.	William Chettoe & Mary Pue	...	mar.
,,	June 1.	John Angell, of Northampton, & Margery Angell, of W.	...	mar.
,,	June 10.	William Downes, of W., & Jane Cooke	...	mar.
1672,	Apr. 13.	Raph Gregorie & Margrett Lee	...	mar.
,,	Apr. 26.	John Caulcott & Jane Tayler	...	mar.
,,	Apr. 29.	Beniamin Ottnell & Elizabeth Wood...	...	mar.
,,	May 24.	Thomas Wilkinson & Elizabeth Loyd...	...	mar.
,,	June 8.	William Stocker & Mary Stubbs	...	mar.
,,	June 14.	Mr. John Griffies & Mrs. Sara Richardson	...	mar.
,,	June 15.	Mr. William Brown & Dorithy Higginson	...	mar.
,,	June 15.	Richard Payne & Margrett Garland	...	mar.
,,	Sep. 5.	John Liniall & Elizabeth Groome	...	mar.
,,	Sep. 28.	John Shearatt & Margrett Edowes	...	mar.
,,	Jan. 20.	Joseph Chetto & Margrett Edgerton...	...	mar.
* ,,	Dec. 16.	Joseph Wilkinson & Mary Hickson	...	mar.
* ,,	Oct. 28.	Mr. Thomas Jebb, ju: & Mrs. Bridgett Cumins	...	mar.
* ,,	Nov. 12.	Richard Challiner & Jane Hopwood	...	mar.
,,	Feb. 7.	Mr. Richard Jebbe & Mrs. Elizebeth Richardson	...	mar.
,,	Jan. 28.	John Burton & Elnor Pue	...	mar.
1673,	Apr. 24.	John Higginson & Jane Edowes	...	mar.
		Hitherto sent to Lichfield.		
,,	May 17.	Robert Hole & Hanna Heatley	...	mar.
,,	May 19.	Francis Chilton & Elizabeth Cowper...	...	mar.
,,	May 21.	James Jukes & Mary Mulliner	...	mar.
,,	June 17.	John Cranage & Jane Whitfield	...	mar.
,,	June 30.	Thomas Burowes & Ann Page	...	mar.
* ,,	June 26.	William Cuerton & Elizabeth Wilkinson	...	mar.
,,	June 30.	Richard Pay & Elizabeth Allen	...	mar.
,,	Sep. 14.	Edward Gough & Margrett Sandland...	...	mar.
* ,,	Aug. 28.	Arthur Allinson & Elizabeth Chettoe...	...	mar.
* ,,	Aug. 30.	Richard Lovekin & Mary Adams	...	mar.

1673,	Sep. 20.	Mr. William Smith & Mrs Ursella Broumhall	mar.
,,	Sep. 30.	Thomas Stanage & Margrett Tiler ...	mar.
* ,,	Sep. 24.	Thomas Jebb & Elizabeth Bishop ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 8.	Thomas Garland & Ann Payne ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 11.	William Newnes & Ales Lee... ..	mar.
,,	Dec. 28.	John Morris & Cattren Churme ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 7.	George Hinton & Ellinor Morris ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 29.	Robert Amis & Ann Humbech ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas Brostoe & Elinor Boulton ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 4.	John Evans & Ann Sandland... ..	mar.
,,	Feb. 13.	John Cooke & Ann Pickerin... ..	mar.
,,	Mar. 2.	Edward Smith & Mary Edgerton ...	mar.
1674,	Apr. 21.	Edward Darbishire & Mary Summerfield	mar.
* ,,	Apr. 20.	Thomas Ambler, ju : & Ellinor Boulton	mar.
		Hitherto sent to Lichfield.	
,,	Apr. 25.	William Phillips & Mary Jones ...	mar.
,,	May 1.	John Allin & Mrs. Margrett Watkis ...	mar.
* ,,	Feb. 26.	Robert Wilkinson & Mary Gulliford ...	mar.
,,	May 20.	Richard Nunneley & Alles Stedman ...	mar.
,,	June 10.	Rondle Griffies & Sara Higginson ...	mar.
,,	July 29.	Richard Parton & Elizabeth Hinton ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 11.	William Falckner & Cattrin Pay ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 15.	William Benion & Elizabeth Postle, at Loppington	mar.
,,	Oct. 17.	Arthur Wright & Magdalin Smith ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 1.	Mr. Joseph Gouldsborough & Ann Acherley	mar.
,,	Jan. 14.	John Jones & Mary Houlebrook ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 23.	William Price & Ann Parton... ..	mar.
,,	[blank]	Thomas Worall & Elizabeth Blower, at Condever	mar.
,,	Jan. 30.	John Jones & Hanna Bailey ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 31.	William Evans & Sara Moore ...	mar.
,,	Mar 24.	Mr. Edward Henage & Elizabeth Mason	mar.
1675,	Apr. 8.	Thomas Floyd & Elizabeth Hanmer ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 10.	Hugh Davies & Elizabeth Lee ...	mar.
,,	May 22.	Thomas Williams & Ellinor Hall ...	mar.
,,	July 9.	Jonathan Clarke & Sara James, by MR. HEIENS	mar.

1675, Aug. 22.	John Barrow, p. Preece, & Mary Humphries	... ..	mar.
„ Dec. 15.	William Shawe & Martha Whitfield	... ..	mar.
„ Jan. 23.	William Lovell & Caterin Sumner	... ..	mar.
„ Feb. 6.	Edward Morris & Sara Buttler, at Lee	... ..	mar.
„ Feb. 5.	John Groome & Mary Onslowe	... ..	mar.
„ Feb. 17.	Samuell Wilkinson & Elizabeth Hickson	... ..	mar.
„ Mar. 9.	Thomas Whitfield & Jane Simson	... ..	mar.
* „ Feb. 3.	Thomas Mulliner, p. Aderley, & Rachael Bate, at Weston...	... ..	mar.
Hitherto sent to Lichfield.			
1676, Mar. 27.	Thomas Vaughan & Jane Griffies, by MR. SPEAKE	... ..	mar.
„ Mar. 27.	Allen Wright & Margrett Smith, by MR. SPEAKE	... ..	mar.
„ May 1.	Joseph Higginson & Elizabeth Barnes...	... ..	mar.
„ May 15.	John Moore, p. Stone, & Elizabeth Roden	... ..	mar.
„ June 9.	John Newnes & Ales Smith, by MR. SPEAKE	... ..	mar.
„ June 24.	John Allinson & Ann Hanshaw	... ..	mar.
„ June 29.	Rowland Stanway & Hanna Hill	... ..	mar.
„ Aug. 6.	Henry Jones & Margrett Pickerin, at Edstaston	... ..	mar.
* „ July 20.	Mr. Hugh Wixstede & Mrs. Susant Acherley	... ..	mar.
„ Aug. 27.	William Madeley & Dorithy Richards, by MR. SPEAKE	... ..	mar.
„ Sep. 17.	Thomas Humphries & Mary Tranter, by MR. SPEAKE	... ..	mar.
„ Sep. 16.	William Chadock & Ann Lee, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	mar.
„ Oct. 18.	Arthur Porter, p. Preece, & Margret Phillips, at Preece	... ..	mar.
1677, June 21.	William Thomas & Ann Gad...	... ..	mar.
„ Aug. 30.	William Evans & Mary Wolley	... ..	mar.
„ Oct. 14.	Thomas Challiner & Mary Powell, p. Elsmear	... ..	mar.
„ Nov. 26.	Richard Adams & Margret Fenion	... ..	mar.
* „ Nov. 2.	John Berrey & Frances Shockledge	... ..	mar.
„ Nov. 29.	Antoney Reighnolds & Margret Evans...	... ..	mar.

*1677,	Nov. 2.	John Beorey & Frances Shockledge	...	mar.
,,	Dec. 9.	John Purey & Mary Sturdey...	...	mar.
,,	Jan. 5.	Thomas Wicherley & Ann Chettoe	...	mar.
,,	Jan. 6.	Roland Whittingham & Elizabeth Chettoe	... ..	mar.
,,	Jan. 12.	John Griffies & Margret Purey	...	mar.
,,	Feb. 3.	Roger Chidloe & Catterin Hughes	...	mar.
,,	Feb. 9.	Francis Wates & Elinor Bishop	...	mar.
,,	Feb. 22.	Thomas Madox & Elizabeth Ward	...	mar.
1678,	Apr. 27.	Richard Jeb, of Edstaston, & Elizabeth Peat[?], in Wem Church...	...	mar.
,,	May 10.	William Barker, bucher, & Joyce Brownhall, of [blank]	... ..	mar.
,,	Aug. 19.	John Sheanton, corwayner, & Mary Morris	... ..	mar.
,,	Dec. 4.	John Lee, p. Wellington, & Elizabeth Bosier	... ..	mar.
,,	Dec. 28.	David Floyd & Elizabeth Bedoe	...	mar.
,,	Dec. 31.	William Thomas & Jane Shearatt	...	mar.
,,	Jan. 18.	John Rogers & Sara Lathum...	...	mar.
,,	Jan. 30.	Thomas Hill, Esq., & Mrs. Elizabeth Corbett, at Shabury	... ..	mar.
,,	Feb. 28.	Griffieth Harrison & Joan Morgan	...	mar.
,,	Mar. 2.	John Burton & Margret Bickley	...	mar.
1679,	Mar. 26.	John Chettoe, p. Whitchurch, & Ellinor Bishope, wid.	... ..	mar.
,,	June 9.	James Phillips & Ales Clemson, p. St. Chad, at Salop...	... ..	mar.
,,	June 20.	Richard Woodall & Mary Pearce	...	mar.
,,	June 26.	Richard Tayler & Ann Tayler	...	mar.
,,	Aug. 25.	Richard Harris, p. Drayton, & Ann Murall	... ..	mar.
,,	Aug. 2.	Abraham Fardoe & Mary Heatley	...	mar.
,,	Dec. 7.	William Reece & Gwen Davies	...	mar.
,,	Apr. 21.	Thomas Watts & Elizabeth Dounton...	...	mar.
*	,,	Dec. 21.	John Broumfield & Lidea Olliver	... mar.
,,	Dec. 28.	Richard Massey & Mary Steenton	...	mar.
,,	Feb. 5.	Richard Wicherley & Jane Chettoe	...	mar.
,,	Feb. 6.	John Gittins & Mary Riecraft	...	mar.
,,	Feb. 10.	William Watkis & Margret Jones	...	mar.

1680,	Apr. 12.	Samuell Tither & Cisley Smith	...	mar.
,,	Apr. 12.	Richard Madley & Elnor Bartlam	...	mar.
,,	May 8.	William Groome & Mary Wicherley	...	mar.
,,	May 19.	Richard France & Jane Dun...	...	mar.
,,	June 20.	John Price & Mary Bedward...	...	mar.
,,	July 28.	John Denston & Margret Allen	...	mar.
,,	Aug. 17.	. . . chard Bucher & Elizabeth Hoggins	...	mar.
*	,,	Aug. 15.	Thomas Chettoe & Mary Gittins, at Hodnet	... mar.
,,	Nov. 7.	George Jeb & Issable Watkis...	...	mar.
,,	Nov. 9.	Thomas Moore & Mary Trimer	...	mar.
,,	Nov. 11.	Richard Harper & Sara Cartwright	...	mar.
,,	Nov. 30.	Henry Chadock & Alles Wicherley	...	mar.
,,	Jan. 23.	John Pickerin & Mary Munsloe	...	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	John Preece & Elizabeth Jeffries	...	mar.
,,	Feb. . .	Humphfrey Reece & [blank]...	...	mar.
,,	Feb. 14.	John Whitfield & Ann Haw...	...	mar.
,,	Feb. 15.	Mr. Andrew Floyd & Elizabeth Hinstock	...	mar.
*	,,	Oct. 29.	Arthur Allinson & Mary Price, at Shrewsbury	... mar.
1681,	Apr. 4.	George Shearat & Margret Turner, at Salop	... mar.	
,,	May 22.	John Bailey & Ellinor Williams	...	mar.
,,	May 22.	Thomas Wells & Mary Suker...	...	mar.
,,	May 26.	John Newnes & Elizabeth Williams	...	mar.
,,	June 5.	Robert Roden & Mary Rigby	...	mar.
,,	June 3.	Thomas Trener & Mary Weaver	...	mar.
,,	July 14.	John Hayward & Caterin Caulcott	...	mar.
,,	July 17.	Richard Baull & Elizabeth Fardoe	...	mar.
,,	Aug. 20.	John Hall & Mary Hodchkis...	...	mar.
,,	Oct. 1.	Peter Higginson & Elizabeth Bailey	...	mar.
,,	Oct. 24.	Margaret Cowper, wid., & Mr. [blank] Barnet, minister	... mar.	
,,	Nov. 8.	Mr. Thomas Harwood & Mrs. Jane Wood, at Edstaston	... mar.	
,,	Nov. 11.	James Waller & Jane Gate	... mar.	
,,	Nov. 13.	John Hinton & [blank]	... mar.	
,,	Nov. 30.	William Brostoe, p. Prece, & Mary Drakford	... mar.	

1681,	Dec.	5.	Mr. John Chambers & Sara Waring, at Salop	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Jan.	19.	John Pickerin & Sara Shalcroft, at Salop				mar.
,,	Jan.	21.	Thomas Roberts & Jane Gorstoloe	...			mar.
,,	Feb.	9.	Steven Burges & Grissell Griffies	...			mar.
1682,	June	15.	Thomas Davies & Martha Chadock	...			mar.
,,	Aug.	27.	Andrew Tranter & Mary Payne	...			mar.
,,	Aug.	28.	Robert Crump & Mary Higginson	...			mar.
,,	Nov.	22.	Joseph Davies & Ann Chatterton, at Preece	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Dec.	25.	William Moris & Mary Jones...	...			mar.
,,	Dec.	18.	John Phillips & Elizabeth Ockley	...			mar.
,,	Feb.	13.	John Hews & Susanna Higginson	...			mar.
1683,	Apr.	27.	Daniell Payne & Jane Brayne	...			mar.
,,	May	22.	Edward Davies & Elizabeth Burowes...				mar.
,,	May	28.	Arthur Nunneley & Martha Tayler	...			mar.
,,	June	2.	John Pickerin & Ann Sandland, at Salop				mar.
,,	June	28.	Richard Bartlam & Margret Hussley...				mar.
,,	June	29.	Mr. Mitton Richardson & Mrs. Margret Roderick	...	...	...	mar.
,,	June	29.	William Fardoe & Mary Fluellin	...			mar.
,,	July	26.	Beniamin Lovekin & Mary Farmer, at Salop	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Sep.	16.	William Cowper & Martha Chadock	...			mar.
,,	Oct.	7.	Thomas Sandland & Margret Jones	...			mar.
,,	Oct.	13.	Roger Laurance & Ann Shingler	...			mar.
,,	Nov.	4.	John Hollins & Sara Houle...	...			mar.
,,	Dec.	26.	Joseph Latwood & Jane Boulton	...			mar.
,,	Jan.	4.	Joseph Edgerton & Elizabeth Sherwood				mar.
,,	Jan.	22.	Thomas Higginson & Ann Dickin, at Middle	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Feb.	3.	Bartholomew Barkley & Caterin Burrowes	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Feb.	16.	John Davies & Ann Raphes...	...			mar.
*	,,	Jan.	30.	Richard Lockett & Elizabeth Parton...			mar.
1684,	May	29.	Arthur Sockett, p. Shabury, & Ann Phillips	...	...	...	mar.
,,	July	6.	Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Copnall	...			mar.
,,	July	30.	Thomas Deane & Margret Jones	...			mar.
,,	Aug.	3.	John Smith & Mary Welch	...			mar.

1684,	Aug. 24.	John Dickin & Elizabeth Morris	...	mar.
,,	Sep. 29.	Thomas Wright & Sara Laurance	...	mar.
,,	Sep. 29.	Laurance Fardoe & Ann Price	...	mar.
,,	Oct. 29.	Raph Jaxson & [blank]	...	mar.
,,	Nov. 16.	Richard Gate & Dorothy Wade	...	mar.
,,	Nov. 27.	James Hayward & Mary Price	...	mar.
*	,,	Nov. 4.	Arthur Cowper & Jane Smith,	p.
		Baschurch	...	...
,,	Dec. 14.	John Millington & Caterin Hasall	...	mar.
,,	Dec. 14.	Steaven Suker & Eliz: Rigby	...	mar.
,,	Jan. 23.	Mr. Jeremy Southars & Mrs. Sara		
		Shenton	...	...
,,	Feb. 18.	William Shearat & Mary Fardoe	...	mar.
,,	Feb. 25.	Mr. Robert Lee & Mrs. Magdelin Ward		mar.
,,	Mar. 1.	John Camball, p. Preece, & Ann Lindley		mar.
,,	Mar. 3.	Robert Harper & Mary Fardoe	...	mar.
*	,,	Apr. 8.	John Millington & Caterin Hasoll	...
1685,	Mar. 7.	Richard Suthall & Ann Pickerin	...	mar.
,,	May 24.	John Eburie, smith, & Elizabeth Reece		mar.
,,	June 24.	John Jones & Dorothy Ellis, p. Preece		mar.
,,	July 18.	Thomas Rowlands & Caterin Phillips...		mar.
,,	Aug. 22.	John Pickerin & Mary Barnes	...	mar.
,,	Jan. 9.	Mr. William Hill, of Lacon Hall, &		
		Mrs Ruth Gouldsbrough, at Preece		mar.
,,	Jan. 9.	Thomas Hughes & Sara Morris	...	mar.
,,	Jan. 13.	Aaron Griffies & Cisley [A?]ulthop	...	mar.
,,	Jan. 15.	Joseph Hopwood & Elizabeth Walton...		mar.
,,	Jan. 14.	Mr. Thomas Dickin & Mrs. Caterin		
		Hackett, of Woollerton	...	...
,,	Jan. 29.	John Higginson, tanner, & Sara Basnet		mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas Gough & Elizabeth Rollins	...	mar.
1686,	Apr. 5.	Richard Ellis & Elizabeth Price	...	mar.
,,	May 9.	Thomas Hopwood & Mary Manninge, p.		
		Stanton	...	...
,,	May 26.	Samuell Postle & Mary [blank]	...	mar.
,,	June 4.	Jonathan Dummeley & Jane Evans	...	mar.
,,	June 24.	Josua Edgerton & Martha Davies	...	mar.
,,	Aug. 1.	Elisia Davies & Elinor Grace...	...	mar.
,,	Aug. 24.	Mr. Charles Poole & Mrs. Mary Acherley		mar.
,,	Dec. 10.	Joseph Hodson & Mrs. Ann Sheanton...		mar.

* Entered here in the original.

1686,	Jan. 9.	Daniell Woodall & Caterin Parry	...	mar.
,,	Dec. 14.	George Harper & Margret Hussley	...	mar.
,,	Feb. 1.	Thomas Moore & Mary Howell	...	mar.
,,	Feb. 8.	Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Phillips, wid.	...	mar.
,,	Mar. 28.	William Cartwright & Ann Arkinston...	...	mar.
1687,	Mar. 28.	John Hayward, ju: & Margrett Muxon, at Yorton	... ..	mar.
,,	Mar. 28.	John Sheanton, ju: merseer, & Mary Hayward, at Yorton	... ..	mar.
,,	[blank]	Thomas Downes & Elizabeth Broston, at Aston, by Nantwich	... ..	mar.
,,	May 24.	Rober Lith & Margery Lithburne, from Newport	... ..	mar.
,,	May 25.	Mr. Lewis Bevan & Mrs. Elizabeth Whittingham	... ..	mar.
,,	June 11.	Mr. Francis Williams & Mrs. Elizabeth Thorpe	... ..	mar.
,,	Oct. 24.	Mr. Joseph Hodson & Mrs. Jane Sheanton	... ..	mar.
,,	Nov. 6.	Edward Johnson & Ann Boodler, at Penley	... ..	mar.
,,	Dec. 26.	Richard Lea & Eliz: Hetley...	...	mar.
,,	Dec. 26.	Robert Roden & [blank]	...	mar.
,,	Jan. 27.	John Dun & Elizabeth Owen...	...	mar.
,,	Feb. 9.	Francis Watts, ju: & Ann Palin, wid....	...	mar.
,,	Feb. 28.	Mr. Robert Hesketh & Mary Morgan...	...	mar.
,,	Feb. 28.	Thomas Newton & Susanna Tayler	...	mar.
,,	Mar. 22.	Andrew Barnes & Grissagon Boulton...	...	mar.
1688,	Sep. 29.	Elias Simson & Jane Whitfield	...	mar.
,,	Dec. 3.	William Mather & [blank] Postle	...	mar.
,,	Dec. . .	Roger Laurance & Joan Forgam	...	mar.
,,	Dec. 20.	John Griffies & Sara Nevitt...	...	mar.
,,	Dec. 31.	John Cowper & Jane Sanshaw	...	mar.
,,	Dec. 31.	Edward Williams & Mary Woodall	...	mar.
,,	Jan. 31.	Richard Evans, ju: & Ellinor Harper...	...	mar.
,,	Jan. 31.	Joseph Fardoe & Martha Evans	...	mar.
1689,	Feb. 12.	John Wade & Elizabeth Peate	...	mar.
,,	Mar. 10.	William Hinton & Dorithy Hayward, at Salop	... ..	mar.
,,	Apr. 3.	John Sandland, weaver, & Jane Madox	...	mar.

1689, Apr. 3.	Richard Phillips, corviser, & Francis Probert, at Hanmer	... ..	mar.
„ Apr. 29.	Abraham Hayward & Mary Jones	... ..	mar.
* „ Apr. 21.	Arthur Peickaman & Margrett Tizley, at Preece	... ..	mar.
„ May 23.	Richard Caulkott & Ann Minshaw	... ..	mar.
„ June 23.	Thomas Jeb, of Edstaston, & Hanna Downwort	... ..	mar.
„ July 14.	John Wade & Elinor Perke...	... ..	mar.
„ Aug. 25.	Thomas Stanage, ju: & Margrett Chur . . .	... ..	mar.
„ Sep. 20.	Thomas Cotton & Ellinor Chetoe	... ..	mar.
„ Jan. 12.	John Deane & Sara Boulton...	... ..	mar.
„ Feb. 23.	George Hamton, p. Hodnet, & Mary Allen	... ..	mar.
1690, Apr. 27.	William Fox & Mary Phillips	... ..	mar.
„ Apr. 28.	William Cartwright & Mary Edgerton...	... ..	mar.
„ May 27.	John Dawes & Mary Jones...	... ..	mar.
„ June 11.	Mrs. Elinor Ward & Mr. George Sanford	... ..	mar.
„ June 9.	Robert Darby & Jane Benion	... ..	mar.
„ [blank]	George Shearatt & Martha Phillips	... ..	mar.
„ Oct. 18.	Mr. Charles Smith & Debora Downton...	... ..	mar.
„ [blank]	Robert Blackway & Ann Laurance, at Rocardine [Wrockwardine]	... ..	mar.
„ Jan. 29.	Richard Hampton & Elizabeth Griffies	... ..	mar.
„ Feb. 12.	Robert Sandland, cowper, & Mary Parbatt, at Shrosbury	... ..	mar.
1691, Apr. 27.	Thomas Richardson & Mary Lee	... ..	mar.
„ Apr. 25.	Mary Jaxson & Will: Russell	... ..	mar.
„ [blank]	Thomas Menlove & [blank] Brayne, of Lopington	... ..	mar.
„ June 10.	Arthur Chadock, smith, & Jane Thomas	... ..	mar.
† „ Dec. 31.	George Jebb & Mary Maddox	... ..	mar.
„ Jan. 23.	William Woodhows & Sara Dowty	... ..	mar.
„ Jan. 9.	Tho. Smith & Ann Fox	... ..	mar.
1692, Aug. 14.	Rich. Dickin & Isabell Pidgeon	... ..	mar.
„ Sep. 4.	Tho. Groome & Ann Tyler	... ..	mar.
* 1691, Aug. 21.	Robert Woodhowes & Mary Blakemoore	... ..	mar.
1692, Feb. 8.	Thomas Proberts & Shusanah Morgan	... ..	mar.
„ Feb. 26.	John Evans & Elizabeth Forggam	... ..	mar.

† Handwriting changes.

1692, Feb. 27.	Mr. Robertt Starkay & Mrs. Elizabeth Browen	... ..	mar.
,, Feb. 28.	Ralph Barnes & Sara Moore...	...	mar.
1693, Apr. 17.	Rodger Jarland & Hanah Swinburne...	...	amr.
,, [blank]	Thomas Pidggeon & Marey Savage	...	mar.
,, June 29.	Thomas Leuar & Ann Sandland	...	mar.
,, Nov. 13.	Edward Barnes & Elizabeth Jones	...	mar.
* ,, Oct. 13.	John Mathews & Elizabeth Cox	...	mar.
,, Jan. 25.	Thomas Cuarnton & Ann Simmons	...	mar.
,, Jan. 24.	George Downes & Aster Hinkes	...	mar.
,, Jan. 26.	William Forgham & Elizabeth Hinkes	...	mar.
1694, Apr. 9.	William Dod & Mary Peploe	...	mar.
,, Apr. 11.	Edward Richards & Ann Groome	...	mar.
,, May 5.	William Moris & Mary Fardoe	...	mar.
,, June 2.	Mr. John Downton & Sara Boulton	...	mar.
,, Aug. 3.	Mikell Baugh & Katherin Owen	...	mar.
,, Sep. 21.	Joseph Latewood & Christabell Holland	...	mar.
,, Dec. 26.	Robert Mare & Mary Sturdy...	...	mar.
* ,, Nov. 25.	Roland Marberre & Mary Madely, at Newtowne	... ..	mar.
,, Jan. 26.	John Jones & Mary Conows...	...	mar.
1695, May 11.	Thomas Groome & Hannah Palmore, p. Childs Arkhole	... ..	mar.
,, June 14.	Edward Watkin & Dorothy Roberts	...	mar.
,, July 27.	John Whettall & Mary Groome	...	mar.
,, Oct. 23.	Mr. Dawes, of Sroesbury, & Mrs. Elizabeth Jones...	... ..	mar.
,, Dec. 27.	Thomas Peploe & Margret Watkin	...	mar.
,, Dec. 27.	Edward Jones & Elizabeth Sawlsbury	...	mar.
* ,, July 27.	Joseph Whattall & Mary Groome	...	mar.
1696, Apr. 14.	Robert Pigeon & Ann Colcot...	...	mar.
,, Apr. 19.	Rich: Vaughan & Mary Davies	...	mar.
,, Nov. 11.	Joseph Nixsson & Jane Newans	...	mar.
,, Nov. 11.	Joseph James & Ann Jones...	...	mar.
,, Nov. 22.	Richard Powell & Katherine Vaghan...	...	mar.
* ,, Nov. 14.	Edward Jones & Elizabeth Hussey, at Preece	... ..	mar.
,, Feb. 4.	John Woodall & Margrett Newans	...	mar.
,, Feb. 6.	William Higginson & Elizabeth Pay...	...	mar.
1697, Apr. 4.	John Sandland & Elizabeth Downes...	...	mar.

* Entered here in the original.

1697, Apr. 6.	William Aldersea & Sara Wade	...	mar.
„ Apr. 5.	Richard Scott & Martha Downward	...	mar.
„ June 8.	William Chettoe & Martha Sharratt	...	mar.
„ Aug. 21.	William Tyler, of Horton, & Elizabeth Embrey	... ..	mar.
„ Aug. 29.	Richard Ellis & Shuesanna Clarke	...	mar.
„ Oct. 19.	Edward Edwards & Elizabeth Powell	...	mar.
1698, May 29.	John Phillips & Jane Pidgeon	...	mar.
„ Aug. [blank].	John Evans & Jane Turner	...	mar.

[Inside the cover at the other end of Vol. II. are scribbled:]

Thomas Cro, John Harries, John Throtlebury.

[On the fly leaf:] Decemb: the 7th 1653.

John Smith being Chosen and elected Register for the parish of Wem in Co . . . did take his oath before mee according to an act in that case provided.

B. CORBETT.

[Year not stated]	May 4.	Luke Edwards	...	bur.
[„ „]	May 6.	Will Shuker	...	bur.
[„ „]	May 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Rich. Fox, of Horton	... ..	bur.
[„ „]	May 13.	Wid. Bookley	...	bur.
[„ „]	May 15.	A man from Soulton	...	bur.
[„ „]	May 19.	Thomas, s. of Andrew Barnes	...	bur.
[„ „]	May 31.	Peeter, s. of Peeter Higginson, of W., & of Elizabeth	... ..	bur.
[„ „]	[blank].	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Grase	[blank]	

THOMAS SMITH, Parish Clarke, 1692.

A

REGISTER BOOKE FOR THE PARISH OF WEM
CONTAINING ALL BURIALLS ACCORDING TO . . .
OF THE LAST ACT OF PARLIMENT BEGINNING
29 OF SEPTEMBER IN THE YEARE OF . . .

1653.

[In another hand:]

From 1647 to 1653 wanting. JNO. SMITH, Pish Clarke.

1653, Nov. 7.	Rowlande Whittfield	...	bur.
„ Nov. 7.	Thomas Devores	...	bur.
„ Nov. 18.	Elizabeth Hinton	...	bur.
„ Nov. 19.	Elizabeth Myas	...	bur.

1653, Nov. 20.	Joan, d. of Francis Higginson, of Newtowne bur.
,, Nov. 20 [?].	A child of John Griffies, of W., corviser bur.
,, Dec. 17.	Mary, d. of Richard Allinson, of Lopington bur.
,, Dec. 17.	A child of John Bridges, of W., labourer bur.
,, Dec. 21.	Elizabeth, w. of Henry Gittins, of W., husbandman bur.
,, Dec. 29.	Margery Fernitt bur.
,, Jan. 13.	Jane Thornes bur.
,, Feb. 28.	Thomas Mourton, of Aston, yeaman ... bur.
,, Mar. 3.	Anne, w. of Thomas Mourton, of Aston bur.
,, Mar. 5.	A child of Daniell Platt, of W., corviser bur.
,, Mar. 19.	Ales Chettoe bur.
,, Mar. 28.	Mary, d. of George Downes, of Aston bur.
[1654], Apr. 10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hales, of Tilley, labourer bur.
,, Apr. 10.	A child of Thomas Bailey's, of Newtown bur.
1654, Apr. 25.	A child of Thomas Yeamons, of Tilley grene, born Apr. 23 bur.
,, May 16.	. . . mas Challiner, of W., bucher ... bur.
,, May 25.	A young child of James Wade's, of Northwood. [hus]bandman ... bur.
,, June 3.	. . . drew, s. of Richard Groome, of Edstaston, yeoman bur.
,, June . .	. . ne Burton, of W., wid. bur.
,, June 20.	A young child of Richard Whitfeild, of Northwood, . . . ndman ... bur.
,, Aug. 10.	. . abeth, d. of Thomas Mainering, of W., labourer bur.
,, Aug. 30.	Jone, d. of Margret Ward, wid., of W. bur.
,, Sep. 3.	Thomas Higginson, of the Riebank, in Towneship of Edstaston, yeaman ... bur.
,, [blank]	Ann Chambers, wid., died at Wolverley, in this p., at Loppington... .. bur.
,, Sep. 13.	. . an Pearson, wid., of Horton ... bur.
,, Sep. 18.	Martha, d. of John Manning, carier, of W. bur.

1654,	Oct	6.	Joan Lovekin, of Tilley, wid., wife unto Will : Lovekin	bur.
,,	Oct.	8.	Elizabeth Bauldin, a stranger coming from Wesbury, died in Wem, ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	10.	Hugh Williamson, of Newtowne, weaver	bur.
,,	Oct.	17.	Margrett Adams, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Thomas Moris, of W., bodymaker ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	18.	Sara, d. of Robert Whittfield, of Tylleie, corviser	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	Rondle Higginson, of Coten, yeamon...	bur.
,,	Jan.	11.	A child of J ^{ohn} Smith, of W., tanner, born Dec. 30	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	Thomas Peate, of Horton, yeamon ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	 et Robinson, a tinker's wiffe ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	. .	Jane Stocker, a poore woman, from the Low	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	A young child of John Griffies, of W., corviser,	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Ann Haughton, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	A young child of Robert Bakers, of Aston	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	A young child of John Forgam ...	bur.
1655,	June	5.	Rebecca, d. of Allen Shearat of Cotten	bur.
,,			Jane, w. of Francis Kerbie... ..	bur.
,,	July	7.	A young child of George Higginsons, of Cramar	bur.
,,	July	7.	A young child of Richard Boultons ...	bur.
,,	July	8.	A young child of Thomas Groomes ...	bur.
,,	July	10.	A young child of Mr. Andrew Parsons, rector of W.	bur.
,,	July	11.	A young child of Mr. Halles ...	bur.
,,	July	25.	A young child of Allen Shearats, of Coton	bur.
,,	Aug.	22.	Ann Grace, wid., of Barkers Greene ...	bur.
,,	Sep	2.	Susant Deputie; a poore woman of this towne	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Broumhall, of Northwood Hall	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	A young child of Humphrey Watkis, of Tilley, bender	bur.

1655, Sep. 14.	Alles, d. of John Cartwright, of Northwood	bur.
,, Sep. 14.	A young child of Richard Woodalls, of Tilley, tanner	bur.
,, Oct. 19.	Mode Phillips, a poore woman ...	bur.
,, Nov. 21.	Elizabeth Peate, wid. ...	bur.
,, Nov. 22.	Thomas, s. of John Fardoe, of Northwood	bur.
,, Dec. 12.	Thomas Menlove, of W., yeaman ...	bur.
* ,, Feb. . .	A stillborne child of George Robinsons	bur.
,, Dec. 17.	 of Laurance Chettwood, of W., corviser	bur.
,, Dec. 21.	. . . na, d. of James Cowper, of W.	bur.
,, Dec. 22.	. . . anna, d. of John Downton, of W.	bur.
,, Jan. 18.	. . . beth, w. of Roger Whitfield, of W., corviser	bur.
,, Jan. 19.	. . . ane, d. of James Cowper, of W.	bur.
,, Jan. 28.	A stillborne child of John Bakers, of W., labourer	bur.
,, Feb. 1.	A young child of Richard Acherleyes, of Northwood	bur.
,, Feb. 16.	Mary, w. of John Pigeon, of W., corviser	bur.
,, Feb. 26.	A young child of George Robinson, of the Low, weaver	bur.
,, Mar. 7.	. . . ane, w. of William Pixley, of W., weaver	bur.
,, Mar. 9.	Anne, d. of Mr. Richard Higginson, of W.	bur.
,, Mar. 10.	A young child of Richard Chadocks, of W., tayler	bur.
,, Mar. 10.	Wid. Suker, of Aston	bur.
1656, Apr. 7.	Wid. Sturdie, of W.	bur.
,, Apr. 13.	Margery Griffies, of Newtowne ...	bur.
,, Apr. 15.	A young child of Thomas Burowes, of W., labourer	bur.
,, Apr. 21.	A young child of Robert Sandlands, of W., cowper	bur.
,, May 4.	Ann Bailey, wid.	bur.

1656, May	5.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Morris, of W., tayler	... ..	bur.
„ May	11.	A young child of Mr. Richard Roderick, schoolmaster, born May 10,	... ..	bur.
„ May	18.	Susant, w. of George Griffies, of W.	... ..	bur.
„ May	21.	Anne Phillips, of W.	... ..	bur.
„ May	21.	 d. of William Gough, of . . .	... ..	bur.
„ June	6.	A young child of John Hollands, of W., wea . . .	... ..	bur.
„ June	10.	A young child of Andrew Mericks, of W., lab . . .	... ..	bur.
„ June	13.	Richard Hussey, of Aston, yeamon	... ..	bur.
„ June	19.	Jane, w. of Richard Cowper, of W., yeaman	... ..	bur.
„ June	21.	Mary, d. of Thomas Menlove, of Aston, yeoman	... ..	bur.
„ June	22.	A young child of Richard Rodenhurst	... ..	bur.
„ July	3.	John, s. of William Gough, tayler, of Tilley	... ..	bur.
„ July	24.	Mrs. Ermin Jenkins, wid.	... ..	bur.
„ July	30.	A young child of Edward Moris, of W., tayler	... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	2.	A young child of Francis Higginsons, of the Newtowne, yeaman	... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	6.	Sara, d. of John Wood, of Northwood, yeaman	... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	9.	A young child of John Wood's, of Northwood, yeaman	... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	12.	Robert, s. of William Adams, of W....	... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	15.	Dorethy, d. of Richard Bailey, of W....	... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	15.	A young child of John Mannings, of W., carier	... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	18.	Margrett, w. of John Dounton, of W., glover	... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	21.	John Pearce, of W., labourer	... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	30.	Mary, d. of George Shearatt, of W., corviser	... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	31.	Ewan [Kirgkins?], a servant of Mr. Richard Higginson, of W.	... ..	bur.
„ Sep.	2.	Richard, s. of Richard Whitfield, of W.	... ..	bur.

1656, Sep. 3.	Robert, s. of Mr. Sanford, of the Toumlies, died in W., was in Preese	bur.
„ Sep. 7.	A young child of Thomas Mainwaringe, of W., labourer... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 16.	William, s. of Robert Hill, of W., tanner	bur.
„ Sep. 19.	A young child of John Trantums, of W., labourer	bur.
„ Sep. 22.	 y, s. of Mr. Andrew Parsons, Rector of W.	bur.
„ Sep. 24.	. . . rd, s. of Mr. Thomas Jebb, of W., mercer	bur.
„ Sep. 25.	. . rgrett, d. of John Smith, of W., tanner	bur.
„ Sep. 25.	William, s. of John Dounton, of W., glover	bur.
„ Oct. 1.	John Griffies, servant to Thomas Barnes, tanner, of W.	bur.
„ Oct. 3.	A young child of Richard Menlove's, <i>alias</i> Peate Menlove, husbandman...	bur.
„ Oct. 5.	A young child of Thomas Barloes ...	bur.
„ Oct. 10.	Thomas, s. of Ann Menlove ...	bur.
„ Oct. 15.	Two young children (twines) of John Arkinstales, of W., bodymaker ...	bur.
„ Oct. 31.	Mathias Astley, of Aston ...	bur.
„ Nov. 4.	George Chettoe, of Newtowne, labourer	bur.
„ Nov. 10.	John, s. of Mr. John Sheanton, of W., mercier	bur.
„ Nov. 12.	Mary Hilton, wid., of Tilley ...	bur.
„ Dec. 2.	A young child of Roger Wicherleyes, of the Trench farme, husbandman ...	bur.
„ Dec. 3.	Robert, s. of Rondle Higginson, of the Ash house	bur.
„ Dec. 26.	A young child of John Pigeons ...	bur.
„ Jan. 2.	A young child of John Smiths, of W., tanner	bur.
„ Jan. 12.	Wid. Devores, of Lacon ...	bur.
„ Feb. 5.	Mary, d. of Richard Chambers, of W., tanner	bur.

1656, Feb. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Hussey, of Horton	... ..	bur.
,, Feb. 23.	Margrett, d. of Roger Harper, of Horton	... ..	bur.
,, Mar. 5.	Gwen, w. of Thomas Befford, of Lacon		bur.
,, Mar. 15.	Adam Hotchkis, of the Trench farm	...	bur.
,, [blank]	Two young children, born at a birth, of Hugh Davies, of W. [<i>erased</i>]	...	bur.
1657, Mar. 30.	Margret, d. of Richard Evans	...	bur.
,, Apr. 6.	Two young children of Hugh Davies, of W.	... ..	bur.
,, Apr. 7.	John, s. of Joseph Chettoe, of Lacon	...	bur.
,, Apr. 8.	Jane Bridg, wid.	... ..	bur.
,, Apr. 17.	Ann Trantum, wid. of W.	... ..	bur.
,, Apr. 20.	Susant, d. of Richard Welles, of Edstaston	... ..	bur.
,, May 2.	Lusie, w. of John Bridg, labourer	...	bur.
,, May 19.	Jane, d. of Richard Hussey, of Aston	...	bur.
,, May 20.	Joan, w. of Thomas Wigley, of W., corviser	... ..	bur.
,, May. 23.	Samuell Wakeley, of W., dier	...	bur.
,, May 2..	William Barnes, of W., sivemaker	...	bur.
,, May 27.	A young child of Thomas James	...	bur.
,, May. 28.	Mary, w. of Richard Allen, of Horton, yeaman	... ..	bur.
,, June 7.	Fortune, w. of Laurance Chettwood, of W., corviser	... ..	bur.
,, June 30.	Richard Adams, of Northwood, yeaman		bur.
,, July 6.	Thomas Moris, a stranger from Whichurch, kild in this town	...	bur.
,, July 7.	A young child of Robert Widdowes	...	bur.
* ,, June 19.	A young child of Laurance Sandland	...	bur.
,, July 26.	Jane, d. of John Dod	... ..	bur.
,, Aug. 7.	Ann Griffies, wid., of W.	... ..	bur.
,, Aug. 16.	George Barton, of Northwood	...	bur.
,, Aug. 17.	 wid. from Aston	... ..	bur.
,,	. . . th Iceson, wid. of Northwood	...	bur.
,, Aug. 24.	. . . re, d. of Thomas Wright, of W., tayler	... ..	bur.
,, Sep. . .	Richard Menlove, of Aston, yeaman	...	bur.

1657, Sep. 15.	Marie, w. of Andrew Merick, of W., labourer	... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 18.	[John?], s. of Wid. Pigeon, of W.	...	bur.
„ Sep. 27.	Thomas Harper, of Northwood, yeaman	...	bur.
„ Sep. 27.	A young child of Andrew Merick's, of W., labourer	... ..	bur.
„ Oct. 6.	A child of William Pilsons, of W., glover, born Sep. 19	... ..	bur.
„ Oct. 13.	Jane Newnes, wid., of Sleaf...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 17.	[Roger?] Gate, of W., carpenter	...	bur.
„ Oct. 29.	William, s. of John Dod, of W.	...	bur.
„ Nov. 4.	Thomas Baylie, a stranger	... ..	bur.
„ Nov. 10.	Mr. William Watkis, of Aston	...	bur.
„ Nov. 18.	Roger Howell, a ragman	... ..	bur.
„ Nov. 23.	Ann Gate, wid., of W.	... ..	bur.
„ Dec. 15.	Thomas Abbott, of Aston, at Lee	...	bur.
„ Dec. 23.	John Williamson, of Newtowne, weaver	...	bur.
„ Jan. 7.	John Powell, of Edstaston, labourer...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 13.	Sara, w. of Robert Hill, of the Lowe...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 15.	Margrett, w. of Laurance Welch	...	bur.
* „ Jan. 26.	Elnor, d. of John Dounton, of . . . , glover	... ..	bur.
* „ Jan. 27.	Ann King, wid.	... ..	bur.
* „ Jan. 27.	A young child of Robartt Chadock, of the Lowe, tayler	... ..	bur.
* „ Feb. 4.	A young child of John Poyners, of W., ju :	... ..	bur.
* „ Feb. 11.	Jane, w. of John Wood, of Northwood, yeaman	... ..	bur.
* „ Feb. 13.	Ellen Thomas, wid., of Northwood	...	bur.
„ Feb. 21.	Wid. Davies, of Edstaston	...	bur.
„ Feb. 24.	Thomas Acherley, of Wolverley, yeaman	...	bur.
„ Mar. 1.	Mrs. Susanna Weatherall, of the Diches	...	bur.
„ Mar. 3.	Elizabeth, w. of Robert Hotchkiss, of W., chapman	... ..	bur.
„ Mar. 4.	Wid. Morris, of Tilley Greene	...	bur.
„ Mar. 6.	A young child of Richard Dickins, of [Wem?]	... ..	bur.
„ Mar. 8.	Ellen, w. of John Smith, pish Clark of W.	... ..	bur.

1657, Mar. 19.	Laurence Welch, of the Rooove Wood...	bur.
„ Mar. 21.	Thomas, a young child of Mr. Thomas Bettons, of Berrwick, from Lacon...	bur.
1658, Apr. 5.	A young child of Mr. Samuells Smith, of W., mercer	bur.
„ Apr. 13.	Mary, w. of Thomas Hayward, of Sleep, at Edstaston	bur.
„ May 4.	Roger Garland, of Sleep, yeaman ...	bur.
„ May 7.	Ann Harper	bur.
„ May 7.	Gwen, w. of John Watkis, of Newtown	bur.
„ May 28.	 Suker	bur.
„ June 19.	. . dle, s. of Mr. Rondle Sheanton, of the Diches	bur.
„ June 20.	Mr. Laurance Astley, of the township of Aston	bur.
„ June 21.	Allen Higginson, of W., corviser ...	bur.
„ June 22.	William, s. of Robert Hill, of Lacon...	bur.
„ July 11.	Ellen, w. of Thomas Welch, of W. ...	bur.
„ July 13.	Thomas Barnes, of the Lowe, senior...	bur.
„ Sep. 5.	. . len, w. of Robert Woodhouse, of W., yeaman	bur.
„ Sep. 7.	Margret, w. of Lawrance Sandland, husbandman	bur.
„ Sep. 7.	George Evieson, of Wolverley ...	bur.
„ Sep. . .	William Ruffer, of the Lowe... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 25.	Mary Jones, out of Tilley Township ...	bur.
„ Oct. 6.	Thomas Higginson, of W., yeaman ...	bur.
„ Oct. 16.	Margret Jebb, wid., of W.	bur.
„ Oct. 28.	Wid. Iceson, of Wolverley	bur.
„ Nov. 30.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Chettoe, of Aston, husbandman	bur.
„ Dec. 7.	William Hassall, gentleman, of the Lighteach, p. Preece	bur.
„ Dec. 14.	Arthur Barrow, of Sleep, tayler ...	bur.
„ Dec. 17.	Richard Millward, who hanged himself	bur.
„ Dec. 19.	A young child of William Raphburnes...	bur.
„ Jan. 8.	Mary Whitticars, wid., from Edstaston	bur.
„ Jan. . .	. . . Hand, wid., of Tilley Greene ...	bur.
„ Jan. 14.	Thomas Williams, of W., labourer ...	bur.

1658,	Jan. 18.	Thomas, s. of John Welch, of Roewood	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Ellen, w. of Thomas Newnes, of Sleap	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Emm Whitfield, wid., of W....	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Mary, d. of Thomas Chidloe...	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	John Chettoe, of Horton, tanner	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Ann, w. of Peter Harper, of Northwood	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	A young child of William Millingtons, of Barker's Green, labourer	bur.
1659.	Apr. 29.	Elizabeth, w. of John Mercer, of W....	bur.
,,	May 1.	Dorithy, d. of Raph Barnes, of W., corviser	bur.
,,	May 13.	Mary Blanturn, wid., of W.	bur.
,,	May 14.	Mrs. Hinkes, of Nunneley	bur.
,,	May 16.	John, s. of Richard Cowper, of W., yeaman	bur.
,,	May 25.	Mrs. Ellnor Parsons, wid.	bur.
,,	June 9.	A young child of John Gattes, of Sleape, husbandman	bur.
,,	June 10.	Jane, d. of Mighcaell Raphes, of W., tayler	bur.
,,	June 23.	Mary, d. of Margrett Ward...	bur.
,,	July 7.	Ellen, d. of Thomas Newnes, of Sleap	bur.
,,	July 14.	Mary, w. of Charles Parton, of W.	bur.
,,	July 17.	A young child of William Cowpers, of Sleape, husbandman	bur.
,,	July 18.	Ann Woodall, spinser	bur.
† ,,	Aug. 5.	. . . Griffies, wid., of W.	bur.
† ,,	Aug. 6.	John Bridge, of W., labourer	bur.
† ,,	Aug. 7.	Jane, w. of Humphry Probin, of W., joyner	bur.
† ,,	Aug. 17.	Ellen, w. of John Dunckett. of W., bodimaker	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Ann, d. of Andrew Merick, of W., labourer	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	A base child of Jane Waters...	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	A young child of Thomas Morris, of W., labourer	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	A still born child of John Trantums, of W., labourer	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Mary Hill, wid., of Lacon township	bur.

† These four entries have been ruled over.

1659, Dec. 14.	A young child of Richard Dickens, of W., glover	... bur.
„ Dec. 27.	Dorithy Prichard, wid., from Northwood	bur.
„ Dec. 31.	Gwen Norris, of W., wid.	... bur.
„ Jan. 8.	Cattern Whitfield, wid.	... bur.
„ Jan. 23.	Ann, w. of Rondle Phillips...	... bur.
„ Feb. 13.	Mighill Raphes, of W., tayler	... bur.
„ Feb. 15.	A young child of Thomas Sheratts, from the Mothouse	... bur.
„ Feb. 19.	Robert Heies, of W., mason...	... bur.
„ Feb. 22.	A young child of John Fox	... bur.
„ Mar. 9.	A young child of Thomas Mainwaringes, of W., husbandman	... bur.
„ Mar. 13.	A young child of Thomas Griffies, of W., . . . ser	... bur.
„ Mar. 21.	Margret, w. of William . . . of Tilley	bur.
„ Mar. 22.	A young child of Raph Raphburne, of W . .	... bur.
1660, Mar. 25.	Richard Gough, of the Low hill, tayler	bur.
„ Mar. 27.	Charles Parton, of W., whelewrite	... bur.
„ Apr. 19.	Margrett Morgan, of Sleaf, wid., at Loppington	... bur.
„ Apr. 19.	A still born child of William Goughes, of Tilley	... bur.
„ May 12.	A young child of Edward Rogers, of Tilley, labourer...	... bur.
„ May 13.	A young child of Thomas Deanes, of W., ba . . .	... bur.
„ May 22.	Edward Tiler, of Horton	... bur.
„ May 24.	Jane Bosier, of Tilley, wid....	... bur.
„ May 24.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Evans, of . . .	bur.
„ May 25.	Ann, w. of George Hinstock, of Edstaston	... bur.
„ May 25.	A young child of Joseph Chettoes, of Lacon	... bur.
„ June 11.	Thomas Watkis, of Aston	... bur.
* „ May 26.	Roger Adams, of W., a poore man	... bur.
„ June 30.	Elnor Bucher, of Aston, a poore wench	bur.
„ July 6.	Jane, d. of Mrs. Hassall, of the Lightech, in Preece p.	... bur.

1660, July 7.	Nathaniell, s. of Thomas Wilkinson, of Northwood	... ..	bur.
„ July 9.	James, s. of William Hartles, of Tilley green	... ..	bur.
„ July 15.	Ellen Hussey, of W., wid.	... ..	bur.
„ July 17.	. . . ance, s. of Laurance Chidloe, of Edstaston	... ..	bur.
„ July 30.	Elizabeth, w. of Raph Dunne, of Tilley		bur.
„ Aug. 2.	Thomas Gâte, sen: of W., labourer	... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 7.	Edward Barker, of Edstaston	... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 27.	Margret, w. of Richard Sturdy, of W., labourer	... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 27.	Isabell, d. of George Shearatt, of W., corviser	... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 28.	George Yarsley, a sawyer, from Aston...		bur.
„ Sep. 14.	Owen Morris, of W., labourer	... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of John Allinson, of W., corviser	... ..	bur.
„ Oct. 13.	Richard, s. of Mr. Rowland Hill, of Souldon, Esq.	... ..	bur.
„ Oct. 19.	Dorithy Cadman, wid., was at Wem... & came thither to live from Morton Sea.		bur.
„ Oct. 19.	A young child of Reese Thomas	... ..	bur.
„ Nov. 10.	A young child of Alles Graces, of Horton	... ..	bur.
„ Nov. 12.	A young child of Thomas Moris, of W., labourer	... ..	bur.
„ Nov. 14.	A young child of Richard Sandlands, of W., cowper	... ..	bur.
„ Nov. 16.	William, s. of Wid. Downes, of Aston, tayler	... ..	bur
„ Nov. 25.	John, s. of John Dounton, of W., glover		bur.
„ Nov. 29.	A young child of William Pilson's, of W., glover	... ..	bur.
„ Nov. 29.	Anne, wife of Thomas Acherley, of Woulverley, widow [sic], at Loppington	... ..	bur.
„ Nov. 30.	. . . beth, w. of Richard Barnes, of W., corviser	... ..	bur

1660, Jan.[3?].	Mrs. Mary Astley, wid.	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.[3?].	A young child of John Woodall's, of Tilley	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 19.	William Hartles, of Tilley Greene, yeaman	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 1.	Cattren Judson, of W., wid....	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wilkinson, of Northwood, yeaman	...	...	bur.
1661, Apr. 7.	Roger Whitfield, of W., corviser	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 8.	John Burowes, of Aston, weaver	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 9.	John, s. of Rowland Allinson, of W., baker	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 14.	John, s. of William Gough, of Tilley, tayler	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of James Chadock, of the Low	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 19.	Mr. John Mercer, of W.	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 19.	Arthur Grafton, of Northwood	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 23.	John, s. of Thomas Parton, of W., carpenter	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 26.	Thomas Griffies. of W., corviser	..	...	bur.
„ May 3.	A young child of George Bradop	...	...	bur.
„ May 5.	Mary Penckaman, wid.	...	...	bur.
„ May 10.	Arthur Cropper, a poore man	...	...	bur.
„ May 29.	Robert Shearatt, of Northwood, labourer	...	...	bur.
„ May 31.	Christian, d. of Mr. Rowland Hill, Esq., of Soulton	...	...	bur.
„ June 21.	Robert Houle, blacksmith, of W.	...	...	bur.
„ June 22.	A young child of George Burches, of Tilley, labourer...	...	...	bur.
„ June 25.	Mary, d. of John Forgam, of W., tanner	...	...	bur.
„ July 3.	Hanna, d. of Edward Morris, of W., tayler	...	...	bur.
„ July 11.	William Laurance, of Mott house	...	...	bur.
„ July 11.	. . . th, d. of Mr. Richard Higginson, . . . Drawwell house	...	...	bur.
„ July 22.	Sara, d. of Roger Burton, of W., corviser	...	...	bur.
„ July 29.	A child of William Reeves	...	...	bur.

1661,	July 31.	A young child of Jane Waters	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Ann, d. of Thomas Manuringe	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Jane Wade, wid. ...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Edward, s. of Mr. Thomas Jebb	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Margrett, w. of Timothy Whitfield, of Edstaston	... ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	William Burrowes, of W., adolescence [<i>sic</i>]	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Jane, w. of Richard Hencop, of W.	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuëll Barnes, of W., yeaman	... ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Mary Hughes, a maydservant	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	A young child of William Widdowes...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Ann Higginson, wid., of Tilley	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Cateren Burton, wid., of W....	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	A young child of William Williams, of Tilley, labourer...	... ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	John, s. of Richard Houlbrooke, of Tilley Green	... ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Thomas Lovekin, of Tilley, yeaman	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	A young child of Richard Astleys, of Aston	... ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Edward Watkis, son in law to John Smith, pish clark	... ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Joan, w. of Phillip Meriton...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wigley, of W.	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Dorithy Widdowes, wid.	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Mary, d. of Wid. Rutter	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. . .	. . . rles, s. of Hugh Gilbert	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Ann Burrowes. wid., of Aston	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	John, s. of John Baker, of W., labourer	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Agas Morris, wid.	... ..	bur.
* ,,	Jan. 1.	Ann, w. of William Whettall, yeaman, of Edstaston	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Allis Hill, wid., of Northwood	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	A young child of John Griffies, of W., corviser	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Smith, of Cramer	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	A young child of William Goughes, of W., taylor	... ..	bur.

1661, Mar. 16.	William, s. of Thomas Lovekin, of Tilley, decesed...	... bur.
,, Mar. 20.	Richard Griffies. of W., sawyer	... bur.
1662, Mar. 31.	Sara Griffies, of W., wid.	... bur.
,, Mar. 31.	A still born child of George Brodap	... bur.
,, Apr. 3.	Richard Hencop, of W., aleseller	... bur.
,, Apr. 4.	A young child of Thomas Whitfields, of W., tanner	... bur.
,, Apr. 8.	A young child of Rondle Gates, of Northwood	... bur.
,, Apr. 10.	Wid. Grace, of Horton	... bur.
,, Apr. 15.	Daniell, s. of Thomas Lovekin, of Tilley, deceased	... bur.
,, Apr. 17.	William Gough, of W., taylor	... bur.
,, Apr. 18.	Jane, w. of James Chadock, of W., smith	... bur.
,, Feb. 26.	Elnor, w. of William Salsbury, of W., feltmaker	... bur.
,, May 16.	Richard Thomas, of Northwood, labourer	... bur.
,, May 23.	. . rgerett Arowsmith, wid., of W.	... bur.
* ,, Apr. 12.	George Griffies & his wife, at Edstaston	bur.
,, June 3.	Andrew, s. of Raph Plungins, of W., yeaman	... bur.
,, June 4.	Ann Tilsley, spincer, of W....	... bur.
,, June 10.	Ellen, w. of Robert Hill, of W. tanner	... bur.
,, June 18.	A young child of John Morris, of W. labourer	... bur.
,, June 30.	John Poyner, of W., sen., feltmaker...	bur.
,, June 30.	A young child of Thomas Manwarings, of W., labourer	... bur.
,, July 4.	A poor bway from Mr. Richard Higginsons, as died in the barne...	bur.
,, July 12.	A young child of Thomas Gates, of W., ju :, smith	... bur.
,, July 13.	Two young children, borne at a birth, of Edward Savage, of W., tanner	... bur.
,, July 16.	Thomas. s. of Thomas Payne, of Edstaston	... bur.

1662, July 18.	Edward Welch, of Northwood,				bur.
	husbandman	...	...	...	
„ Aug. 3.	Ursella, w. of Richard Higginson, of				
	W., sawyer	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 10.	A young child of Raph Edgertons, of				
	Northwood	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 14.	William, s. of George Brockton, of				
	Aston, bender	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 18.	Mary Rutter, wid., of Northwood	...			bur.
„ Aug. 25.	Elizabeth, w. of Raph Barnes, of W.,				
	corviser	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 9.	John, s. of Robert Hatton, of Horton...				bur.
„ Sep. 15.	Sara, w. of Edward Williams, of				
	Edstaston	...	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 2.	A young child of Richard Houldings,				
	of Cotten	...	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 27.	Mary Judson, spincer, of W.	...			bur.
„ Nov. 7.	Sara Postle, wid., of Lowe...	...			bur.
„ Nov. 26.	Thomas Baker, yeaman, of Barker's				
	Green	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 27.	Ann, d. of Thomas Vaughan, labourer				bur.
„ Dec. 23.	Wid. Barker, widowe, a poore woman...				bur.
All from 1659 to this place sent in a Register to Lichfield.					
„ Jan. 2.	Ellen, d. of William Woodhouse,				
	yeaman	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 5	Francis Hinkes, of Mothouse	...			bur.
„ Jan. 11.	Ann, w. of John Arkinstall, bodymaker				bur.
„ Jan. 11.	John Adams, of the Woodhouse, yeaman				bur.
„ Feb. 2.	Issabell, w. of John Baker, labourer...				bur.
„ Feb. 9.	Lewis Griffies, of W., labourer	...			bur.
* „ Mar. 2.	Ann, d. of Richard Chambre & Mary...				bur.
„ Mar. 3.	Thomas Jones, day-labourer...	...			bur.
„ Mar. 7.	William Cowper, of Northwood	...			bur.
„ Mar. 10.	Samuell Dod, one of the poore	...			bur.
„ Mar. 12.	Edward, s. of Thomas Mendlove &				
	Elizabeth	...	...	...	bur.
1663, Mar. 31.	Sara Williams, wid.	...			bur.
„ Apr. 12.	Thomas James	...			bur.
„ Apr. 14.	Thomas, s. of Capt. Losier, of				
	Shrewsbury	...	...	...	bur.

1663, Apr. 28.	Richard, s. of James Jukes, baker	...	bur.
„ May 6.	Mary, w. of John Powell	...	bur.
„ May 23.	John Rogers	...	bur.
„ June 4.	Elizabeth, w. of Randolph Hanmer	...	bur.
„ June 8.	Thomas Hales, a poore man...	...	bur.
„ June 22.	Thomas Welch	...	bur.
* „ May 17.	John, s. of John Trantam	...	bur.
„ June 28.	Robert Maddocks	...	bur.
„ July 10.	Jane Evanson, p. Prees, sp....	...	bur.
„ July 14.	Margery Duddleston, sp.	...	bur.
„ July 15.	Mary, w. of William Benion, p. Prees...	bur.	
„ July 17.	Richard Mason, gent.	...	bur.
„ Aug. 3.	Walter Bishoppe, gent.	...	bur.
„ Aug. 25.	Jane, d. of Roger Wicherley	...	bur.
„ Sep. 24.	Hanna, d. of William Wright, glazier...	bur.	
„ Sep. 26.	Matthew Heaward, a poore man	...	bur.
„ Sep. 29.	Katherine, w. of John ap Roberts	...	bur.
„ Oct. 4.	Shomiett [<i>sic</i>], w. of William Iveson	...	bur.
„ Oct. 8.	Ellinor, d. of John ap Roberts	...	bur.
„ Oct. 20.	John, s. of George Nunniley...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 23.	Jane Jones, a poore wid.	...	bur.
„ Nov. 1.	Dorothy, w. of Roger Hussey	...	bur.
„ Nov. 2.	Ann, d. of George Nunniley...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 9.	John, s. of William Woodhouse	...	bur.
„ Nov. 10.	Richard Rycroft	...	bur.
„ Nov. 22.	Thomas, s. of John Hill	...	bur.
„ Nov. 27.	[<i>blank</i>], d. of John Prees, bucher	...	bur.
„ Nov. 28.	Ellinor, d. of Hugh Parry	...	bur.
„ Dec. 11.	Mary, w. of John Groome	...	bur.
„ Dec. 18.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Rutter	...	bur.
„ Dec. 20.	Thomas, s. of Richard Waters	...	bur.
„ Jan. 2.	Henry, s. of Henry Ward, gent.	...	bur.
„ Jan. 2.	Elizabeth Tyler, wid., at Prees	...	bur.
„ Jan. 2.	Katherine, w. of Richard Butcher, the yonger	...	bur.
„ Jan. 24.	Margery, w. of John Chidloe	...	bur.
„ Feb. 6.	Peter, s. of Peter Harper	...	bur.
„ Feb. 18.	Dorothy, d. of Thomas Jebbe, mercer...	bur.	
„ Feb. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard James	...	bur.
„ Feb. 24.	John Manninge, carrier	...	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

1663,	Feb. 24.	Rowland, s. of Thomas Dickin	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Awdery, w. of Phillippe Griffies	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Mary, d. of George Tyler, of Sleape...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Margery Baily, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Richard Hughes, a wandering pson	...	bur.
*	,,	Mar. 30.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jones, deceased...	bur.
*	,,	Mar. 22.	John, eldest s. of John Lewis, of Llysnewy, co. Caermarthen, died in Wem	... bur.
*	,,	Mar. 5.	Richard Worrall	... bur.
1664,	Apr. 2.	Anne, d. of Raph Connows	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Humphrey Baylie, a yonge man	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hughes	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Margeret, w. of William Cowper	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Thomas Rycroft, singlman	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Sara, w. of Richard Astley...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Elizabeth Addams, of Northwood, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Mary Bishop, a very poore woman	...	bur.
		Hitherto ingrossed in Parchment for Litchfield.		
,,	May 11.	Elizabeth, w. of Andrew Allenson	...	bur.
,,	May 15.	Jane Hughes, a poore woman	...	bur.
,,	May 26.	Gwen, w. of John Phillips...	...	bur.
,,	June 3.	Wid. Addams, a very poore woman	...	bur.
,,	June 11.	Rowland, a child of Dorothy Allenson, wid., & of John her late husband, deceased	... bur.	
,,	June 12.	John, s. of John Bartlam	... bur.	
,,	June 13.	Beniamin, a child of Edward Barnes...	bur.	
,,	June 23.	Thomas, a yonge child of John Allenson	bur.	
,,	June 29.	David, s. of Roger Edwards, p. Corwin, co. Merion.	... bur.	
,,	July 2.	John, s. of John Brockton	... bur.	
,,	July 4.	Liddia, a child of Robert Hatton	... bur.	
,,	July 14.	Katherine, a yonge chield of John Forgham	... bur.	
,,	July 15.	Edward, a chield of Thomas Hotchkis	bur.	
,,	July 20.	Sara, a chield of Edward Savage	... bur.	
,,	July 27.	William, s. of Richard Jackson	... bur.	
,,	July 28.	William, s. of William Hussey, of Horton	... bur.	

* Entered in this order in the original; but the figures 3, 2, 1, are prefixed, and show that more care was taken with the registering at this than at many other periods.

1664, July 31.	A yonge chield of Steven Ravenscroft...	bur.
„ Aug. 19.	Ellinor Chettoe, of Horton, wid. ...	bur.
„ Aug. 20.	Robert Prees, a stranger ...	bur.
„ Aug. 28.	Allen Chalnor, a poore man...	bur.
„ Aug. 30.	George, s. of Edward Rogers ...	bur.
„ Sep. 3.	Jane Tyler, of Horton, wid....	bur.
„ Sep. 10.	Joane Baughe, sp. ...	bur.
„ Sep. 16.	Dorothy Wright, sp. ...	bur.
„ Oct. 6.	Elizabeth & Jane, daus. of Thomas Phillipps ...	bur.
„ Oct. 7.	Thomas, child of James Jukes ...	bur.
„ Oct. 12.	John, s. of Randle Shaw ...	bur.
„ Oct. 12.	Mary, w. of Robert Edge ...	bur.
„ Oct. 22.	Rachell, d. of Samuell Smyth, merc., & Elizabeth ...	bur.
„ Nov. 13.	Thomas, a chield of John Wade ...	bur.
„ Dec. 6.	Richard, a chield of William Gregory...	bur.
„ Dec. 18.	Elizabeth Chidloe, wid. ...	bur.
„ Dec. 26.	John Addams ...	bur.
„ Jan. 6.	Mary, w. of Raph Plungeon ...	bur.
„ Feb. 5.	William, a yonge childe of Willm. Massey ...	bur.
„ Feb. 13.	Joseph, a childe of Charles Holland...	bur.
„ Feb. 17.	Sara, d. of Thomas Sherratt...	bur.
„ Feb. 24.	Elizabeth Owen, wid ...	bur.
„ Feb. 25.	Mary, w. of Roger James ...	bur.
„ Feb. 27.	John Gadde, a poore man ...	bur.
„ Mar. 2.	Lowry Faernet, wid. ...	bur.
„ Mar. 8.	Anne, a childe of Thomas Sherratt ...	bur.
„ Mar. 10.	Roger Burton ...	bur.
„ Mar. 16.	Thomas Yeomans ...	bur.
„ Mar. 21.	Ales Selby, wid., a poore woman ...	bur.
1665, Mar. 27.	William Griffies ...	bur.
„ Mar. 30.	Thomas, a childe of Rowland Grace...	bur.
„ Apr. 11.	Margeret Lovekin, wid. ...	bur.
„ Apr. 11.	Mary Hales, wid., a poore woman ...	bur.
„ Apr. 23.	Richard Whitfield ...	bur.
„ Apr. 23.	Thomas, a chield of Thomas Hughes...	bur.
„ May 6.	Margery, d. of Edward Morris ...	bur.
„ May 10.	Anne, d. of Sara James ...	bur.

Hitherto ingrossed in pchmt. for Litchfeild.

1665,	May 16.	Richard, a chield of William Mendlove, of Aston	... ..	bur.
,,	May 20.	Elizabeth Teyler, wid. a poore woman		bur.
,,	May 24.	Elizabeth, a chield of George Nunniley		bur.
,,	May 29.	Margeret, w. of John Downton, glover		bur.
,,	June 9.	Joane, w. of William Reathbone	...	bur.
,,	June 23.	John, a young chield of William Wright		bur.
,,	July 7.	Mrs. Ellinor Hotchkies, of Cotton, wid.		bur.
,,	July 30.	William Groome	... ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Mary Tidder, sp., d. of John Tidder...		bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Joane Higginson, of W., wid.	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Elizabeth, w. of Samuells Barnes	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Joseph Higginson, tayler	... ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Jane, d. of Thomas Davies, of Northwood	... ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Randulph Shenton, of Diches, gent.	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Francis, a chield of Richard Sandland		bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Jane, a yonge chield of Richard Poyner		bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	Thomas, a yonge chield of Thomas Nevitt	... ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hochkies	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Ellinor Welsh, one of the poore	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	William Dunne, of Newtowne	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Robert, s. of Robert Richardson, of London, gent.	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	John Payne, one of the poore...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Elizabeth, a yonge chield of Mr. Thomas Bromhall, of Northwood Hall	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Elizabeth, w. of Lawrence Gadde	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	William Hussey	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Charles, s. of Mr. Thomas Jebbe, mercier	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Elizabeth, a yonge chield of John Ackinstall	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Richard Southall	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	John, a yonge chield of Steven Ravenscroft	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Jane, w. of Robert Cheare...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Thomas Barker	... ..	bur.

1665, Feb. 22.	Mary, w. of Thomas Payne...	...	bur.
,, Mar. 5.	Mary, d. of John Arkinstall...	..	bur.
,, Mar. 11.	George, s. of John Arkinstall	...	bur.
,, Mar. 16.	John Powell, a poore man	...	bur.
,, Mar. 23.	Anne Yeomans, sp.	...	bur.
,, Mar. 24.	Mary, d. of Richard Baylie...	...	bur.
Hitherto sent to Lichfeild.			
1666, Mar. 27.	Margery Welch, wid.	...	bur.
,, Mar. 31.	Jane, w. of William Homes...	...	bur.
,, Apr. 4.	Margeret, a yonge chield of Richard Dickin	... ..	bur.
,, Apr. 16.	John Myres, a poore man	...	bur.
*1665, Feb. 23.	Samuell, a yonge childe of John Edge		bur.
*,, Feb. 25.	A yonge chield of Henry Ward, gent.		bur.
1666, Apr. 17.	A yonge chield of Roger Jones, of Sleape	... ..	bur.
*1665, Mar. 24.	Margeret Downes, of Lacon, wid.	...	bur.
1666, May 16.	Jane Baugh, wid.	...	bur.
,, May 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Garrett	...	bur.
,, June 22.	John, s. of Peter Hickson	...	bur.
,, July 6.	John Menlove	...	bur.
,, July 6.	Thomas, bastard chield of Richard Phillipps & Anne Smith...	...	bur.
,, July 20.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Chidloe	...	bur.
,, July 25.	Mary, d. of Robert Edge	...	bur.
,, July 31.	Mary, w. of James Payne	...	bur.
,, Aug. 14.	William Gough	...	bur.
,, Aug. 18.	Simon Alinson	...	bur.
,, Aug. 20.	Humphery Ravenscroft	...	bur.
,, Aug. 22.	Anne, w. of Francis Williams	...	bur.
,, Sep. 17.	Jane, w. of Mr. Pearce Rodericke	...	bur.
,, Sep. 25.	Mary, d. of John Fox	...	bur.
,, Oct. 4.	Amy, a yonge chield of William Salsbery		bur.
,, Nov. 4.	Elizabeth, w. of Mr. Richard Higginson, of the Drawell	...	bur.
,, Nov. 10.	Andrew Barton	...	bur.
,, Nov. 12.	Elizabeth w. of Edward Morris	...	bur.
,, Nov. 13.	Elizabeth Hese, sp.	...	bur.
,, Nov. 23.	Elizabeth Platt, wid.	...	bur.
,, Dec. 1.	Mary Jones, a poore wid.	...	bur.

1666,	Dec. 10.	Mrs. Sara Hassall, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	John ap Robert, a poore man	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Ellinor, a yonge chield of William			
		Chettoe, of Horton	...	...	bur.
*	,,	Dec. 24.	Sara Davies, sp.	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Robert, a chield of Mr. Thomas Payne	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	William Cooper	...	...	bur.
*	,,	Dec. 12.	Lawrence Powell	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Martha Ellis, sp.	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Richard Gadde	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Jane Payne, wid., one of the poore	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	John Duncon	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Samuell, a yonge chield of Thomas			
		Sherratt	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Margery, w. of Mr. William Alenson...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mr. Thomas Dounton	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Groome	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mary, the supposed bastard of Leonard			
		Hochkies, of Lee Brockhurst	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Ruth, d. of Robert Hese, deceased	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Mary Addams, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Jane Heaward, wid.	...	...	bur.
		Hitherunto sent to Lichfeild.			
1667,	Apr. 8.	Anne Mulliner, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Mary, w. of James Jukes	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Richard, a yonge chield of Richard			
		Bartlam	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Andrew, a yonge chield of Andrew			
		Huntbache, sadler	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Ellinor, w. of John Burlton...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 4.	Robert, a yonge chield of Robert			
		Forgham	...	...	bur.
,,	June 2.	Thomas, a chield of Richard Dickin...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 10.	Samuell, a chield of Steven Ravenscroft	...	...	bur.
,,	June 12.	Anne, d. of George Egerton...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 18.	Steven, s. of John Poyner	...	...	bur.
,,	June 18.	Richard, s. of Richard Smyth, tayler	...	...	bur.
,,	June 30.	Ellinor, w. of Thomas Cotton	...	...	bur.
,,	June 30.	Thomas, a bastard chield of William			
		Griffies & Anne Griffies	...	...	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

1667, July 3.	Margeret, w. of John Halgate	...	bur.
„ July 5.	John, s. of Richard Boulton...	...	bur.
„ July 15.	Phillip, s. of Thomas Davies...	...	bur.
„ July 27.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Higginson	...	bur.
„ Aug. 1.	Elizabeth Beddoe, sp.	...	bur.
„ Aug. 3.	John, a yonge chield of John Newton...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 5.	Arthur Downes, of Lacon	...	bur.
„ Aug. 6.	Edward, s. of John Heaward	...	bur.
„ Aug. 12.	Margeret, w. of Roger Maddox, at Prees	... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 16.	Joane Thomas, sp.	... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 18.	Ellinor, w. of George Hinkes	...	bur.
„ Aug. 23.	William Reathborne	...	bur.
„ Sep. 1.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Heaward, the yonger	... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 1.	Ann, w. of William Lister	...	bur.
„ Sep. 10.	Margeret, a yonge chield of Thomas Hochkies	... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Pidgeon	...	bur.
„ Sep. 23.	Grace, d. of Mr. John Shenton	...	bur.
„ Oct. 10.	Richard, s. of John Wood	...	bur.
„ Oct. 12.	Mary, w. of William Neawns	...	bur.
„ Oct. 21.	Margeret, d. of James Jukes...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 6.	Mary, w. of John Price	...	bur.
„ Nov. 7.	Rowland Hill, Esq., and Rowland, his grandchild	... ..	bur.
„ Nov. 8.	Jane, a yonge chield of Richard Groome	...	bur.
„ Nov. 12.	Peter Harper	...	bur.
„ Dec. 10.	Anne, a yonge chield of John Baugh...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 25.	Mary, w. of Joseph Pickeringe	...	bur.
„ Jan. 1.	Anne, w. of William Higginson	...	bur.
* „ Dec. 29.	Katherine Chaffar, a poore woman	...	bur.
„ Jan. 3.	Thomas Wicherley	...	bur.
„ Jan. 5.	George, s. of Robert Dudlson	...	bur.
„ Jan. 12.	John Jones, day-laborer	...	bur.
„ Jan. 14.	Mr. James Proude	...	bur.
„ Jan. 16.	Joseph Pickeringe	...	bur.
„ Jan. 20.	John, a chield of John Heaward, the yonger	... ..	bur.
„ Jan. 21.	William, a chield of John Wade	...	bur.

1667,	Jan. 22.	Richard Wicherley, singlman	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Elizabeth, a chield of Thomas Menlove	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Robert, s. of Edward Selby...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	David Martin	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	[blank], a chield of Richard Acherley...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Ales, a yonge chield of Foulke Griffies	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	William, s. of Peter Hickson	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Jane, a yonge chield of Lawrence Griffies	... ..	bur.
*	Jan. 3.	Andrew Downes, singlman	... ..	bur.
*	Jan. 3.	Jane Howle, daughter in law to James Chaddocke	... ..	bur.
*	Feb. 14.	Martha, a child of the said James Chaddocke	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	John Lea	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	John, a child of Joseph Rawlins	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Andrew, a chield of Arthur Downes	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	William Addams	... ..	bur.
†	Feb. 28.	Mrs. Ane Mason	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Rowlande, a child of Joseph Rawlines	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	John, a child of John Hamletts	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Mary, a child of Lawrence Hamptons	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Dorithee Peate, wid.	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Elinor, a young child of John Arkinstons	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Margarette, w. of Richard Gough	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	John, s. of Roger Hussie	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Elino, w. of Abraham Scotte...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Samuell, a childe of Roger Jones	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Roger, a childe of Roger Hussie	...	bur.
1668,	Mar. 29.	Anne, d. of Rowland Preston	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Edward, s. of John Payne, of ould Marton	... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Martha, d. of William Pixley	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Doritee, d. of Artur Alinsons	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Dorithee, d. of Richard Bartlam	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Joane, w. of John Woodwall	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Anne, d. of John Davies & Alice	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Samuell, s. of Robert Thorpe	...	bur.
,,	May 14.	Thomas Dunne	... ..	bur.
,,	May 15.	William, a child of George Higginson	...	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

† Handwriting changes.

1668, May 17.	Ralph Dunne	...	...	...	bur.
„ May 23.	Laurence Tunna	...	...	..	bur.
„ May 14.	Isabell, a poor woman	...	...	...	bur.
„ May 25.	John, a childe of James Paine	...	...	...	bur.
„ June 2.	Mr. Thomas Barnes, of the Low	...	...	...	bur.
„ June 3.	Sara, a child of William Williams	...	...	...	bur.
„ June 11.	Elizabeth, w. of John Thomas	...	...	...	bur.
„ June 13.	Jane, a childe of John Newtons	...	...	...	bur.
„ June 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Baker...	...	...	...	bur.
„ June 17.	Sara, w. of Thomas Stanage...	...	...	...	bur.
„ June 18.	Arthur, a childe of Arthur Davies	...	...	...	bur.
„ June 21.	Arthur, s. of George Downes	...	...	...	bur.
„ June 21.	Elinor, w. of Hugh Jones	...	...	...	bur.
„ June 24.	Elizabeth, w. of James Forgham	...	...	...	bur.
„ June 30.	Isabell, d. of John Adames...	...	...	...	bur.
„ July 4.	Mary, d. of Robert Crumpe	...	...	...	bur.
„ July 12.	Anne, w. of Francis Higginson	...	...	...	bur.
„ July 13.	Mrs. Magdalen Hill, of Soulton, wid....	...	...	...	bur.
„ July 26.	Thomas, a childe of Robert Forgeham	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 8.	Thomas Luffkin, a young man of Tilley	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 25.	Rowland Allinson, the elder...	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 31.	Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Jebb	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 5.	James Hartley	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 6.	Thomas Broughall	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 13.	John Cartwright	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 13.	Richard Holbrooke	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 19.	Mrs. Ruth Hill, sp.	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 28.	Grace, w. of John Alinson	...	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 2.	Richard Cowper	...	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 23.	Roger, s. of Roger Rigbie	...	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 30.	Mrs. Dorithie Barnes, of the Low	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 7.	Elizabeth, a childe of Thomas Deane...	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 27.	John Ellis, p. Stanton	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 2.	Thomas, a childe of Mr. Thomas Hill, of Soulton	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 7.	Guenne, w. of Richard Sandland	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 14.	Margery Fardoe, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 14.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Browne	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 18.	John, a childe of John Jones	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 25.	Katherine, w. of Allen Colly	...	...	...	bur.

1668,	Jan.	5.	Thomas, s. of John Edge	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	Elizabeth Hancocks, sp.	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	10.	William, s. of Allen Sherrat...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	Arthur Starkie, gent.	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of John Newton & Judeth			bur.
,,	Feb.	21.	Sara Welch, sp.	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	Joane Turner, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	25.	Susanna Manwaring	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Alice Bowkley, sp.	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	Thomas, a childe of Thomas Rutter	...		bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	John, s. of Richard Morgan...	...		bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	Thomas, a servant of Richard Acherley			bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	William, a child of Francis Lowmfords			bur.
,,	Mar.	22.	Margaret, a child of Lawrence Griffies			bur.
1669,	Mar.	29.	Katherine, a child of Richard Chambré			bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	Ellin Whoard, a poore woman	...		bur.
,,	May	3.	William, s. of Richard Dickin	...		bur.
,,	May	19.	Richd. Boulton	...	...	bur.
,,	June	4.	Richd., a younge child of Andrew Right			bur.
,,	June	8.	Anne Griffiths, a poore woman	...		bur.
,,	June	15.	Richd. Pigeon, s. of Thomas Pigeon...			bur.
,,	June	22.	Samuel, s. of William Hinton	...		bur.
,,	June	23.	Andrew Mendlove	...	...	bur.
,,	June	24.	Richd., s. of Richd. Cowper...	...		bur.
,,	July	7.	Bridgett, d. of Rowland Evans	...		bur.
,,	July	19.	Mary, a child of Luke Turners	...		bur.
,,	July	20.	Allin Ellis	...	...	bur.
,,	July	21.	Abigaile, d. of Stephen Ravenscroft	...		bur.
,,	July	22.	Mary, d. of Henry Jones	...	...	bur.
,,	July	26.	Thomas Gate	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	12.	Robt. Chaire, a poore man	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	29.	Susanna, a child of Roger Jones	...		bur.
,,	Sep.	1.	Elizabeth, w. of Thoms Griffiths	...		bur.
,,	Sep.	22.	Randolph Higginson	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	25.	Thoms, a child of Thoms Mendlove	...		bur.
,,	Sep.	30.	Sara Harper, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	10.	Mary, w. of John Price	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	14.	Anne, w. of Thomas Parton...	...		bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	Thoms, a child of Samuel Ward	...		bur.
,,	Oct.	20.	John Stubbs	...	...	bur.

1669,	Oct. 26.	Thomas, s. of Edward Morris, tayler...	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Isabell, w. of Francis Allanson ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	William, s. of Hugh Parry...	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	John, s. of Mary Barnes, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Henry Gitting	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Thomas Parton	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	John Chidlow, a poore old man ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	John Smith, tanner	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Elizabeth Thomas, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Dorothy, w. of William Mendlove ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Thomas Griffiths, a poore man, & Mary, his d.	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Charles Beddow, a servant to Mr. Hill	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Dorothy, w. of Thomas Vaughan ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Mary, a younge child of Benjamin Blakemore	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Margret, d. of Richard Garrett ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Joane, w. of William Chettoe ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Mary, a child of Richard Pickin ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Katharine Holbrook, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Anne, d. of George Higginson ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Jane, d. of John Jones	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	William Holbrook, singleman ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Avy, w. of Thomas Gate	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Anne, w. of Richard Waters...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Thomas Griffiths	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	[An]drew Huntbach, clarke of this p. of Wem, deceased Mar. 5. ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Thomas. s. of Richard Atcherly & Susanna	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Margret Cartwright, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	John, s. of John Holbrooke...	bur.
1670,	Mar. 27.	Mary Mendlove, sp.	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	Mary Chetto, sp.	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	Peeter Lloyd	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Martha, base child of Martha Davies...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Robert Edwards, a poore travailing man	bur.
,,	May 7.	John, s. of Andrew Wright...	bur.
,,	May 19.	William Pixley	bur.
,,	May 20.	Robert Reden	bur.

1670,	June	1.	Richard, s. of Lawrence Sandland	...	bur.
,,	July	2.	Abednego, a base child of Mary Vaughans	... ..	bur.
,,	July	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Mendloves	...	bur.
,,	July	18.	Isabell, d. of Mr. Richard Jebb	...	bur.
,,	July	31.	Roger, s. of John Chetto	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	13.	Katherine, w. of William Madely	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	7.	William Atcherley	... ..	bur.
,,	Sep.	10.	Robert Dodde, a recusant	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	12.	William Chetto, of Horton	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	9.	Thomas Keckwick	... ..	bur.
,,	Oct.	25.	William Mulliner, of W.	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	9.	William Madely	... ..	bur.
,,	Nov.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Tyler	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	26.	Dorothy, w. of George Whitfeild, recusant	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Thomas Harpers child	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	John Shocklidge	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec.	22.	Jane, w. of Antonie Drurie...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	Wid. Weaver	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Anne, d. of George Higginson	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	A child of Arthur Davies	... ..	bur.
Mr. Rhees Hughes, Rector of this Parish of Wem put off this Tabernacle of his Body & ceased his Service in the Church Millitant being now made glorious in the Church Triumphant & was Interd in the Dust May the 27th 1670, where wee must Leave him in Rest expecting a Joyfull Resurection. Non enim habemus hic sitam Civitatem sed futuram Inquirimus, Heb. 13 : 14.					
,,	Jan.	21.	Joane Houle	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Mary, w. of Joseph Chetto	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	25.	Thomas Barnes, of W., tanner	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Edward Morris, his wife	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	Samuel, s. of Edward Humphreys	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	[blank], d. of Mr. Thomas Hill, Esq.	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Ralph Rathborne	... ..	bur.
Hitherto sent to Lichfeild.					
1671,	Mar.	26.	A child of George Downes	...	bur.

1671,	Apr. 8.	A child of Lewis Evans	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Hannah, d. of Richard Griffies	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Margarett Ward, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Dorithie, w. of William Hopwood	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Mr. Thomas Hanmer	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	A childe of Edward Vaughans	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	A young child of Edward Mansons	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	A child of James Paine	...	...	bur.
,,	May 1.	Hannah, d. of Edward Barnes	...	...	bur.
,,	May 13.	George, s. of George Hinckes	...	...	bur.
,,	May 24.	A young child of Edward Vaughans	...	...	bur.
,,	May 27.	Will Atcherley	...	...	bur.
,,	June 1.	Dorithie, d. of James Jewckes	...	...	bur.
,,	June 9.	A young child of Edward Mansons	...	...	bur.
,,	June 10.	A child of Edward Pooles	...	...	bur.
,,	June 21.	[blank], w. of Arthur Manson	...	...	bur.
,,	July 20.	The w. of Thomas Stockall...	...	...	bur.
,,	July 23.	Margarett, w. of Abraham Phillipps	...	...	bur.
,,	July 27.	Anne, w. of Mr. Richard Rhoderick,			
		schoolemaster	...	...	bur.
*	July 20.	Margarett, w. of Richard Mather	...	...	bur.
,,	July 30.	Richard, s. of John Gate, killd. &	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Thomas Usgate	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	A young childe of Daniel Jones	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Wid. Barton	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	The wife of Hugh Kettle	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Anne Phillips, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	A d. of Daniel Jones	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	William Chetto, of Northwood	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Margarett Maddox, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Dorithee, w. of James Jewckes	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Huntbach	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Andrew Huntbach, saddler	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Elinor, d. of John Smith, cler	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	A young childe of William Hintons	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. of William Ivison	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	John Taylor	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Lawrence Gad	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	A young childe of Richard Jackson	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Mary, w. of William Chetto...	...	...	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

1671,	Mar. 7.	Mary, w. of Francis Oare	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	A young childe of Lawrence Hill	...	...	bur.
1672,	Mar. 10	[sic]. John, s. of William Allinson, gent.	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	The w. of John Walle, of Cotten	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Richard Acherley, gent.	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Ann, w. of Joseph Wilkinson	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	A young child of Sara Foxes	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Sarah Key, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	May 17.	John, s. of Francis Sault	...	...	bur.
,,	May 29.	Margarett Aston, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	May 31.	Thomas Chettoe, of Horton...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 1.	John Broumhall, gent., of Northwood	...	...	bur.
		Hall, at Salop	...	...	bur.
,,	June 5.	Jane, d. of Arthur Wade	...	...	bur.
,,	June 14.	Sara, d. of Thomas Menlove...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 29.	Jane, w. of Richard Higginson, sawyer	...	...	bur.
,,	July 14.	Mary, d. of Thomas Whord...	...	...	bur.
,,	July 17.	Margery, w. of John Cettle, at Prees...	...	...	bur.
,,	July 18.	Ann Challiner, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	July 22.	A young child of Edward Pooles	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Richard Powell, of Edstaston	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	A young child of John Prices	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Gib Houle, a poore bway	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Margrett, w. of Thomas Bolan	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Elizbeth Dounton, spincer	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Etheldra, w. of Richard Nunneley	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	A young child of Charles Boothes	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Elizabeth Wild, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Henry Hopwood	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Arthur Griffies	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	A young child of Richard Mathers	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	John, s. of John Price	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Elizabeth Humbach, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Henry, s. of Mr. Thomas Hollier	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Thomas Higginson's wife, sawyer [sic]	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Richard Gough, of Tilley	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Edward Jones, servant to Mr. Tho: Hill	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Richard, s. of Mr. William Brownes...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Francis Weaver	...	...	bur.

1672, Feb. 5.	A young child of John Hayward, chapman	...	...	...	bur.
,, Feb. 11.	Dorothy, w. of Thomas Hayward, from Nunneley	...	...	...	bur.
,, Feb. 13.	Roger Rigbie	...	...	...	bur.
,, Mar. 1.	Edward Jenkins' wife	...	...	...	bur.
,, Mar. 4.	Joan Whitfield. from Tilley Green	...	...	...	bur.
,, Mar. 7.	Phillip Griffies	...	...	...	bur.
,, Mar. 17.	William, s. of William Newnes	...	...	...	bur.
,, Mar. 29.	Mary, w. of John Bartley	...	...	...	bur.
1673, Mar. 29.	. . . nn, w. of John Cooke...	...	...	...	bur.
,, May 2.	Edward Ward, gnt., of Cotten	...	...	...	bur.
,, May 3.	Luke Turner's wife, who was drowned Hitherto sent to Lichfield.	...	...	...	bur.
,, May 20.	Elizabeth, d. of John Chettoe	...	...	...	bur.
,, May 30.	Margrett Gate, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,, June 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Manley	...	...	...	bur.
,, July 22.	Mary, d. of Elizabeth Patterick	...	...	...	bur.
,, Aug. 11.	William, s. of Richard Morgan	...	...	...	bur.
,, Aug. 12.	Samuell, s. of Roger Owen...	...	...	...	bur.
,, Aug. 12.	John, s. of John Allinson	...	...	...	bur.
,, Sep. 14.	Laurance Hill	...	...	...	bur.
,, Sep. 17.	William, s. of John Burton...	...	...	...	bur.
,, Oct. 6.	Cisley, w. of Edward Astley, gent.	...	...	...	bur.
,, Oct. 17.	Beniamin, s. of Phillipe Lee...	...	...	...	bur.
,, Oct. 26.	Sara, d. of Robert Baker	...	...	...	bur.
,, Nov. 15.	Rondle, s. of John Allinson...	...	...	...	bur.
,, Nov. 23.	Ann, d. of Richard Loumford	...	...	...	bur.
,, Nov. 30.	Ann, w. of Richard Bucher	...	...	...	bur.
,, Dec. 5.	William Gough, of Tilley	...	...	...	bur.
,, Dec. 8.	Elinor, w. of William Wright	...	...	...	bur.
,, Dec. 31.	William Evans, weaver	...	...	...	bur.
,, Jan. 8.	Alles, w. of Thomas Rogers...	...	...	...	bur.
,, Jan. 10.	Ann, w. of Tho : Murall, chapman	...	...	...	bur.
,, Jan. 20.	Mr. John Proudlove	...	...	...	bur.
,, Jan. 28.	A young child of William Gates	...	...	...	bur.
,, Feb. 16.	Joseph, s. of Nicholas Platt	...	...	...	bur.
,, Feb. 19.	Ann, w. of John Evans, at Preece	...	...	...	bur.
,, Feb. 20.	Mary, d. of John Birch	...	...	...	bur.
,, Feb. 24.	Margrett, w. of Richard Woodall	...	...	...	bur.

1673,	Mar. 6.	Mary, w. of Robert Wilkinson	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Ann Menlove, wid. ...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	John, s. of John Hayward, chapman...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Newton	...	bur.
1674,	Apr. 15.	Mr. Richard Roderick, hed schoole-		
		master	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	William Davies, of the Foxholes	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Roger, s. of Roger Davies	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Mrs. Alles Ward, of Coten...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	A young child of William Salsburies	...	bur.
,,	May 21.	A young child of Margery Rowlies	...	bur.
,,	May 25.	Ann, d. of Andrew Allinson...	...	bur.
,,	May 29.	Frances, w. of Richard Cope	...	bur.
,,	June 12.	A child of Steaven Ravenscraft	...	bur.
,,	June 16.	Issable Ward, gntwoman, at Edstaston	...	bur.
,,	June 19.	John Brodhurst	...	bur.
,,	June 19.	Mrs. Ann Owen	...	bur.
,,	June 20.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Tho: Barnes	...	bur.
,,	June 24.	Martha, d. of Richard Dickin	...	bur.
,,	June 29.	John, s. of Laurance Higginson	...	bur.
,,	July 3.	Thomas Cartwright	...	bur.
,,	July 6.	A young child of Edward Jones	...	bur.
,,	July 8.	Mary Whitfield	...	bur.
,,	July 10.	A young child of William Groomes	...	bur.
,,	July 12.	Elizabeth, w. of Mr. Thomas Dickin...	...	bur.
,,	July 13.	Martha, a d. of Mr. Heiens, curat	...	bur.
,,	July 18.	Richard Menlove, yeaman	...	bur.
,,	July 18.	Tho: s. of Edward Hayward	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Thomas Menlove, yeaman	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	William Green	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	John Sandland	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	The w. of John Davies, of Coten, at		
		Preece	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Wid. Green	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Mary Griffies, sp.	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Jane Griffies, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Margrett Noris, at Hanmer	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	William Bowers, at Prece	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	A young child of John Hughes	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Jane Downes, wid., at Lopington	...	bur.

1674,	Dec. 5.	Thomas Garland, of Sleep	...	...	bur.
*	„ Nov. 30.	Wid. Barton	...	...	bur.
„	„ Jan. 10.	A young child of Steven Pages	...	...	bur.
„	„ Jan. 11.	Richard Bucher, sen :	...	...	bur.
„	„ Jan. 22.	Thomas Sandlands wife	...	...	bur.
„	„ Feb. 6.	Henry, s. of Mr. Richard Ward	...	...	bur.
„	„ Feb. 17.	Ann Hatton	...	...	bur.
„	„ Feb. 23.	Richard Parton	...	...	bur.
„	„ Feb. 28.	Francis Wooer	...	...	bur.
„	„ Mar. 7.	Mary Shocklech, sp.	...	...	bur.
„	„ Mar. 13.	Richard, s. of Mr. Richard Ward	...	...	bur.
„	„ Mar. 13.	Joan Hall	...	...	bur.
„	„ Mar. 15.	Jane, w. of John Cranage	...	...	bur.
„	„ Mar. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Jaxson	...	...	bur.
„	„ Mar. 16.	Elizabeth Lovell	...	...	bur.
„	„ Mar. 16.	A young child of John Poyners	...	...	bur.
„	„ Mar. 19.	John Evans	...	...	bur.
„	„ Mar. 24.	Walter Bailey	...	...	bur.
1675,	„ Mar. 25.	Richard Morris, tayler	...	...	bur.
„	„ Mar. 25.	A young child of William Woodhouse	...	...	bur.
„	„ Apr. 5.	A young child of Edward Jones	...	...	bur.
„	„ Apr. 14.	A young child of Thomas Milwards	...	...	bur.
„	„ Apr. 18.	A young child of John Hughes	...	...	bur.
„	„ Apr. 20.	A base child of Elizabeth Vaughans	...	...	bur.
„	„ Apr. 25.	John Allen, of Horton, yeaman	...	...	bur.
„	„ Apr. 29.	Robert Madox	...	...	bur.
„	„ Apr. 31.	William Tiler, yeaman, of Horton	...	...	bur.
„	„ May 2.	Margrett, d. of Richard Preece	...	...	bur.
„	„ May 7.	Alles Ursgate	...	...	bur.
„	„ May 14.	A young child of Richard Davies	...	...	bur.
„	„ May 22.	Mia Brittain	...	...	bur.
„	„ May 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Chetoes, of Lacon, baptized May 24	...	...	bur.
„	„ June 8.	Edward Rogers, of Tilley, & Ann, his w.	...	...	bur.
„	„ June 14.	John Cetele, of Coten, yeaman	...	...	bur.
„	„ June 16.	Mary. d. of Raph Barnes	...	...	bur.
„	„ June 24.	Mary, d. of Mr. Robert Thorpe	...	...	bur.
„	„ June 26.	A young child of Edward Trantum	...	...	bur.
„	„ July 1.	William Barker	...	...	bur.
„	„ July 9.	Thomas Phillips, carpenter	...	...	bur.

1675,	July 14.	Mary, w. of Samuella Barnes, yeaman...	bur.
,,	July 16.	Joan, w. of John Shearatt, bucher ...	bur.
,,	July 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Shearatt, ironmonger	bur.
,,	July 23.	A poore travelling Welsh wench ...	bur.
,,	July 27.	Andrew Platt, <i>alias</i> Mias	bur.
,,	July 27.	Robert Hodchkis, chapman	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Robert Davies, of Cotten, at Preece ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Ellen Griffies, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Elizabeth, w. of Arthur Allinson ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Mary, d. of William Widhouse ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Debora, d. in law of Edward Morr ... , tayler	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Hugh Jones, a poore man	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Samuella, s. of Samuella Downton ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Elizabeth, w. of Mr. Samuella Smith, mercier	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Vaughan ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Jonathan Adams	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Elner, w. of John Downton... ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Margret, w. of Thomas Wilkinson, of Northwood	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Thomas Wilkinson, of Northwood ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	John Powell, Mr. Hill's man ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Ellenor, w. of Thomas Chettoe, carpenter	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Richard Hussey, carpenter, of Northwood	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Anthony Drurey, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	John, s. of John Heayward, chapman	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	John, s. of Thomas Morris	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Daniell Platt	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Ann, d. of John Yeamans, from Northwood Hall	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Mary, w. of John Besford <i>alias</i> Eiton	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	A young child of Benjamin Arnold ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Mr. Edward Ashley, gent., of Aston...	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Thomas Newton, of Newtown, yeaman	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of William Gate ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Ellen Phillips, wid.	bur.

1675, Feb.	3.	John Jones child, baptized Jan 16 his name John, & was	...	...	bur.
,, Feb.	3.	Elnor, w. of John Hamlett...	...	...	bur.
,, Feb.	4.	Richard Evans, of the Roowewood	...	...	bur.
,, Feb.	5.	A younge child of Robert Amis, taylor	...	...	bur.
,, Feb.	6.	Rowland Mias, a child from Northwood	...	...	bur.
,, Feb.	17.	Margret, w. of Mr. Pearce Roderick	...	...	bur.
,, Feb.	24.	A young child, s. of Edward Allinsons	...	...	bur.
,, Feb.	28.	John, s. of William Thomas, bap.	...	...	bur.
		Feb. 28,	...	...	bur.
,, Mar.	10.	Sara, w. of John Allinson	...	...	bur.
* ,, Mar.	2.	John Phillips, of Horton	...	...	bur.
,, Mar.	15.	Robert Woodhouse, yeaman	...	...	bur.
		Hitherto sent to Lichfield.			
1676, Apr.	2.	Elnor, w. of John Chettoe, of Horton, weaver	...	...	bur.
,, Apr.	2.	Edward, s. of Ed: Vaughans	...	...	bur.
,, Apr.	4.	Ann, w. of Allen Shearatt, of Cotten...	...	...	bur.
,, Apr.	7.	Margrett, d. of Richard Hughes	...	...	bur.
,, Apr.	8.	A younge child of Roger Owens	...	...	bur.
,, Apr.	18.	Jane, d. of Mr. Thomas Hill, Esqr.	...	...	bur.
,, Apr.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Harper	...	...	bur.
,, Apr.	30.	John, s. of Thomas Hill, Esqr.	...	...	bur.
,, Apr.	30.	Richard Waters, bucher	...	...	bur.
,, May	9.	Richard Jones, of Roowewood	...	...	bur.
,, May	12.	[blank], s. of Mr. Mathew Evans, mercier	...	...	bur.
,, May	19.	Ann Pay, wid., of Low Hill...	...	...	bur.
,, June	2.	Roger Fardoe, of Northwood	...	...	bur.
,, June	7.	Hugh Parrey, labourer	...	...	bur.
,, June	12.	[blank], s. of William Basnetts, of Diches Hall	...	...	bur.
,, June	17.	Ann, w. of John Griffies	...	...	bur.
,, June	19.	Elizabeth Houle, sp.	...	...	bur.
,, Aug.	22.	Mary, w. of John Gate	...	...	bur.
,, Sep.	2.	John Thomas	...	...	bur.
,, Oct.	1.	Steaven Ravenscraft	...	...	bur.
,, Oct.	10.	Margrett, w. of Richard Houlebrook...	...	...	bur.
,, Nov.	10.	Frances, d. of Edward Poole	...	...	bur.
,, Nov.	25.	Martha Higginson	...	...	bur.

1676,	Dec. 9.	Ales, w. of Richard Nunneley	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Jane Massey, wid., of One House, at Shabury	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Charles Lovekin	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Elizabeth Shearatt, wid.	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	[blank] Groome, of Hellcope, wid.	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Richard, s. of Richard Peploe	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Rondle Gate	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	A younge child of Thomas Deane, barber	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Joane, w. of Richard Whord	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	A younge child of Edward Morris, tayler	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	John, s. of Samuell Barnes...	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Richard Barnes, corviser	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Jane Plat, wid.	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Elizabeth, w. of Samuell Ward	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	A young child of Roger Clifes	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Mrs. Elnor Betton, wid., from Lacon...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	A young child of Arthur Hickes	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	A young child of Mr. Samuell Taylers	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	John Besford	... ..	bur.
1677,	Apr. 5.	Rondle Phillips	... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Elizabeth Ravenscraft, wid.	... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	William Shaw, from Coten, at †Eitfield	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Lusi Ward, wid.	... ..	bur.
,,	May 17.	Elnor, w. of William Morris...	... ..	bur.
,,	May 17.	A young child of Joseph Wilkinsons...	...	bur.
,,	June 13.	John Harper	... ..	bur.
,,	June 21.	Cible Powell	... ..	bur.
,,	July 3.	Mary, w. of Richard Peate...	... ..	bur.
,,	July 15.	Richard Madox	... ..	bur.
,,	July 22.	Caterin, w. of Andrew Seare	... ..	bur.
,,	July 25.	Sara, w. of Thomas Hill, Esqr., of Soulton	... ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Margery Higginson, wid., of the Ash house	... ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	A young child of William Weavers	... ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	George Downes, of Aston, yeaman	... ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	A young child of William Icesons	... ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	John Moody, of Horton, yeaman	... ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	William Bedoe	... ..	bur.

1677, Oct. 4.	A young child of Marmeduke Midleton	bur.
„ Oct. 17.	David Jones, a poore travellinge man, was by ye Pish... ..	bur.
„ Oct. 29.	A poor travellinge woman was at the Newtown Chaple, by the Pish. ...	bur.
„ Nov. 6.	Adam Tiler, of Horton, yeaman ...	bur.
„ Nov. 25.	A young child of Edward Danfords ...	bur.
„ Dec. 17.	Mary, w. of John Fardoe	bur.
„ Jan. 3.	Andrew Bookely	bur.
„ Jan. 12.	Allen Shearatt, of Cotten, yeaman ...	bur.
„ Jan. 14.	Dorithy Allinson, wid., the midwife ...	bur.
„ Mar. 1.	Martha Laurance, wid.	bur.
„ Mar. 16.	Michaell Raphes	bur.
„ Mar. 20.	, the wife of John Poyner ...	bur.
„ Mar. 20.	James Jukes, baker... ..	bur.
„ Mar. 23.	Andrew Allinson	bur.
1678, Apr. 1.	James Jones, Mr. Roderick's man ...	bur.
„ Apr. 12.	Mrs. An Bishop, of Lacon	bur.
„ Apr. 24.	An Jebb, wid., of Edstaston... ..	bur.
„ Apr. 27.	Jane, w. of Roger Wicherley	bur.
„ May 8.	Mr. Francis Chambre, of Woulverley, at Loppington	bur.
„ May 12.	Robert, s. of Mr. Robert Roe	bur.
„ May 14.	An Higginson, wid., of Drawwell House	bur.
„ May 20.	Thomas Ambler, of Lacon	bur.
„ May 31.	Thomas Broumhall, gnt.	bur.
„ June 7.	An, d. of Samuel Barnes, bap. June 7, &	bur.
„ June 11.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Savage, tanner	bur.
„ June 12.	A young child of Roger Chidloe's ...	bur.
„ June 13.	Jane Tayler, wid.	bur.
„ June 16.	John Burgis	bur.
„ July 4.	Margret, d. of Marmeduke Midletons...	bur.
„ July 5.	A young child of Edward Savages ...	bur.
„ July 10.	A young child of William Hills	bur.
„ July 19.	Edward Selwey	bur.
„ July 28.	Thomas Tiler, a young man, from Horton	bur.
„ July 30.	[blank], w. of Rowland Grace	bur.
„ Aug. 5.	Richard Peate, yeaman	bur.

1678,	Aug. 6.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Bowry, tayler	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Issable Griffies	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Edward Savage, tanner, in flannion ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	John, a young child of John Parrey...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	The w. of George Wood, of Cotten ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Mary Hughes	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Sara Martin, sp.	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Sheanton, merser	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	A young child of William Chadocks ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Dorithy, d. of Roger Hussey, of Horton	our.
,,	Dec. 18.	Margery Evans, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	[blank] w. of Richard Bucher ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Jane, w. of John Higginson, of Ash house	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Jeffrey Bishop	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Martha, d. of Mr. Samuell Downton...	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	John Tayler, yeaman, of Edstaston Hall	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Elizabeth Higginson, sp.	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	A young child of Laurence Griffies ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Richard Griffies	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	A young child of John Richards, of Horton	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Susant Hussey, sp.	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Rondle Mias	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Ellinor Ambler	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Thomas Stocker	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	John Tames, joyner	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	William Probin, joyner, a single man...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Dorithy, w. of William Basnett ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Robert Whitfield, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Mary, a young child of Thomas Groome, of Edstaston, baptized Mar. 18, ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Prissilla Tayler	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	John, a young child of Mr. John Hanson, marchant	bur.
1679,	Mar. 31.	John Davies, of Cotten, yeaman ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	A young child of Walter Paynes ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Roger Adams, of Northwood, yeaman...	bur.

1679, Apr. 27.	Edward Williams ...	...	bur.
„ May 7.	John Gittins, corwayner ...	...	bur.
„ May 16.	Henry Jones, plumer ...	...	bur.
„ May 16.	Francis Allinson, of Woulverley ...	...	bur.
„ May 27.	Susant Hill, sp. ...	...	bur.
„ May 30.	A young child of William Icesons ...	...	bur.
„ May 30.	Mary Bedoe, wid. ...	...	bur.
„ June 21.	Joyce Roe, sp., from Edstaston ...	...	bur.
„ June 25.	A young child of Samuelli Barnes ...	...	bur.
„ July 23.	Richard Whord ...	...	bur.
„ July 31.	Sara, w. of Rondle Griffies... ..	...	bur.
„ Aug. 6.	William, s. of Mr. Robert Roe ...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 9.	Richard Phillips, smith ...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 10.	Richard, s. of Robert Bedoe... ..	...	bur.
„ Sep. 17.	William Harper ...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 17.	A young child of Mr. Thomas Jebbs... ..	...	bur.
„ Sep. 25.	A d. of John Morris ...	...	bur.
„ Sep. . .	Margret, w. of William Storkey ...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 13.	Sara, d. of Laurence Griffies... ..	...	bur.
„ Oct. 22.	A young child of John Baughs ...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 25.	Jane, d. of Wid. Downes, of Aston ...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 3.	Robert Wilkinson, of Woulverley ...	...	bur.
* „ Oct. 13.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Pigeon ...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 24.	John Downton, yeaman ...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 28.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Barnes ...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 28.	A young child of Rowland Graces ...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 28.	Laurance Griffies child ...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 24.	Issable, w. of Humphrey Reece ...	...	bur.
* „ Dec. 14.	Mrs. Caterin Hodchkis, wid. ...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 2.	Elizabeth Edge ...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 3.	Thomas Higginson, smith ...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 3.	A poore travelling bway, his name unknown ...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 11.	The s. of Tho: Moris ...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 18.	John Tither, of Tilley, yeaman ...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 7.	Jane, d. of Charles Booth ...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 17.	William Iceson, yeaman ...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 25.	Margret Rodens bastard child ...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 3.	Elizabeth Morris, wid. ...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 14.	[blank], d. of William Groome ...	...	bur.

1679,	Mar. 15.	Jane, w. of John Pickerin ...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Euan Pue, curier ...	...	bur.
1680,	Apr. 2.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Lewis Beuan	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	A young child of William Wollies	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Walter Payne, of Edstaston...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Mary, w. of Mr. Richard Lovekin	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	A young child of Roger Chidloes	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Richard Lovekin	...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Hugh Bate, shomaker	...	bur.
,,	May 10.	Beniamin Ravinscraft	...	bur.
,,	May 28.	Richard Powell	...	bur.
,,	June 11.	Jane, w. of Thomas Phillips	...	bur.
,,	June 9.	Margret, w. of William Wolley	...	bur.
,,	June 21.	Jane, w. of Francis Wates, of Lacon...	...	bur.
,,	June 25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hill, Esqr.	...	bur.
,,	July 2.	Sara Peever, sp.	...	bur.
,,	July 10.	Ruth, d. of Thomas Phillips	...	bur.
,,	July 14.	Richard Lovekin, of Tilley, yeaman...	...	bur.
,,	July 20.	[blank], s. of Robert Wilkinsons, of the Horne spick	...	bur.
,,	July 20.	A young child of Roger Davies, baptized July 18, his name Roger...	...	bur.
,,	July 25.	Issable, w. of Robert Baker, of Aston	...	bur.
,,	July 28.	Thomas Withers	...	bur.
,,	July 29.	Allen, s. of John Shearatt, of Cotten	...	bur.
,,	July 30.	Mary, d. of John Taylers, of Edstaston	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	John Pigeon, of W.	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Mr. Richard Higginson, died at W., Aug. 22, was at Salop	...	bur.
*	,,	Dec. 24.	Richard Sturdy	bur.
*	,,	Oct. 29.	Sara, d. of Phillip Lee	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	An, the wid. Stubs	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Edward Jeffries, weaver	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	James Wade	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Issable Phillips, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Ann, d. of William Chadock	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	John Welles	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	A d. of Richard Mathers	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Dorithy, w. of Mr. Francis Allinson...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Elizabeth Evans, <i>alias</i> Penson	...	bur.

1680, Jan. 27.	John Griffies, cobbler	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 5.	Jonathan Clark	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 7.	A young child of John Thomas	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 12.	Caterin Griffies	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 19.	Edward Boland	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 28.	Ales Newnes	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 1.	Sara Vaughan	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 12.	William Brostoe	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 15.	Margret Ford, wid.	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 22.	William Chettoe, of Horton, tanner...	...	...	bur.
1681, Apr. 10.	Susant Clark, sp.	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 13.	Kendrick Moston	...	...	bur.
„ May 10.	Roger Payne	..	...	bur.
„ May 21.	Mary Martin, wid.	...	...	bur.
„ May 27.	Rebeca Crump	...	...	bur.
„ May 31.	Joan Phillips, wid., at Lapington	...	...	bur.
„ June 12.	A young child of Samuella Tither	...	...	bur.
„ June 30.	Mary, w. of Thomas Hughes	...	...	bur.
„ July 2.	Edward Morris, bodimaker	...	...	bur.
„ July 5.	Rowland Grace	...	...	bur.
„ July 5.	Richard, s. of Richard Fox...	...	...	bur.
„ July 7.	John Ellis	...	...	bur.
„ July 20.	James Jones	...	...	bur.
„ July 19.	Elizabeth Floyd, <i>alias</i> Bedoe	...	...	bur.
„ July 21.	Richard Booth	...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 6.	Arthur Calcott, of Cotten	...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 8.	A young child, d. of James Wade	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 19.	Thomas, s. of Tho: Ruffe	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 22.	Margery Fowler, wid.	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 24.	Jane Moody, wid.	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 26.	Mr. Thomas Collier, apothecary	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 30.	Margrett Hussey, wid., of Aston	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 28.	A s. of Edward Wilds	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 29.	Jane Keckwick, wid.	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 2.	Prudence Wade, wid.	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 9.	The w. of William Barloe	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 12.	Thomas Wilkinson, yeaman	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 24.	A young child of Joseph Edgertons...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 26.	Wid. Deveres, of Aston	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 27.	Raph Edgerton	...	...	bur.

1681,	Dec. 30.	Mary Barnes, wid. ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	William Powell ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Ann, w. of Richard Loumford	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Jane Brodhurst, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Ann Tayler, wid. ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Thomas Phillips, corviser ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Magdelin, d. of Thomas Hill, Esqr....	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hill, Esq....	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	A younge child of Thomas Hughes ...	...	...	bur.
1682,	Mar. 29.	A younge child of Robert Jones ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	A younge child of Rowland Graces ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Richard Rutter ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Mr. Pearce Roderick, schoolemaister ...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 1.	Jane, d. of Thomas Milward ...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 3.	Thomas, s. of Christopher Mathewes...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 7.	Martha, d. of Mr. Mathew Evans ...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 7.	Thomas Chettoe, carpenter ...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 18.	A young bway from Brockhurst ...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 19.	William Wright, glasier ...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 19.	William, s. of Charles Higons ...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 30.	Barnard Boulton, curier ...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 3.	John Evans, webster ...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 5.	Elizabeth Groome, wid., from Trench farme ...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 17.	Thomas Jeb, ju : mercer ...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 25.	. . hn Wian, a single man ...	...	...	bur.
,,	July 24.	A base child of Margret Rodens ...	...	...	bur.
,,	July 25.	Mrs. Elizabeth Payne ...	...	...	bur.
,,	July 28.	John, s. of Richard Pay ...	...	...	bur.
,,	July 30.	Mary, d. of Richard Pay ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	The d. of Thomas Watkin ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Richard, s. of Richard Pay ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Issable Shearat, of Cotten, at Edstaston	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	William Thomas, from Lapington ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	John Bosier ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	John Forgam, tanner ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Laurance Powell ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Christopher [<i>sic</i>], wife of Robert Hill, glover ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Elizabeth Griffies, wid. ...	...	...	bur.

1682,	Oct. 16.	Mary, w. of John Pickerin...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	Elizabeth Bate, wid. ...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Elin, w. of John Burowes ...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Richard Groome, yeaman ...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Beniamin Bentley ...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Katerin Ellis ...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Charles Holland, glover ...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Thomas Wright, tayler ...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Joan, w. of John Vaughan...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Thomas Rogers ...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	William Ash, of Cotten ...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Mary, w. of John Gittins ...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	A young child of Edward Wilds	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	George Higginson, corviser ...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	William Gate ...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Elizabeth Bowry ...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	John Wood, of Cotten, yeaman	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	William Clarke, of Northwood	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Abraham Phillips, farrier ...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Richard Dickin ...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	The w. of John Phillips ...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Thomas Mulliner, a child ...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Francis Allinson. gnt. ...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Roger Spenlove, yeaman ...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Elizabeth, w. of William Gate	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Elizabeth, w. of John Birch...	...	bur.
1683,	Mar. 26.	Richard Brittain ...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	William Chettoe, curier ...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Richard Morgan, of Sleape, at Lapington ...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richard Hudson...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Gittins...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	. ane, w. of Richard Bailey ...	...	bur.
,,	May 7.	Jesse Griffies, wid. ...	...	bur.
,,	May 16.	Elizabeth Wigley, wid. ...	...	bur.
,,	May 15.	Margrett Johnson ...	...	bur.
,,	May 16.	Abigall Edgerton ...	...	bur.
,,	May 30.	Steaven, Mr. Denston's son...	...	bur.
,,	June 4.	Blanch Roden, wid. ...	...	bur.
,,	June 7.	A s. of John Lees ...	...	bur.

1683,	June 12.	Robert Worall, a single man...	...	bur.
,,	June 12.	Issable Higginson, wid	...	bur.
,,	June 25.	Jane Pue, wid.	...	bur.
,,	July 4.	Morris Price	...	bur.
,,	July 11.	A s. of George Hinks	...	bur.
,,	July 17.	A young child of Thomas Groomes	...	bur.
,,	July 31.	Thomas Hodchkis, corviser	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Thomas, s. of Tho: Jeb, ju:, deceased	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Elizabeth Fox	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Jane Cowper, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Mary Hodchkis, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Elizabeth Thomas	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Walter Tranter, sawer	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	The w. of Edward Humphries	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	An, d. of John Allinson	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Mary Riecraft, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	William Griffies, a poore man	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Sara, w. of Thomas Groome...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Sara Lee	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Alies Iceson	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Sara Gennings, a prentice wench	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Richard Harper, of Northwood	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	John Houlebrook, sadler	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Jane Whitfield, from the Woodhouse...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	John, s. of John Shearat, of Cotten...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Mary, d. of Tho: Woorall	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Elizabeth Woorall	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Mr. John Bishop, of Lacon...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Mr. Thomas Jenks	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Edward Williams, a poore man	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Old Richard Sandland, cowper	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Benjamin Bucknall	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Richard, s. of Thomas Payne	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Thomas Bolan, of the Low...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	The d. of Francis Wats, ju:	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	David Brownes son	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Peter Griffies	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Robert Dudleston, of Coten...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	William Morris, a poore man	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Jane Suker	...	bur.

1683,	Feb. 19.	A young child of Samuell Wards	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	A young child of Richard Foxes	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	A young child of William Chadocks...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Wid. Ravenscraft's d.	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Wid. Haris, of Northwood	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	John Chettoe, bucher	...	bur.
,,	Mar. . .	William, s. of Edward Wild...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Thomas Higginson, tanner	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Margret Tither, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Richard Wells, of Edstaston, ju :	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	A young child of Richard Stockers	...	bur.
[1684],	Apr. 2.	John Pickerin, hewer	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	An, w of Richard Sandland, cowper...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Elizabeth Sheanton, wid.	...	bur.
1684,	Apr. 20.	William, s. of Edward Wild	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Robert Jones, a poore man	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Frances, d. of Mr. Mathew Evans	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	William, s. of Edward [Jenks?]	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	John, s. of Thomas Davies...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Jane Ellis, wid., of Edstaston	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Elizabeth Shearat	...	bur.
,,	May 2.	Thomas Payne, yeaman	...	bur.
,,	May 23.	William Williams	...	bur.
,,	May 27.	John Fardoe, of Newtown	...	bur.
,,	May 30.	An Worrall, wid.	...	bur.
,,	June 10.	Richard, s. of Tho : Worall...	...	bur.
,,	June 19.	An Phillips, sp.	...	bur.
,,	June 23.	Samuell, s. of Tho : Worall...	...	bur.
,,	June 23.	Edward Allinson	...	bur.
,,	July 12.	Mary, w. of Arthur Manley, ju : from Nunneley	...	bur.
,,	July 18.	Margret Salsbury, wid.	...	bur.
,,	July 22.	Richard Bayly	...	bur.
,,	July 23.	Edward, s. of Edward Wild	...	bur.
,,	July 23.	Elizabeth, d. of George Allinsons	...	bur.
,,	July 24.	Elizabeth Suker	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Jane Pigeon, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Joseph Chettoe, of Lacon	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Thomas Whettall	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	An, d. of Joseph Chettoe	...	bur.

1684,	Aug. 11.	John Phillips	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	John Fardoe	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Lewis Evans, thacher	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Thomas Edge, of Cotten	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	John, s. of John Wade	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	[blank], a travailing woman...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Robert Thomas	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Thomas Rutter	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	An, w. of Robert Higginson, of Tilley	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Thomas Cotten, of Lacon, at Hodnit...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	A young child of Arthur Manleis	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Robert Higginson, of Tilley, yeaman...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	William Parock, yeman	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Roger Chidloe, of Cotten	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	John Moody, yeaman, of the Poole head, at Edstaston	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	John Bouley	..	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Richard Hall	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	A young child of Marmeduke Millingtons	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Roger, s. of Laurance Fardoe, at Edstaston	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	George Edgerton, tanner	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Thomas Groome	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Margret Higginson, sp.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	Issable Cun[?]	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Hugh Davies, yeaman	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Wid. Patrick, at Preece	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Mary, w. of Richard Fardoe, tayler	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Gwen Hayward, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Thomas Davies, of Horton	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Edward Moris, sawier	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Mary, d. of Arthur Allinson...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Mary, d. of Joseph Evans	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	John, s. of John Manley	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	A young child of Richard Challiner...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Mary, w. of Hugh Jones	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Rowland Evans, of Cotten	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Andrew Cowper	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	A young child of John Hills	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	A young child of Richard Foxes	...	...	...	bur.

1684,	Feb. 20.	John Gate, labourer	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	James Chaddock, of Lacon...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Jane Evans	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Roger Challiner, a poore man	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	A young child of John Davies, of Cotten	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Margret, d. of Ed: Poole	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	An, d. of John Sherat, of Cotten	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Mary, w. of Tho: Rowlands...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Elizabeth Selby, a poore woman	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Sara Rodenhurst, from Soulton	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	An, w. of Rich: Tayler	...	...	bur.
Hitherto sent to Lichfield for 3 yeares in parchment 9 ber 10th.					
1685,	Mar. 26.	William Whettall, yeaman, of Edstaston	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	A young child of Richard Balles	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Roger Harper	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Mary, a young child of John Postles...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	A young child of Thomas Edgertons...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	A young child of John the Tinkers	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	A young child of William Chadocks...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Daniell Jones	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Samuell, s. of Richard Sandland	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	A young child of William Reeces	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	John Groome, of the Held Cop	...	...	bur.
,,	May 4.	A child of Jo: Graces	...	...	bur.
,,	May 16.	Letiticia Billiana Wicherley	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	A young child of Thomas Smith, pipemaker, born May 13,	...	...	bur.
,,	May 26.	Mary, w. of Andrew Wilkinson	...	...	bur.
,,	May 26.	A child of Thomas Challiners	...	...	bur.
,,	June 4.	The d. of Thomas Price	...	...	bur.
,,	June 9.	A young child of Mary Preces	...	...	bur.
,,	June 13.	Mary Bedoe	...	...	bur.
,,	June 17.	Robert Baker	...	...	bur.
,,	June 25.	John, s. of John Clark	...	...	bur.
,,	June 25.	Samuell, s. of Raph Barnes...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 30.	Jonathan Powell	...	...	bur.
,,	July 1.	A d. of Mr. Joseph Smith	...	...	bur.
,,	July 10.	Sara, d. of Will: Evans	...	...	bur.
,,	July 12.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin Arnold	...	...	bur.
,,	July 14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wells	...	...	bur.

1685,	July 19.	John Benion	...	...	...	bur.
	, Aug. 5.	A young child of John Morris	...	...	...	bur.
	, Aug. 11.	An, w. of John Whitfield	...	...	...	bur.
	, Aug. 15.	Mary Crump	...	...	...	bur.
	, Aug. 23.	Rondle, s. of Mr. John Shenton	...	...	...	bur.
	, Aug. 23.	A young child of Robert Ashleys	...	...	...	bur.
	, Aug. 28.	George, s. of William Madeley	...	...	...	bur.
	, Aug. 31.	Laurance Hampton	...	...	...	bur.
	, Aug. 31.	Elizabeth Burton	...	...	...	bur.
	, Sep. 4.	Thomas, s. of John Persivall	...	...	...	bur.
	, Sep. 5.	A young child of Thomas Masse	...	...	...	bur.
	, Sep. 6.	A young child of John Heies	...	...	...	bur.
	, Sep. 10.	A young child of Edward Barnes, ju :	...	...	...	bur.
†	, Sep. 10.	Judeth Newton	...	...	...	bur.
	, Sep. 10.	Ellen Millington	...	...	...	bur.
	, Sep. 11.	A young child of John Newnes	...	...	...	bur.
	, Sep. 15.	Sara, d. of Thomas Mulliner	...	...	...	bur.
	, Sep. 18.	Thomas, s. of Robert Bedoe...	...	...	...	bur.
	, Sep. 22.	Mary, w. of James Chadock...	...	...	...	bur.
	, Sep. 25.	Elizabeth Peploe	...	...	...	bur.
	, Sep. 26.	Mr. Henry Corbet, at Morton	...	...	...	bur.
	, Oct. 1.	Mary, d. of Edward Jones	...	...	...	bur.
	, Oct. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Milward	...	...	...	bur.
	, Oct. 10.	John, s. of Thomas Humphries	...	...	...	bur.
	, Oct. 11.	Timosin Hopwood, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
	, Oct. 14.	Mary, d. of Luke Edwards...	...	...	...	bur.
	, Oct. 27.	The d. of William Benion	...	...	...	bur.
	, Oct. 30.	Sara, w. of Edward Barnes, ju :	...	...	...	bur.
	, Oct. 30.	John Shearatt, bucher	...	...	...	bur.
	, Nov. 6.	Richard Allen, yeaman, of Horton	...	...	...	bur.
	, Nov. 6.	Ann Bosier, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
	, Nov. 14.	Rebecca, w. of Richard Mather	...	...	...	bur.
	, Nov. 14.	Hanna, d. of John Allinson, chanler...	...	...	...	bur.
	, Nov. 18.	John Tayler, from the Diches	...	...	...	bur.
	, Nov. 22.	Jane Vaughan	...	...	...	bur.
	, Nov. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Jones	...	...	...	bur.
	, Nov. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Smith	...	...	...	bur.
	, Nov. 25.	Daniell, s. of Mr. John Wicherley	...	...	...	bur.
*	, Nov. 16.	A young child of Joseph Fardoes, from Wiky	...	...	...	bur.

† Inserted later.

* Entered here in the original.

*1685,	Nov. 17.	Joseph, s. of Edward Wild...	...	bur.
*	,, Nov. 17.	Martha Marbury ...	...	bur.
	,, Nov. 30.	Mary Edge ...	...	bur.
	,, Dec. 5.	Mary, w. of Mr. Thomas Jeb	...	bur.
	,, Dec. 15.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Wicherley	...	bur.
	,, Jan. 2.	Joseph Gouldsbrough, gnt....	...	bur.
	,, Jan. 2.	John, s. of John Rondle ...	...	bur.
	,, Jan. 5.	Jane, d. of Richard Wicherley	...	bur.
	,, Jan. 13.	A young child of Arthur Cowpers	...	bur.
	,, Jan. 13.	Margret James, sp., from Horton	...	bur.
	,, Jan. 23.	A young child of John Baughs, from Coten ..	...	bur.
	,, Jan. 28.	Thomas Dudleston, of Cotten	...	bur.
	,, Feb. 3.	Thomas Astley, gnt. ...	...	bur.
	,, Feb. 30 [<i>sic</i>].	A d. of Joseph Wilkinsons	...	bur.
	,, Feb. 2.	Richard, s. of Rich: Suthall	...	bur.
†	,, Mar. 4.	A young child of John Birch, ju: of Northwood ...	...	bur.
	,, Mar. 2.	Ales, w. of George Robinson	...	bur.
	,, Mar. 7.	George Robinson ...	...	bur.
	,, Mar. 7.	George Hughes ...	...	bur.
	,, Mar. 8.	A young child of John Allinsons, corviser ...	...	bur.
	,, Mar. 9.	Mary, w. of Robert Roden ...	...	bur.
†	,, Mar. 10.	A d. of Easter Gads ...	...	bur.
	,, Mar. 13.	George Shearatt, sen: ...	...	bur.
	,, Mar. 20.	Mary, w. of Edward Jones, sen: of Edstaston ...	...	bur.
	,, Mar. 23.	Thomas Laurance, of Aston ...	...	bur.
	,, Mar. 24.	Bethya Hayward, sp. ...	...	bur.
*	,, Nov. 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Higginson & Lidea, at Coten ...	[<i>sic</i>] bap.	
1686,	Apr. 8.	An Edgerton, wid....	...	bur.
	,, Apr. 9.	Robert Amis, tayler ...	...	bur.
	,, Apr. 13.	John Baker ...	...	bur.
	,, Apr. 20.	A young child of Thomas Treaners, of Northwood ...	...	bur.
	,, Apr. 23.	Judeth, w. of John Newtown	...	bur.
	,, Apr. 24.	Mrs. Grace Brumhall, of Northwood Hall, died Ap. 23, & at Hanmer...	bur.	

* Entered here in the original.

† Entered later.

1686,	May	1.	John Davies	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May	12.	Johanna, w. of Mr. Lewis Bevan	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May	16.	Sara, w. of John Welsh	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Gough	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May	26.	George Raphes, one as killed himself with a fall at Calles with a knife,...				bur.
,,	May	30.	A young child of Jo: Chettoes, weaver				bur.
,,	June	12.	John Fox, a single man	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June	13.	Mr. Mathew Evans, merser...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June	19.	. . hn, s. of Mr. William Basnes	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June	23.	Richard Jeb, tandresser	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June	23.	Abraham Treaner	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July	4.	Roger Wicherley	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July	15.	Edward Postle	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July	19.	John Hughes, shingler	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July	20.	An Hulston	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July	28.	John Owen, single man	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	6.	An, w. of John Allinson, chalner	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	17.	Thomas Hayward, yeaman, from Nunneley	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Robert, s. of Robert Roden...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	15.	John, s. of John Dicken, baptized Sep. 7				bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	Martha, w. of Mr. William Shaw, of Tilley	...	..	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	24.	Rowland Phillips, Mr. Hils man	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	26.	Margret, w. of Richard Howle, of Coten, at Preece	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	31.	Richard Loumford, of Lowe...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	1.	Susanna Hall	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	Raph Suker	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	9.	Margret Griffies	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	29.	Margret Tiler, wid., of Horton	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	Elizabeth, w. of Rondle Cowper	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	19.	Thomas, s. of Richard Southall	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	20.	Timothy Whitfield	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Mrs. Amy Broumhall, at Newtown Chaple	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	Edward, s. of Edward Pooles, tayler...				bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	An Adames, wid., from the Woodhouse				bur.
,,	Jan.	16.	William Devores, of Lacon, at Edstaston				bur.

1686, Jan. 31.	John Burrowes, of Newtown, clark	...	bur.
„ Mar. 1.	Vincent, s. of Thomas Hill, Esqr., of Soulton	... ..	bur.
„ [blank]	Thomas Whitfield, sen : corviser, from The Woodhouse...	... ..	bur.
„ Mar. 18.	John Groome, of Sleape, yeaman	...	bur.
„ Mar. 18.	Mr. Daniell Payne	... ..	bur.
* 1687, Apr. 23.	Elizabeth, w. of John Hayward, of Tilley, yeaman	... ..	bur.
1686, Mar. 23.	Cornelius, s. of Thomas Whitfield, ju :		bur.
„ Mar. 24.	A young child of Andrew Tranters, bap. Mar. 23, Eliz : her name...	... ..	bur.
„ Mar. 21.	William, s. of William Whetall, dier, bap. Mar. 18, ...	... ..	bur.
1687, Mar. 30.	Elizabeth Spenlove, wid., of Tilley	...	bur.
„ Apr. 3.	Caterin Gate, wid. ...	... ..	bur.
„ Apr. 11.	Eliz : d. of Margret Jones	... ..	bur.
„ Apr. 12.	A young child of Ed : Moris	...	bur.
„ Apr. 20.	Edward, s. of Ed : Moris, taylor	...	bur.
„ Apr. 27.	Easter Gad, wid. ...	... ..	bur.
„ May 6.	Mrs. An. Gouldsborough, wid.	...	bur.
„ May 11.	Mr. John Sheanton, of W., merser	...	bur.
„ May 11.	An, d. of An Manninge, wid.	...	bur.
„ May 17.	John, s. of Mr. John Dickin, apoticary		bur.
„ May 21.	Elizabeth Jones, of Barkers Green, wid., aged 1001 [sic] ...	... ..	bur.
„ May 22.	John Burton, corviser, sen : ...	... ..	bur.
„ June 10.	Margret, w. of George Shearat, corviser		bur.
„ June 12.	William Palin, of Lacon	... ..	bur.
„ July 1.	Thomas Nicholas, corviser	... ..	bur.
„ July 22.	William Cowper, of Woulverley	...	bur.
„ Aug. 2.	Mr. Thomas Robertson, an exciseman...		bur.
„ Aug. 11.	Thomas, s. of Samuella Postle	... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 5.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Houle...	... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 8.	John Cetle, of Cotten, at Preece	...	bur.
„ Sep. 7.	Margret Benion, sp.	... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 15.	John Griffies, of the Roowewood	...	bur.
„ Sep. 22.	Lewis Bevan, gnt. ...	... ..	bur.
„ Oct. 1.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Humphries	...	bur.

1687, Oct. 11.	William, s. of William Groome, of Sleape	...	...	...	bur.
, Oct. 26.	Susanna, w. of John Davies, of Lacon	...	...	...	bur.
, Nov. 6.	John Vaughan, a poore man...	...	...	...	bur.
, Nov. 10.	Ellinor, w. of Francis Wattes, of Lacon	...	...	...	bur.
, Nov. 10.	Robert Edge, of Cotten	...	...	...	bur.
, Nov. 21.	. . . mas Higginson, of Para green...	...	...	...	bur.
, Dec. 3.	Joyce Ward	...	...	...	bur.
, Dec. 18.	Thomas Mulliner	...	...	...	bur.
, Dec. 26.	Mary Ockley	...	...	...	bur.
, Dec. 29.	Mr. Thomas Dickin	...	...	...	bur.
, Jan. 10.	John, s. of John Smith, pish clark	...	...	...	bur.
, Jan. 4.	John Stockall	...	...	...	bur.
, Jan. 29.	Griffith Pue	...	...	...	bur.
, Jan. 21.	John Huett, a millner	...	...	...	bur.
, Jan. 25.	John Parrey, a panier	...	...	...	bur.
, Feb. 11.	George, s. of George Harper	...	...	...	bur.
, Feb. 17.	William, s. of William Houlebrooke, deceased, at Hodnitt	...	...	...	bur.
, Feb. 23.	Richard Wells, yeaman, aged 85	...	...	...	bur.
, Feb. 25.	William Hill	...	...	...	bur.
, Mar. 17.	Elizabeth Hill, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
, Mar. 17.	Ermin, d. of John Whitfield, tanner...	...	...	...	bur.
, Mar. 18.	A young child of John Chettoes, weaver	...	...	...	bur.
, Mar. 23.	Hugh Gilbert	...	...	...	bur.

All this years burials sent to Whichurch.

[1688], Apr. 5.	Joseph Heath	...	...	...	bur.
1688, Apr. 4.	A child of George Jebbs, tandresser	...	...	...	bur.
, Apr. 29.	Thomas Edgerton, weaver	...	...	...	bur.
, Apr. 30.	Caterin Fox, sp.	...	...	...	bur.
, May 1.	Wid. Morton	...	...	...	bur.
, May 1.	An, d. of Thomas Worall	...	...	...	bur.
, May 8.	Mathew, s. of Mrs. Evans	...	...	...	bur.
, May 10.	William Barlowe, of Northwood	...	...	...	bur.
, May 16.	A young child from Northwood	...	...	...	bur.
, May 18.	George Hinstock, yeaman	...	...	...	bur.
, June 2.	Henry Jones	...	...	...	bur.
, June 7.	Joan Einison	...	...	...	bur.
, June 8.	John Forgam, a single man...	...	...	...	bur.
, June 12.	An, w. of William Davies	...	...	...	bur.

1688, June 10.	William Davies	...	...	...	bur.
„ July 4.	Francis Watts, sen :	...	...	...	bur.
„ July 7.	John Blunden	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 10.	Margrett, d. of Allen Wright, from Nunneley	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 22.	Alles Lewes, sp.	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 23.	An, w. of Roger Davies, <i>alias</i> Clife	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 1.	Thomas Sandland, cowper	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 7.	Mr. Samuel Downton	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 16.	Richard Woodall	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Milward	...	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 5.	Thomas Smith, of Cramer	...	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 13.	Richard, s. of Wid. Parrocks, from Tilley Parke	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 2.	William Forgam, tanner	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 3.	Richard Adams, from Northwood	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 6.	Mary, w. of William Pilson...	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 11.	Mary Allen, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 16.	[<i>blank</i>], w. of Thomas Jebbe, from the Highfilds	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 16.	John Humphries, a poore man	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 27.	Edward Humphries, ju :	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 5.	An Arkinston	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 3.	Mr. George Wicherley, rector of Wem	...	...	...	bur.*
„ Jan. 20.	Allen Wright, from Nunneley	...	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 4.	A young child of Robert Crumps, Robert by name	...	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 18.	Wid. Wells	...	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 18.	A young child of Mr. Denstons, Andrew his name	...	...	...	bur.
1688, Mar. 30.	William Thomas, webster	...	...	...	bur.
1689, Apr. 20.	Jane Wright, wid., in linin...	...	...	...	bur.
„ May 5.	A young child of An Thomas	...	...	...	bur.
„ May 17.	A young child of Richard Bal . .	...	...	...	bur.
„ May 11.	. . . Clarke	...	...	...	bur.
„ May 20.	An, w. of Thomas Roberts	...	...	...	bur.
„ June 1.	Robert, s. of Samuel Riecraft	...	...	...	bur.
„ June 17.	Jane Griffiths, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
„ June 27.	Mary, w. of Mr. [<i>blank</i>] Alin	...	...	...	bur.
† „ Apr. 27.	Thomas Sandland. of Coten...	...	...	...	bur.

* In the Fleet Prison, according to Garbet's History of Wem, p. 156.

† Entered later, partially erased, and repeated in 1690.

1689,	July 19.	Mary, w. of Thomas Cartwright, shingler	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July 5.	Mr. Henry Ward, from Whixall	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Thomas Hopwood, [pigin?] maker	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Thomas Roberts, a poore man	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Francis Barnitt, from Coten...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Mis Martha Hollier	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	A young child of Thomas Groomes, of Edstaston	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	A young base child of An Jones	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Elizabeth, w. of William Benion, feltmaker	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Richard Studley	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Wid. Stocker, from Para Green	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	The d. of John Dickin	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Captayne Mr. Francis Boston, died at Wem, coming from Ireland	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Mary, w. of Samuella Postle...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	A young child of Mr. John Denstons...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Susanna Dun, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	William Thomas, of Northwood	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Margret, w. of John Griffies...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Ann, w. of Edward Wild	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Richard Mather	...	...	...	bur.
*	,,	Jan. 26.	Roger James, at Edstaston	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	William, s. of William Mather	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	A young child of Ann Thomas	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Eliz : Holgate, of Coten	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. . .	Ann Chettoe	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Joseph, s. of Samuella Barnes	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Jane Groome, wid., from Nor . . .	...	...	...	bur.
1690,	Apr. 4.	Wid. Powell, of Edstaston	...	...	...	bur.
*	,,	Mar. 15.	Roger Owen, cowper	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Thomas Moore, scholemaister	...	...	...	bur.
†	,,	Apr. 27.	Thomas Sandland, of Coten...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Jane, d. of Thomas Milw . . .	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	John Forgam, corviser	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 6.	Humphfrey Probin, joyner	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 9.	Roger Hussey, from Wh . . .	...	...	...	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

† Entered later. Vide also April 27, 1689.

1690,	May	9.	George Cun	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May	26.	Jane, d. of Joseph Lattw	. . .	...	...	bur.
,,	June	8.	Mr. Richard Astley	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June	18.	Edward Humphries, smith, from Cotten				bur.
,,	June	18.	Sara, d. of William Evans	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June	26.	Mrs. Elizabeth Evans, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July	13.	George Hanson, a single poore man	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July	21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Allen, dier	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July	25.	George Hinkes, corviser	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Wid. Nicholas	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	Sara Wright, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	13.	Elnor, d. of Margrett Allinson	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	Thomas Peploe	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	15.	Jane, d. of Thomas Wicherley, of Lacon				bur.
,,	Sep.	20.	An, d. of John Lee...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	. .	 Chambers, from [Woul?]verley, at Newtown Chaple	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	24.	Thomas, s. of Robert Hill, tanner	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	[28?].	Elizabeth, d. of William . . ewnes, of Northwood	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	11.	Mr. John Love	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	William Brown, from . . ockhurst	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	30.	Issable Jebb	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	31.	. . hebe, d. of Mr. John . . enston	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	9.	A young child of An Taylers	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	George, s. of George Sheatt...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	Ales, w. of Thomas Whitfield, tanner...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	12.	John, s. of John Pickerin	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Francis, w. of Rondle Welles, from Meole	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Robert Crump, tayler, sen :...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	An Evans	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	Jane, d. of Arthur Harper	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	16.	Thomas Barnes, corviser, a single man				bur.
,,	Jan.	16.	Margrett Nevitt, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	18.	Thomas Postle, from the Lowe	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lee	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	John Persivall	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	1.	Mary, w. of Richard Evans	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	4.	Jane, d. of Roger Chidloe, of Cotten...				bur.

1690,	Mar. . .	Elizabeth, d. of . . .	Fardoe	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Mary Mulliner, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Richard, s. of Thomas Fardoe, a single man	... ..	...	bur.
1691,	Apr. 4.	A base child of Margrett James	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Richard Bucher, of Aston	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Mr. George Williams, at Newtown Chaple	... ..	...	bur.
		& affidavit made Ap. 26.			
,,	Apr. 21.	Elizabeth Humphries, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	An Raphburne, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	An Suthall	... ..	...	bur.
,,	May 13.	Jane, w. of Thomas Cuerton, of Edstaston	... ..	...	bur.
,,	May 14.	Martha Humphries, of Cotten, a single woman	... ..	...	bur.
,,	June 10.	Jane, d. of Thomas Watk . .	...	...	bur.
,,	June 16.	John Hayward, of Tilley, yeaman	...	...	bur.
,,	June 27.	Elizabeth Madley, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	June 27.	Wid. Williams, from Aston...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 30.	Jane Wicherley, wid., of Lacon	...	...	bur.
,,	July 11.	Edward Dampert, of Aston...	...	...	bur.
,,	July 15.	Martha, d. of Wid. Hughes...	...	...	bur.
,,	July 19.	William, s. of William Mather	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	A young child of Steven Sukers	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	The d. of Joseph Latewoods...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	John, s. of John Pickerin	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Wid. Broughall, at Edstaston	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	A child of John Evans, at Edstaston...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	. . . d. of Edward Beard	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	 Arkinston	... ..	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	William Iceson, a single man...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Wid. Stocker, at Edstaston...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Margret Houlbrooke, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	John Downton, a poore man...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Elizabeth Iceson, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Sara Ursgate, wid.	... ..	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Caterin, w. of Thomas Burowes	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	. . n Dicken, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Thomas Pigeon, corviser	...	...	bur.

†1691,	Dec. 29.	Richard Pigeon, corviser	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Jane Pay, a widow & a papist	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Richards, smith	...	...	bur.
* ,,	Jan. 12.	Catherin Heigley, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Reece Thomas, of Tilley	...	...	bur.
* ,,	Dec. 2.	Mrs. Margret Adams, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	A bastard child	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	John Smith, clarke	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Tho: Cartwright	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Wid. Trevor	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Sarah, d. of Francis Williams, clerk, & Eliz.	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Ellenor, w. of Mr. Richard Ward, of Cotten	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	James Forgham, bayl.	...	...	bur.
1692,	Mar. 25.	Alice, w. of Laur. Chidlow	...	...	bur.

[At least one page is here missing. A number of entries follow extending from Sep. 10, 1695, to Mar. 24, 1696-7. These, with a very few exceptions, are repeated in Vols. III. & IV. It has seemed best therefore to combine these items of information, which in some instances are given in three places, under the next heading. Any variations in the spelling of the names, &c., which occur in Vol. II., are given in parentheses.]

END OF VOL. II.

VOLS. III. & IV.

[As stated in the Preface, the entries in these two volumes are for the most part the same up to 1709 for Baptisms, 1706 for Marriages, and 1708 for Burials. Most of the Burials for 1695 and 1696 are also found in Vol. II. Vol. IV. contains a good many entries not found in Vol. III.]

[Vol. III. is headed as follows:] The Register of Burials, Births & Marriages from & after the First day of May 1695 in the parish of Wem & that Quarter only that belongs to the Church.

[On the fly-leaf of Vol. IV. is written:] An Accompt of the Christnings from & after the first day of May 1695.

The parsones exors [executors] are required within ten days

* Entered here in the original.

† Handwriting changes.

after any parsen shall be buried in their parishes who resided in any other parish or place to give notice in wrg. of the day and place and name of such pe . . . so by him buried to the collectors or one of them of the parish or place where such person last lived or inhabited & for neglect to forfeit 5s.

[*On the fly-leaf at the other end of Vol. IV. is written:*] The Register of Burialls Births & Marriages from And after the first day of May 1695 in the parish of Wem in ye County of Salop.

[*Inside the cover of Vol. III.:*]

Thomas Smith, Clarke and Register for ye Parish of Wem Ano. Dom. 1693.

John Barnes, Clarke and Register for ye Parish of Wem Ano. Dom. 1702.

Thomas, s. of Robert & Anne Blakeway, was Born April ye 23th, 1694. [*In the margin of Vol. III.*]

1695,	May	2.	Mr. Thomas Page, exciseman	...	bur.
,,	May	6.	Robt. Hill, tanner	...	bur.
,,	May	11.	Elnr. d. of Rowland Allinson	...	bur.
,,	May	12.	Ann Morris, wid.	...	bur.
,,	May	23.	Jane Gough, wid., of Tilley...	...	bur.
,,	June	4.	William, s. of Thomas Gough	...	bur.
,,	June	8.	Joshua, s. of Richard Ball	...	bur.
*	,,	June 11.	Samuel, s. of Hugh Jones, at Edstaston	...	bur.
,,	June	12.	Daniel Woodhall, of Tilley	...	bur.
,,	June	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Newton, at Newtown	... ..	bur.
,,	June	22.	Lawrence Higginson, of Tilley	...	bur.
,,	June	24.	Elnr., w. of Elisha Davies, of Haughton	... ..	bur.
,,	June	28.	Mr. Samuel Taylor, Teacher...	...	bur.
,,	June	28.	John, s. of William Gough, at Edstaston	...	bur.
,,	June	28.	Alice Minshall	...	bur.
,,	June	29 [11].	Samuel, s. of Hughe Jones, at Eds:	...	bur.
,,	July	6.	John Woodhall of Tilley	...	bur.
,,	July	6.	Ann, d. of Robert Pigeon	...	bur.
,,	July	6.	Joshua, s. of Mr. John Shenton	...	bur.

* Another entry is as follows:—June 11. [Samuel *erased*] An, d. of Hugh Jones ... bur.

1695, July 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Baddeley [Baduley, Baddaly], at Edstaston ...	bur.
„ July 24.	Katherin, d. of Tho. Baddeley, at Edstaston ...	bur.
„ July 30	Robert, s. of Wid. Hayes (or Heass), pauper ...	bur.
„ July 30.	John, s. of John Phillips, at Newtown	bur.
„ July 11.	Martha Reeves, from Woodhouse ...	bur.
„ July 16.	Margaret, w. of George Gregory ...	bur.
„ July 17.	Benjamin, s. of Lawrence Higginson, of Tilley ...	bur.
„ July 17.	Ann, d. of William Merridith, of Haughton ...	bur.
„ July 26.	Mary, d. of Joseph Latewood ...	bur.
„ July 29.	[blank], d. of Tho: Wells ...	bur.
„ July 30.	Jane, d. of William Sukar ...	bur.
„ July 31.	Wid. Rees, of Tilley ...	bur.
„ Aug. 1.	John, s. of George Jeb, of Tilley ...	bur.
„ Aug. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of James Waller ...	bur.
„ Aug. 4.	Joseph, s. of Samuel Barnes... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 12.	Benjamin, s. of Richd. Evans, of Palms Hill ...	bur.
„ Aug. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Barnes ...	bur.
„ Aug. 15.	Jane, d. of Martha Lawrence, wid. ...	bur.
„ Aug. 18.	Tho: s. of Edward Watkins... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 18.	Mary, d. of Tho: Clark ...	bur.
„ Aug. 25.	Margaret (or Mary), d. of Tho: Richards	bur.
„ Sep. 4.	Jane, d. of John Hinks ...	bur.
„ Sep. 8.	Mary, d. of Mr. Samuel Watkis, of Aston ...	bur.
„ Sep. 10.	Joseph, s. of John Evans, of W. ...	bur.
„ Sep. 10.	Dorothy, w. of Tho: Botfield, of Wexhall [Whixall] ...	bur.
„ Sep. 14.	Tho: s. of Tho. Chalner [Chawlner, of W., corvisor] ...	bur.
„ Sep. 19.	Elizabeth Hixson, of Newtowne, at Newtowne Chapel ...	bur.
„ Sep. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. Davies, of Tilley	bur.
„ Sep. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John Morris, of W. ...	bur.

1695, Sep. 26.	Margaret, d. of Jonah (or Thomas)			
	[Jonas] Jefferis, of W., milner	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 4.	Mary Chaddock, of W., wid. & midwife			bur.
„ Oct. 6.	Rowland Butcher, of Aston, labourer...			bur.
„ Oct. 10.	John, s. of Richard Davies, of Tilley...			bur.
„ Oct. 11.	Ann, d. of John Thomas, at Edstaston			bur.
„ Oct. 14.	Jane, d. of Richard Sandland, of New			
	Street	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 21 [31].	Mr. Charles Leech, of W., an			
	apoticare	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 21.	John, s. of Mr. William Bromhall, at			
	Edstaston	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 6.	John, s. of Thomas Matthews, of W.,			
	labourer	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 18.	Joshua, s. of Richard Ball, of W.,			
	webster	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 6.	Edward, s. of John Jones, of Edstaston			bur.
„ Dec. 10.	Ralph Minshall [Minchie], of the Pooles			bur.
„ Dec. 16.	Sarah, w. of Ralph Barnes, junr., of			
	W., curier	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 20.	Richd., s. of Richd. Phillips, of W.,			
	corviser	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 25.	Randolph [Randle] Shaw, of W.,			
	labourer	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 5.	Judeth, d. of Tho. Newton, at Newtown			bur.
„ Jan. 8.	Samuel, s. of Roger Downward			
	[Downartt]	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 8.	Alice, w. of John Blakeway, of			
	Houghton	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 10.	Thomas Newns [Newans], of Aston,			
	labourer	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 24.	Ann, d. of Richard Dukes [Jukes], of			
	Tilley Green	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 29.	Cornelius Ash, of Cotton Wood, at			
	Edstaston	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 10.	Margaret Woodhall [Woodwall], of			
	Tilley, wid.	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 14.	William, s. of George Groom, of W.	...		bur.
1696, Mar. 27.	Willm., s. of Willm. Jenkin, of Palms			
	Hill	...	...	bur.

1696, Mar. 27.	Michael, s. of John Davies [of Wem]	bur.
„ Mar. 31.	Robert Bayley, of Ell-Cop...	bur.
„ Apr. 1.	Mary, w. of Mr. John Shenton [merc in W.]	bur.
„ Apr. 6.	Mary Buckley (or Bookely), of Rye Bank	bur.
„ Apr. 8.	Francis Salt, of W.	bur.
„ Apr. 12 [20].	George Sherrat, of W.	bur.
„ Apr. 18.	William, s. of Thomas Groome, at Edstaston	bur.
„ May 4.	Luke Edwards, of W.	bur.
„ May 6.	William Sukar [Shukar], of W. ...	bur.
„ May 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Fox, of Haughton [Horton]	bur.
„ May 13.	Judith Buckley (or Bookely), wid., of Rye Bank [or Edstaston]... ..	bur.
„ May 15.	Tho: Davies, milner, of Soulton ...	bur.
„ May 17.	Mary, d. of Tho. Trever, at Newtown	bur.
„ May 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Griffiths, of W.	bur.
„ June 7.	[blank], w. of Andrew Dudleston [Dudlison], of Northwood	bur.
„ July 2.	Richard, s. of Thomas Richards ...	bur.
„ July 3.	Thomas, s. of Ralph Barnes, junr. ...	bur.
„ July 11.	Tho: Newton, at Newtown... ..	bur.
„ July 18.	Martha, w. of Christopher Matthews, of Tilley	bur.
„ Aug. 18.	Robt., s. of Robt. Roden, of Tilley ...	bur.
„ Aug.[18] 24.	John Jebb, of ye Highfields, at Edstaston	bur.
„ Sep. 10.	William, s. of William Onslow [Ansloe], of W.	bur.
„ Oct. 6.	Richard, s. of John Mainwaring, of Aston	bur.
„ Oct. 23.	Francis Newns [Newans], of Tilley [Trench Lane]	bur.
„ Oct. 29.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Hughes, of W.	bur.
„ Nov. 18.	Richard Griffis, of Edstaston (or of the Park), at Edstaston	bur.
„ Nov. 24.	Peter Hixson, at Newtown	bur.
„ Dec. 21.	George Bradshaw, of W.	bur.
„ Nov. 20.	William, s. of Will. Weever, at Newtown	bur.

1696,	Dec. 24.	Ann, d. of Tho : Griffiths [Griffis]	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Richd., s. of John Uxley [Huxley, Uxily]	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Samuel, s. of John Uxley [Uxily], of Tilley	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	John, s. of John Hincks	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Tho : s. of John Hinks	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Mary Morris, wid.	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Stannage [Tho. Stanich]	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Margaret, w. of Anthony Reynolds	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mary, d. of George Allinson, at Newtown	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Mr. Robert Hill, glover, of W.	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Willm., s. of Mr. Benjamin Lovekin [Loukin], of Tilley	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Dorothy Chalner, wid.	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Robert Hussey, of Bradly Gate	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Margery, w. of John Evans...	... ..	bur.
1697,	Mar. 26.	William Puliston	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	John, s. of Richd. Sandland, cooper...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	William, s. of Jane Bookely, at Edstaston	... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Ellis	... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Henry Phillips, at Newtown...	... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Robt., s. of Tho : Higginson...	... ..	bur.
,,	May 1.	Elizabeth Humphreyson, wid.	... ..	bur.
,,	May 4.	John Sherrat, of W.	... ..	bur.
,,	May 6.	John, s. of John Hallgate, at Newtown	...	bur.
,,	May 10.	Margaret, w. of John Bayley	... ..	bur.
,,	May 30.	Charles Booth	... ..	bur.
,,	June 1.	Ursilla Newns, wid.	... ..	bur.
,,	June 5.	Mary Hays, wid.	... ..	bur.
,,	June 12.	Edward Barnes, of W.	... ..	bur.
,,	June 17.	Samuel, base s. of Samuel Sandland	... ..	bur.
,,	June 19.	John, s. of Robert Massey	... ..	bur.
,,	June 31 [<i>sic</i>].	Ann, d. of John Hill, of Foxholes, pauper	... ..	bur.
,,	July 5.	Mr. William Mendlove, of Aston	... ..	bur.
,,	July 9.	Henry, s. of Mr. George Sandford, of Cotton	... ..	bur.

1697, July 9.	Tho. Smith, of Cramer	...	...	bur.
„ July 10.	John, s. of Tho. Sherrat, at Edstaston			bur.
„ July 12.	Tho. Sandland, from John Bayly's			bur.
„ July 13.	Mary, w. of William Cartwright	...		bur.
„ July 13.	Martha, w. of William Chettoe	...		bur.
„ July 24.	Samuel, s. of Mr. Robert Wilkinson, of Aston	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 5.	Lettice, d. of Mr. Richard Blakeway	...		bur.
„ Aug. 18.	Jane Whitfield, of Tilley, wid.	...		bur.
„ Sep. 9.	James, s. of James Chaddock	...		bur.
„ Sep. 27.	Thomas, s. of Humphrey Heacox, at Newtown	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 1.	Ann, d. of Wid. Leech	...		bur.
„ Oct. 23.	Mary, d. of Mr. Francis Williams	...		bur.
„ Dec. 20.	Anne Salt, of W., wid., pauper	...		bur.
„ Dec. 23.	Cicely, d. of Mr. Ralph (or Robert) Wilson	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 3.	Ann, w. of James Chaddock	...		bur.
„ Jan. 8.	Mr. Richard Blakeway, clarke	...		bur.
„ Jan. 11.	Jane, w. of Richard Hughes	...		bur.
„ Jan. 11.	Margret Birch, of Tilley, wid.	...		bur.
„ Jan. 22.	Abraham Hayward, at Edstaston	...		bur.
„ Jan. 31.	Edward, base s. of Edward Crompton, of Salop	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 3.	Richard Garret, of Aston	...		bur.
„ Feb. 17.	John Sparrow, of Aston	...		bur.
„ Feb. 19.	Ann Griffiths, wid., pauper	...		bur.
„ Feb. 19.	Jane Sneap, wid.	...		bur.
„ Feb. 19.	Mary, d. of Mr. Ralph Worsley	...		bur.
„ Feb. 20.	Richd., s. of Thomas Milward	...		bur.
„ Feb. 22.	Isaac Long, of Aston	...		bur.
„ Feb. 23.	William Stones, from Mr. Wilsons	...		bur.
„ Feb. 28.	Dorothy Payne, wid.	...		bur.
„ Mar. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Fardoe, at Newtown	...	...	bur.
1698, Mar. 25.	Judith, w. of Henry Hill, labourer	...		bur.
„ May 6.	Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Barnes, yeoman			bur.
„ May 13.	Mary, d. of John Heyward, labourer	...		bur.
„ June 2.	Mr. Samuel Harrower (or Harwar)	...		bur.
„ June 19.	Beersheba, w. of John Heyward, labourer			bur.

1698,	July 6.	Jane, w. of William Dicken, of Kenston, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	July 11.	Robt. Adams, of Cotton, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Richd., s. of Richd. Nunnerly, pauper	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Margaret Roden, of Tilley, pauper	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Richd. Cooper, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Mr. Thos : Downton	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Cicely Sherrat, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Thomas Bayly, labourer	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Mary, d. of Richard Scott, of Edstaston	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Ellnor Ellis, pauper, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Martha Lawrence, wid., pauper	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Richard Steventon, of Cotton, yeoman	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Evan Vaughan	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Dorathy Jebb, wid., of Edstaston	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Mary, d. of Joseph Howle, of Cotton	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Richard Peoplo, labourer	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Ann Steventon, of Edstaston, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Ann, d. of Ann Salt	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Nickolas Craftt, of Cotton, labourer	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Samuel, s. of Richard Astley & Mary	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Richard Hughes, of W.	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Mr. Thomas Jeb, of W.	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Thomas Gate, of W.	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Wid. Rigby	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Elizabeth, w. of Tho : Jenkin	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Richard, s. of Ann Smith, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Ann Barker, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Tho. Smith, wheelright	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Margaret, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Ball	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Thomas Burrass, pauper	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Samuel, s. of John Randles	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Deborah, d. of Jonah Jeffereys	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Elizabeth, w. of William Woodhouse	...	...	bur.
1699,	Apr. 4.	Margarett Kinsey, at Edstaston	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	John Donne, of Aston, labourer	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Mary, d. of John Hill, of Foxholes, pauper	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Margaret Newns, of Aston, wid.	...	...	bur.

1699, Apr. 26.	Robert More, of the Township of W.	bur.
„ Apr. 28.	Lydia, w. of John Bromfield...	bur.
„ Apr. 29.	Edward Hales, pauper, of W., labourer	bur.
„ May 5.	Mary, w. of William Williams	bur.
„ May 20.	Katherine Forgeham, wid. ...	bur.
„ May 22.	Thomas Baugh, of Tilley (or Trench Lane), laborer ...	bur.
„ June 3.	Richard, s. of William Allanson	bur.
„ June 8.	Wid. Brittain, a pauper ...	bur.
„ June 16.	Thomas, s. of William Groom, of Hell-Cop Bank (or, of Wem)...	bur.
„ July 26.	Peter, s. of Will. (or Richard) Spencer, of the Pooles ...	bur.
„ July 1.	Mary Evans, of W., wid. ...	bur.
„ July 29.	Mary, w. of Will. Gate, of W., teler...	bur.
„ Aug. 2.	Dorothea, w. of Roger Maddox, of W.	bur.
„ Aug. 9.	Mr. Robert Wilson, of W. ...	bur.
„ Aug. 9.	Francis Morris, of Horton ...	bur.
„ Aug. 16.	Hugh Jones, of Cotton, at Edstaston...	bur.
„ Aug. 23.	Thomas Challinor, of W. ...	bur.
„ Aug. 23.	John Edge, of Cotton, at Edstaston	bur.
„ Aug. 25.	Mary, w. of David Whitehead, of W., pauper ...	bur.
„ Aug. 28.	Anne Hall, of W. ...	bur.
„ Aug. 30.	Margarett, d. of William Matthews, of Edstaston ...	bur.
„ Sep. 24.	Catherine, d. of Richard Ellis, of W.	bur.
„ Sep. 29.	John Hawe, of W. ...	bur.
„ Sep. 30.	Bridgett, w. of Richard Jones, of Tilley	bur.
„ Oct. 6.	Margarett Morris, of Horton, wid. ...	bur.
„ Oct. 14.	Elizabeth Vaughan, of W. ...	bur.
„ Oct. 17.	Mary Hoopwood, of Aston ...	bur.
„ Oct. 23.	Margarett Smith, wid., of W. ...	bur.
„ Oct. 23.	Mary Hampton, of Tilley, wid. ...	bur.
„ Oct. 27.	John Welsh, of Sleape ...	bur.
„ Oct. 28.	Thomas Richards, of W., blacksmith...	bur.
„ Oct. 30.	Ann, d. of George Harper, of Horton...	bur.
„ Nov. 2.	Richard, s. of John Joye, of W. ...	bur.
„ Nov. 3.	Margery Hughes, at Edstaston	bur.
„ Nov. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Whettall, of W.	bur.

1699,	Nov. 15.	Mary, w. of Thomas Humphreys, of W.	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Richard Jones, of Tilley Green	... bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Ann Jones, of W., wid.	... bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Edward Vaughan, of W.	... bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Margarett Hussey, of W.	... bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Mary, d. of Richard Powell, of W.	... bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Mrs. Mary Jenings, of W., wid.	... bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Robert, a base child of Catherine Woodall, of Tilley	... bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Catherine, w. of Richard Powell, of W.	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Phillip, s. of Joseph Higginson, of W.	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Jane Sherratt, of Cotton, at Edstaston...	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Robert Wilkinson, of Aston...	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Elizabeth, w. of John Newans, of W....	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Sarah Dunn (Don), of Low Hill, wid....	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Robert Sandland, of W.	... bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Elizabeth Vaughan, pauper	... bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	William Groome, of Aston	... bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Dorothy Bartlam, at Newtown	... bur.
1700,	Apr. 4.	Jane Griffiths, of Cootton	... bur.
*	Apr. 17.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jebb, of Tilley	... bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Martha, w. of Thomas Groome, of Aston	bur.
,,	May 6.	John Judston, of Tilley, a poore man...	bur.
,,	May 10.	Ann Blundon, of W., wid., a poore woman	... bur.
,,	May 13.	Margarett, w. of John Woodall, of Tilley	... bur.
,,	May 20.	Elizabeth, bastard child of Jane Tomas	bur.
,,	May 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Goslin, of London	... bur.
1701,	Apr. 1.	Thomas, s. of John Sandland, of Aston	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Elinor, w. of William Heately, of W.	bur.
,,	May 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Berrington, of Aston	... bur.
,,	May 17.	John, s. of John Eavans, of W., webster	bur.
,,	May 19.	Dorothea, d. of Thomas Jebb, carpenter, of Edstaston	... bur.
,,	May 24.	William, s. of Williams Evans, webster, of W.	... bur.

* This is the only burial entry of 1700 in Vol. IV.

1701, May 28.	Richard, s. of Dorothea Chidloe, wid., of Edstaston	bur.
„ June 9.	Wid. Tylor, of Horton	bur.
„ July 28.	Margaratt Smith, of Cramor... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 9.	Jane, w. of Arthur Chaddock, of W., blacksmith	bur.
„ Sep. 18.	Katherine, d. of Wid. Hussey, of Whixall	bur.
„ Sep. 27.	Ann, d. of Robert Roydon, of Tilley... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 29.	Mrs. Elizabeth Jebb, of W., wid.	bur.
„ Oct. 15.	Katherine, w. of Michael Baugh, of W.	bur.
„ Nov. 25.	Richard Chalinnor, of Aston, poor	bur.
„ Nov. 25.	Sisley Baily, of Wem, poor... ..	bur.
„ Nov. 27.	John Maddox, of Norwood	bur.
„ Dec. 12.	Thomas Whitfield, of the [Weare?]	bur.
„ Dec. 21.	Robert, s. of Thomas Higginson	bur.
„ Dec. 24.	Samuel Barnes	bur.
„ Jan. 16.	Jana, d. of Edward Watkis... ..	bur.
„ Feb. 2.	Ann Lyster, wid.	bur.
„ Feb. 6.	Rebecca Lewis, wid., of Tilley	bur.
„ Feb. 28.	Dorothy, w. of Will. Madley... ..	bur.
„ Feb. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Daves & Margaret	bur.
„ Mar. 4.	Joan, d. of James Forgham	bur.
„ Mar. 9.	John Wareman	bur.
„ Mar. 9.	John Trantom	bur.
„ Mar. 14.	Thomas Whatkis	bur.
„ Mar. 16.	Margaret, w. of Edward Jones	bur.
„ Mar. 16.	Robert Higgines, of Lackon... ..	bur.
„ Mar. 17.	Mary, w. of Thomas Matthews	bur.
1702, Apr. 17.	Mary, w. of John Gad	bur.
„ Apr. 28.	William Hinton, of Edstaston*	bur.
„ Apr. 30 [May 3 in Vol. III].	Lawrence Sandland, of Aston	bur.
„ May 3.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Evans, of Low	bur.
„ May 9.	Joseph, s. of Edward Griffe's	bur.
„ July 1.	Ann, d. of Thomas Barkely, of Horton	bur.
„ July 24.	Thomas Manwaring	bur.
„ Aug. 27.	William, s. of Richard Spencer	bur.
„ Aug. 28.	Ralph Egerton, of Northwood	bur.

* "Survey'd p. Phill Thomas" follows here in Vol. IV.

1702,	Sep. 9.	Elizabeth Griffis	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Mary Jefferys, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Jone Higginson, of Cotton	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Robert Higginson, of Cotton...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	John, s. of John Pidgeon	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	John Hall	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Mary, w. of John Hales	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Mary, d. of John Hales	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	John Harper	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	John, s. of William Jarvis	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Issabell Smith, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Thomas, s. of William Groome, of Aston	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Lavinia, w. of William Millington, of Aston	...	...	...	bur.
1703,	Apr. 7.	Anne, w. of Roger Basnitt	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Elinor, w. of Thomas Brastoe	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Sarah, d. of Tho: Lee	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	George Stocker, of Edstaston	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 1.	Roland Whittingam	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 3.	Mary, w. of John Woodwell, of Tilley	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 6.	Jane, w. of Richard Vaughan, pipemaker	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 13.	Martha, d. of William Evans	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 3.	Sarah, w. of John Ince, of the Trench farm	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 6.	John, s. of John Chettwood (or Chettoe), of Horton	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 30.	James, s. of James Bourey, of Slape...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July 2.	Elizabeth, w. of Steven Shucker	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July 12.	Elinor, w. of Phillipe Lee	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Mrs. Elizabeth. w. of Thomas Hill, Esq., of Sulton	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Elizabeth, w. of John Baley...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	William Robinson	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Wid. Menlove	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	John Ince, of the Trench farme	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho: [Harres?]	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Catherine, w. of Tho: Rolands	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Thomas Thomas, of Lacon. att Slepe...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Hannah, w. of Thomas Groome, of Slape	...	...	...	bur.

1703, Jan. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of William Mathew, of Newtown	...	...	...	bur.
,, Jan. 24.	William Vaughan, of Aston, at Loppington	...	...	...	bur.
,, Jan. 26.	Charles Sillise, an prentice of Joseph Madox	...	...	...	bur.
,, Feb. 16.	Nathaniell, s. of Wid. Bellingham	...	...	...	bur.
,, Feb. 16.	John Blakeway, of Horton, a poore man (being a pensh : of ye p.)	...	...	...	bur.
,, Feb. 18.	Mary Bucher	...	...	...	bur.
,, Feb. 26.	Samuel, s. of Wid. Davies	...	...	...	bur.
,, Feb. 26.	Sarah, d. of James Leir	...	...	...	bur.
,, Mar. 4.	Wid. Groome, of Aston	...	...	...	bur.
,, Mar. 24.	Mary, w. of Joseph Evans, a poor traveling woman	...	...	...	bur.
1704, Apr. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Price, mason	...	...	...	bur.
,, Apr. 20.	John Wade, of Lowe*	...	...	...	bur.
,, Apr. 26.	John, s. of William Garvies & Isebel	...	...	...	bur.
,, May 3 (or 8).	Richard Fox, p. Loppington	...	...	...	bur.
,, May 24.	Elizabeth Mather, sp. from Saulton	...	...	...	bur.
,, May 24 (or 29).	Joseph, s. of Anthony Renolds	...	...	...	bur.
,, June 8.	Wid. Catherina Chetteo, of Horton	...	...	...	bur.
,, June 28.	Mr. Thomas Spendlove, of Tilley	...	...	...	bur.
,, July 20.	Anne, d. of Arthur Chaddock	...	...	...	bur.
,, July 31.	Mary, d. of Richard Burch	...	...	...	bur.
,, July 31.	Jane, d. of William Gates	...	...	...	bur.
,, Sep. 10.	Mary, w. of Thomas Bate, of the Lowe	...	...	...	bur.
,, Oct. 4.	Thomas, s. of Peter Higginson	...	...	...	bur.
,, Oct. 11.	Thomas Deane	...	...	...	bur.
,, Nov. 9.	Jane, d. of William Tyler, of Horton	...	...	...	bur.
,, Nov. 17.	Annsen Jarrett	...	...	...	bur.
,, Jan. 7.	Anne, d. of Thomas Newnes, of Horton	...	...	...	bur.
,, Jan. 8.	Thomas Powell, pauper	...	...	...	bur.
,, Jan. 16.	Joyce Thomas, of Lacon	...	...	...	bur.
,, Jan. 23.	John, s. of John Pidgeon	...	...	...	bur.
,, Jan. 24.	Anne, w. of Francis Whates, of Lacon	...	...	...	bur.
,, Jan. 27.	Elizabeth Pankeman	...	...	...	bur.
,, Feb. 1.	Andrew Wright (or Write)	...	...	...	bur.
,, Mar. 6.	Wid. Baley, of Aston	...	...	...	bur.

*" Survey'd p. Geo. Hall " follows here in Vol. III

1704,	Feb. 5.	Hannah Thorpe, wid.*	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	William Groome, of Alderton, p. Middle			bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	George Batrich, joyner	...	...	bur.
1705,	Mar. 28.	Margerett, w. of Richard Cooper, sadler			bur.
,,	Apr. 3	John, s. of Richard Sandland	...		bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	John, s. of George Groome, of Horton			bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Andrew Tranton (or Trantröm)	...		bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	John Davies, of Lacon	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	John Brayne, of Lacon, at Preece	...		bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Judgson, of Horton			bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Judeath Medely	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Wid. Pugh, at Rieton	...	...	bur.
,,	May 5.	William Britten	...	...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Sarah, d. of Elizabeth Hinkes	...		bur.
,,	May 29.	Elizabeth, w. of William Mathas, of Newtown	...	...	bur.
,,	June 3.	Rebecke, d. of John Bromfel	...		bur.
,,	June 8.	Ralph, s. of Ralph Edgerton, of Northwood	...	...	bur.
,,	June 9.	Lawrance, s. of John Chidleo, of Northwood	...	...	bur.
,,	June 11.	Catrianah, w. of William Jeffries, at Stanton	...	...	bur.
,,	June 24.	Catrianah Chidleo, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	July 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Barnes	...		bur.
,,	July 4.	Randle Stockall, of Edstaston	...		bur.
,,	July 4.	John, s. of William Teylor, of Aston...			bur.
,,	July 11.	Jane Groome, of Alderton, p. Middle	...		bur.
,,	July 11.	Shusana, w. of Edward Phillipps, of Trench farne	...	...	bur.
,,	July 15.	Owen Griffeth, of Tilley	...	...	bur.
,,	July 25.	Richard Fardeo	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Mary Lockley	...		bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of William Davies	...		bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	William Woodhouse...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Anne Mullnex (or Muollinnor)	...		bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Anne Yusgeat, pauper, of Edstaston	...		bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pidgeon	...		bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	John Chetteo	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Anne, w. of John Barnes, clarke	...		bur.

* "Survey'd per Geo. Hall " follows here in Vol. III.

1705,	Oct. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hayward	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Joseph, s. of William Higginson, of Whitchurch	... ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of John Barnes, clarke...		bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Elizabeth, w. of William Higginson, of Whitchurch	... ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Anne, d. of Robert Roydon, of Tilley...		bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Esther Pidgeon, pauper	... ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	William Groome, of Aston, pauper	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Margarett Barnett, wid.	... ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Mary Hussey, of Northwood...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Mr. Gerrard Shelle...	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Samuell, s. of William Higginson, of Whitchurch	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Shusana, w. of Richard Nunely, of Edstaston	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Joshua Husey, of Northwood	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Jane Madox, wid., of Wixall	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Francis Whates, of Lacon	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Mary, d. of John Woodwell, of Tilley...		bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Honour May	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Fouckes	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Richard Jebb	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Mary Chetteo (or Chettwood), wid.	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Richard Lathem*	... ..	bur.
1706,	Apr. 5.	Samuell Jenkin	... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Jane, w. of John Jones, of Edstaston...		bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Andrew, s. of William Allinson	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Thomas, s. of Andrew Barnes	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Ralph Barnes, of Whitechurch	...	bur.
,,	May 3.	Joanne Trustrum, at Loppington	...	bur.
,,	May 10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies, of Lacon		bur.
,,	June 3.	Samuell, s. of Mr. Thomas Weever, of Lacon	... ..	bur.
,,	June 6.	Margerett, d. of John Chardoe	...	bur.
,,	June 10.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Jones	...	bur.
,,	June 12.	Richard, s. of Samuell Richards	...	bur.
,,	June 15.	Shusanah, d. of Richard Spensers, of the Pooles	... ..	bur.
,,	June 15.	Abraham, s. of James Chaddock	...	bur.

* Aged 53, dissenting minister, & "dear brother" to Matthew Henry, who describes his last hours, &c. (Memoirs of Rev. M. Henry, London, 1828.

1706, June 17.	John, s. of Richard Vaughan	...	bur.
„ June 19.	Joseph Higginson, schoolmaster	...	bur.
„ June 28.	Sarah, d. of James Forgeham	...	bur.
„ July 4.	Nathanaell, s. of Joseph Evans	...	bur.
„ July 7.	Charles, s. of Charles Booeth	...	bur.
„ July 7.	Deborah, d. of John Gray	...	bur.
„ July 7 (or 11).	Katherine, d. of John Evens	...	bur.
„ July 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Belingham	...	bur.
„ July 13.	Sarah, w. of Thomas Hughes	...	bur.
„ July 17.	Elizabeth, d. of William Geats	...	bur.
„ July 18.	John Gray, of Aston	...	bur.
„ July 21.	Margarett, w. of Barnard Pugh*	...	bur.
„ Aug. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Griffith, died		
	Aug. 1	...	bur.
„ Aug. 5.	Sarah, d. of Charles Booeth, died Aug. 2		bur.
„ Aug. 5.	Thomas, s. of William Menlove, died		
	Aug. 4	...	bur.
„ Aug. 5.	John, s. of Anthony Reynolds, died		
	Aug. 4	...	bur.
„ Aug. 9.	Anne, d. of Charles Booeth...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 10.	John, s. of John Bennett	...	bur.
„ Aug. 30.	Jone Barnes, wid.	...	bur.
„ Aug. 30.	Frances, d. of William Ansloe	...	bur.
„ Sep. 1.	Beatrice, w. of Mr. Ralph Willson	...	bur.
„ Sep. 2.	Elizabeth Gray, of Tilley	...	bur.
„ Sep. 8.	Mary, d. of Edward Jones	...	bur.
„ Sep. 20.	George, s. of Adam Tilleyes, of Slape		bur.
„ Sep. 23.	William, s. of William Tyler, of Horton		bur.
„ Sep. 24.	Benjamin, s. of Mr. Thomas Weever,		
	of Lacon	...	bur.
„ Sep. 30.	Mary, d. of James Lawreances	...	bur.
„ Oct. 2.	Issable, w. of Marmeduke Millington (or		
	Midleton)	...	bur.
„ Oct. 4.	Francis Ashman	...	bur.
„ Oct. 7.	John, s. of Richard Balle (or Bayle)	...	bur.
„ Oct. 10.	Elinor, w. of George Groome, of Horton		bur.
„ Oct. 24.	Hannah & Sarah, daus. of Charles		
	Puliston	...	bur.
„ Oct. 31.	Thomas, s. of Richard Sandland	...	bur.
„ Oct. 31.	John, s. of John Millington, of Tilley		bur.

* "Survey'd p. Geo. Hall, ye 8 Augt., 1706." follows here in Vol. III.

1706, Nov. 1.	Wid. Chetwood, of Lacon ...	bur.
„ Nov. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Joseph Smith, mercier ...	bur.
„ Nov. 26.	Sarah, d. of Wid. Fox, of Edstaston...	bur.
* „ Nov. 30.	Joseph, s. of Roger Wright, of Tilley	bur.
„ Dec. 3.	Samuell, s. of John Pidgeon...	bur.
„ Dec. 23.	John Hamblit, miller, of Souton	bur.
„ Dec. 25.	Phillip Lee, of W. ...	bur.
„ Dec. 26.	Isebell Shaw ...	bur.
„ Jan. 11.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Sandland	bur.
„ Jan. 13.	David Jones ...	bur.
„ Jan. 30.	Frances Gouldsbrough, wid....	bur.
„ Feb. 3.	James, s. of Thomas Williams, a poore travling man ...	bur.
„ Mar. 12.	Dorothy, of John Higginson, of Tilley	bur.
„ Mar. 17.	Thomas, s. of Catherine Woodwell, of Tilley ...	bur.
„ Mar. 24.	Jone Higginson, of Tilley, wid.	bur.
1707, Apr. 3.	William Puliston ...	bur.
„ Apr. 4.	Mary Millington, of Barker's Greene...	bur.
„ Apr. 10.	Sarah, w. of Mr. Arthur Hingkes, of Aston ...	bur.
„ Apr. 30.	John Booeth ...	bur.
„ June 7.	Anne. w. of Hugh Maning ...	bur.
„ June 13.	Jone Hales, wid. ...	bur.
„ July 5.	William Basnitt, of the Diches	bur.
„ July 17.	Edward, s. of Catherine Jones	bur.
„ July 25.	Samuell, s. of Edward Edwardes	bur.
„ Aug. 2.	Vinsint, s. of Thomas Jones...	bur.
„ Aug. 31.	Richard Sandland, cooper ...	bur.
„ Sep. 8.	Randol Griffeth, of the Rowood	bur.
„ Sep. 9.	Ann Jones, of Edstaston, poor	bur.
„ Sep. 15.	Mary Bealey, sp. ...	bur.
„ Sep. 25.	Richard Webb ...	bur.
„ Oct. 20.	Elinnor Bourton, wid.	bur.
„ Oct. 21.	Sarah. d. of Mr. Francis Williams, chefe schoolemaster ...	bur.
„ Nov. 10.	Andrew Holbrooke ...	bur.

* This is the last burial entry in Vol. III., except one of 1708, one of 1711, and the burials at Newtown from 1718 to 1724. "The former part of this book is contained in a narrow paper book with a parchment back" (i.e. vol. III.) is here written in the margin of vol. IV.

1707,	Nov. 16.	John Metthewes, of Edstaston	...	bur.
,	Nov. 17.	Margrett, w. of Tho: Groome, of Edstaston	... ..	bur.
,	Dec. 6.	Amey, d. of Mr. George Sandford, of Cotton	... ..	bur.
,	Dec. 9.	Margarett Mendlove, of Aston, wid.	...	bur.
,	Dec. 14.	John Newton	... ..	bur.
,	Dec. 29.	Catherine, d. of Wid. Hughes	...	bur.
,	Dec. 29.	Jane, d. of Walter Trantom...	...	bur.
,	Dec. 30.	Mary, w. of William Griffeth, of Roewood	... ..	bur.
,	Jan. 1.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Jonson	...	bur.
,	Jan. 10.	John Smith, pauper	...	bur.
,	Jan. 12.	Robert Roden, pauper, of Tilley	...	bur.
,	Jan. 18.	Edward Jonson, pauper	...	bur.
,	Jan. 21.	Anne, w. of James Forgeham	...	bur.
,	Jan. 21.	Mr. William Shaw, of Tilley...	...	bur.
,	Jan. 26.	Hen. Hill, pauper	... ..	bur.
,	Feb. 2.	Margerett, d. of Thomas Barkley	...	bur.
,	Feb. 4.	John Sharrett	... ..	bur.
,	Feb. 6.	Catherina, w. of Thomas Barkley	...	bur.
,	Feb. 9.	Joseph, s. of George Wood	...	bur.
,	Feb. 10.	Dorothe Sandland, wid.	...	bur.
,	Feb. 17.	James Hawall, a travling man	...	bur.
,	Feb. 24.	Christen Bourton, wid.	...	bur.
,	Mar. 3.	Thomas Gough, bucher	...	bur.
,	Mar. 8.	James Burrey, of Slape	...	bur.
,	Mar. 9.	Margerett, d. of Joseph Maddox	...	bur.
,	Mar. 12.	George Jueson	... ..	bur.
,	Mar. 13.	James Chaddock, pauper	...	bur.
,	Mar. 13.	Lawrance Chettwood, of Loppington...	bur.	
Hithertwo sent to Lichfield.				
1708,	Apr. 10.	John Grace, of Aston	... ..	bur.
,	May 1.	William, s. of Wid. Brane, of Lacon...	bur.	
,	May 7.	Sarah, d. of John Taylor	...	bur.
,	May 7.	Edward, s. of Eliz: Vaughan	...	bur.
,	May 12.	Margerett, w. of Thomas Chettwood, of Lacon	... ..	bur.
,	May 30.	Elizabeth, w. of John Dicken	...	bur.
,	May 19.	Mrs. Cisley Willson, wid.	...	bur.

1708, June 15.	Anne, d. of Randle Cooke	...	...	bur.
„ June 23.	William Millington...	...	...	bur.
„ June 25.	Margerey Rowley, wid.	...	...	bur.
„ June 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Dickes	...	...	bur.
„ July 12.	Bernerd, s. of John Deane	...	...	bur.
„ July 20.	William, s. of John Deane	...	...	bur.
„ July 24.	Mr. John Sherrett, ironmonglor*	...	...	bur.
„ July 30.	Elizabeth Cartwright, of Northwood	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 5.	Jasper Dickes, at Aston	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 7.	John, s. of Mr. Richard Jebb	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 8.	Thomas, s. of Richard Powell	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 13.	Sarah, d. of Richard Boulton	...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Morres...	...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 4.	Mary Puliston, sp. ...	...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 4.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Pixley...	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 31.	Anne Bucher, wid., pauper	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 1.	Richard, s. of Thomas Chidleo	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 14.	Elinnor King, wid., pauper	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 22.	Mrs. Cicely Shele	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 7.	John Allingson, pauper	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 17.	Roger, s. of Edward Garland, of Slape	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 18.	John Wilkinson, of Stone	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 20.	Anne Rowdon, pauper	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 24.	William Wycherly, of Aston...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 28.	Mary, w. of John Posle	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 10.	John Prise, pauper	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 25.	John Posle, pauper...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 26.	Thomas Evens, of Horton	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 14.	Samuell Maddox, of Tilley	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 19.	William, s. of Mr. Smith, of London...	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Groome	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 23.	Mr. Thomas Barnes, from Chester	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 2.	Mrs. Elizabeth Smith	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 8.	Thomas, s. of Richard Bellingham	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 11.	Samuell Posle	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 12.	Mr. Samuell Denstone	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 12.	Margarett, w. of Thomas Brasteo	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 24.	John Pey, of Newtown	...	...	bur.

*Matthew Henry, who preached his funeral sermon, calls him "Cousin John Sherratt of Wem: a useful, serious man, about thirty-two years old, as I suppose. Treading on a nail which ran into his foot, was the occasion of his death." (Memoirs of Rev. M. Henry, by J. B. Williams, F.S.A., London, 1828.)

1709,	Mar. 25.	Sarah, w. of William Blakmoor	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Thomas Humphries, blacksmith	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Lawrence Griffeth ...	...	bur.
,,	May 11.	Jonathan Clarke ...	...	bur.
,,	May 23.	John Allinson, shoemaker ...	...	bur.
,,	May 27.	Sarah, w. of William Aldersey	...	bur.
,,	June 1.	Jone, w. of Charles Puliston	...	bur.
,,	June 4.	Sarah, w. of John Rodgers ...	...	bur.
,,	June 4.	Jane, w. of John Manwering	...	bur.
,,	June 8.	Mary Evans, sp. ...	...	bur.
,,	June 10.	Thomas Pugh ...	...	bur.
,,	June 16.	Thomas, s. of William Aldersey	...	bur.
,,	July 16.	Anne Watkis, pauper ...	...	bur.
,,	July 28.	Andrew Barnes, joyner ...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Jone, w. of John Maddox ...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Harper	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Marmeduck Millington ...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	John Jones, of this p. ...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Chidloe	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	John, s. of John Lawrance, of Tilley...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Debroeh, w. of John Yemones	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Catherine, w. of William Lowel, of Horton ...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	John Hopwood, of Aston, pauper	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Jane, w. of James Waller ...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Richard & Thomas, sons of Richard Powell ...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Charles, s. of Charles Richardson	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Edward Puliston, pauper ...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	John Joy, a poore man ...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Mrs. Ellinnor, w. of Mr. George Sandford, of Cotton, & Henry & Arthur, sons of Mr. Sandford	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Mary, w. of John Owen ...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Elizabeth Hopkin, pauper ...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	John Hill, of Edstaston, pauper	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Anne Sandland, wid. ...	...	bur.
1710,	Mar. 25.	Joseph, s. of Richard Ball ...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	John, s. of John Groomie ...	...	bur.

1710, Apr. 29.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Groome, of Slape	... ..	bur.
„ May 6.	William Fox, of Soulton	... ..	bur.
„ May 9.	Elizabeth, d. of John Barnes, parish clarke	... ..	bur.
„ May 18.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Cooper, sad'r	... ..	bur.
„ May 20.	Mrs. Mary Adams, of Cotten, wid.	... ..	bur.
„ May 21.	John, s. of John Barnes, parish clarke	... ..	bur.
„ May 29.	Robert Pidgeon	... ..	bur.
„ June 2.	William, s. of William Onsleo	... ..	bur.
„ June 7.	Margerett Hopwood, of Aston, pauper	... ..	bur.
„ July 1.	Edward Pay	... ..	bur.
„ July 1.	Dorothy, w. of Richard Geate	... ..	bur.
„ July 8.	Robert Forgeham, pauper	... ..	bur.
„ July 21.	Thomas, s. of a travling woman	... ..	bur.
„ July 23.	Roger Downes, of Aston, pauper	... ..	bur.
„ July 26.	Margerett Peploe, wid., pauper	... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 19.	Mr. Francis Willimes, clarke & schoolmaster	... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 30.	Anne Dounton, pauper	... ..	bur.
„ Oct. 11.	Frances, d. of Mr. Francis Williams...	... ..	bur.
„ Nov. 4.	Thomas Maning	... ..	bur.
„ Nov. 6.	John, s. of Robert Williams...	... ..	bur.
„ Nov. 9.	Jane, w. of Richard Wycherley	... ..	bur.
„ Dec. 19.	Thomas, s. of William Aldersea	... ..	bur.
„ Dec. 26.	[blank], Evens, sp.	... ..	bur.
„ Jan. 3.	Mary, d. of John Maddox	... ..	bur.
„ Jan. 4.	Robert Jones, pauper	... ..	bur.
„ Jan. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Owen...	... ..	bur.
„ Feb. 8.	Richard Jackson, pauper	... ..	bur.
„ Feb. 17.	Roger Daveis	... ..	bur.
„ Mar. 5.	Elinnor Davies. a traveiling woman	... ..	bur.
„ Mar. 16.	Mary, w. of Edward Garland, of Slape	... ..	bur.
1711, Mar. 29.	Mr. Moses Hughes, clarke	... ..	bur.
„ Mar. 30.	Richard Ball	... ..	bur.
„ Apr. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Chidloe	... ..	bur.
„ Apr. 12.	Margerett Watkis, wid., at Preece	... ..	bur.
„ Apr. 13.	Thomas Hill. Esqr.	... ..	bur.
„ May 5.	Mr. Thomas Groome. tanner...	... ..	bur.
„ May 22.	John Evans, of Edstaston	... ..	bur.

1711,	May 29.	Anne Hill, wid., pauper	...	...	bur.
,,	June 5.	John, s. of Thomas Kyneston	...	...	bur.
,,	June 14.	Jane Shucker, wid., pauper	...	...	bur.
,,	July 7.	Margerett, w. of Mr. John Collier, clarke	...	...	bur.
,,	July 9.	Sarah, base d. of Margerett Hill	...	...	bur.
,,	July 12.	Thomas Brastoe	...	...	bur.
,,	July 26.	Robert, s. of George Croump...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Elizabeth, w. of John Randles	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Richard Sandland, pauper	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Marthe, d. of Mr. Edward Garland...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Wright	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Edward, s. of Mr. Tho: Young, officer	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	William Stockall	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Clarke, of Tilley	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Mary, d. of Samuella Forgem	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Mary, w. of John Stourdey...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	William, s. of John Jacob	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	William Gate	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Esther, d. of William Britten...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	John, s. of Elinnor Wade	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	William Heatley	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	William Williames	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Roger Maddox, senr.	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Robert, s. of Richard Harper	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	John, s. of Mary Perrey	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Catherine Pay	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Anne, w. of John Newans	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Thomas Lattach, of Tilley	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Edward, s. of Joseph Cooke...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Sarah Edwardes, pauper	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	William, s. of Mr. John Shenton	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Mary Leach, pauper	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	William Fox	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	John Hayward	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Urselah, w. of Richard Birch	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Mr. [blank] Fermston	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Griffeth Adames	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Anna, d. of Thomas Owen	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Thomas, base s. of Margrett Clarke	...	...	bur.

1712, Mar. 25.	Robert Higginson, of Tilley...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 3.	Wid. Sandland, pauper	...	bur.
„ Apr. 4.	Anne Davies, pauper, p. Loppington...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 16.	Jane Basnitt, wid. ...	...	bur.
„ May 6.	Sarah, d. of Richard Richardes	...	bur.
„ May 7.	Mary, d. of Mary Humphreys	...	bur.
„ May 7.	Thomas, s. of Charles Morris...	...	bur.
„ May 11.	Richard, s. of Richard Birch	...	bur.
„ May 19.	John Talor, of Lowhill	...	bur.
„ May 23.	Mary Davies, wid. ...	...	bur.
„ June 6.	Thomas Morris, of the Foxholes, pauper	...	bur.
„ June 30.	Mary, d. of Wid. Hayward...	...	bur.
„ July 6.	Margrett Hussey, of Aston	...	bur.
„ July 11.	William Groome, sadler	...	bur.
„ July 22.	Mary, d. of Samuel Postell...	...	bur.
„ July 28.	Lyddia, w. of Joseph Ashford	...	bur.
„ Aug. 8.	Barnerd Pugh	...	bur.
„ Aug. 12.	Rabekah, d. of Joseph Evans	...	bur.
„ Aug. 29.	Hanna, d. of Thomas Hales...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 5.	John, s. of Wid. Groome	...	bur.
„ Sep. 23.	John, s. of John Thomas	...	bur.
„ Sep. 23.	Abraham Fardoe	...	bur.
„ Nov. 6.	John, s. of John Hales	...	bur.
„ Dec. 5.	Roger, s. of Thomas Kyeneston	...	bur.
„ Dec. 9.	John Huxley, pauper	...	bur.
„ Dec. 13.	Richard, s. of John Huxley...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 15.	James Waller, pauper	...	bur.
„ Dec. 18.	Mary Huxley, wid., pauper...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 19.	Hanna, w. of Alexander Hudleston...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 19.	Frances, d. of James Low	...	bur.
„ Dec. 21.	James, s. of John Huxley	...	bur.
„ Dec. 24.	Thomas Evans, carpenter	...	bur.
„ Dec. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of John Morris...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 12.	John, s. of John Gadd	...	bur.
„ Jan. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Gibson	...	bur.
„ Jan. 20.	Jane, d. of Margerett Barnes	...	bur.
„ Jan. 27.	Anne, d. of Mr. Richard Lathropp	...	bur.
„ Jan. 31.	Thomas Chettoe	...	bur.
„ Feb. 3.	William Woodhouse, pauper...	...	bur.

[NOTE.—Here the Edstaston Register begins with a burial of Feb. 3.]

1712,	Mar. 7.	Mary, w. of William Fox	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Thomas Wells, pauper	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	[blank], d. of James Forgeham	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Richard Richardes, of Aston, pauper...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Mary Hall, wid.	...	...	bur.
1713,	Mar. 26.	Andrew, s. of William Allingson	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Wid. Bellingham	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Daniel Oveds [?], apprentice...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Anne Pigeon	...	...	bur.
,,	May 9.	George Jebb, of Northwood...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 15.	Frances, d. of William Forgeham	...	...	bur.
,,	May 18.	Mary Jackson, wid., pauper...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 23.	Margerett, d. of Wid. Morris, of Foxholes	...	...	bur.
,,	June 1.	Mary Edwardes, pauper	...	...	bur.
,,	June 6.	William, s. of Mr. John Clarke, of Tilley	...	...	bur.
,,	June 24.	Jane Gates, wid., pauper	...	...	bur.
,,	July 8.	Mary, w. of Arthur Allingson	...	...	bur.
,,	July 8.	Jane, w. of Edward Trantrom	...	...	bur.
,,	July 9.	Elizabeth Bayley, sp.	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Mary Chettoe, wid....	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Sarah, d. of James Lawrance	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Marthe Ruff, wid., pauper	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Elizabeth Meire, dau. in law of James Watkin	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Thomas, s. of John Phillipes	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Edward, s. of John Barnes, of the Low, gen.	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Reeves, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Dane...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Sarah, d. of Edward Jones...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Francis Downes, pauper	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Hannah, w. of Joseph Jonson	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Jane Griffeth, pauper	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Mr. William Hill	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Margerett, w. of Roger Jones	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Richard Davies, of Tilley	...	...	bur.

1713,	Jan. 20.	Mary, w. of George Wood ...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Sarah Wade, wid., of ye Low ...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Mrs. Sarah Mather... ..	...	bur.
*1714,	Apr. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Cooper ...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Jonson ...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Goff ...	...	bur.
,,	May 1.	Robert Bedowes, pauper ...	...	bur.
,,	May 3.	Elizabeth Downes, wid., of Aston ...	...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Thomas, s. of Wid. Fox ...	...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Mary, d. of Arthur Allingson ...	...	bur.
,,	June 12.	Samuell Forgeham, pauper ...	...	bur.
,,	June 15.	John, s. of John Weelch ...	...	bur.
,,	July 1.	Robert, s. of Richard Baley... ..	...	bur.
,,	July 4.	Lydia, w. of Ralph Barnes... ..	...	bur.
,,	July 14.	Jane Downes, wid.	...	bur.
,,	July 17.	Elizabeth, d. of John Barnes, of the Low, gen.	...	bur.
,,	July 21.	A poor travilling man	...	bur.
,,	July 24.	Sunnah [<i>sic</i>], w. of Richard Harper ...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Martha Morgan, sp. pauper... ..	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Thomas Downes, of the one house ...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Thomas Groome, of Slape	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Anne, d. of William France... ..	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Mrs. Ruth Hill, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Thomas Hayward	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	John Owen, pauper	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Mary, w. of William Maurice ...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Richard Harper, of Newtown ...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Benjamin Minchall, p. Loppington ...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	John Calcot, of Cotton	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	William Griffeth, of the Roewood ...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Anne, w. of George Iveson... ..	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	William, s. of John Stockton... ..	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	John Harper, pauper	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Mary Fox, wid., of Lacon	...	bur.
1715,	Mar. 29.	Richard, s. of William Forgeham ...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	John Minchall, p. Loppington ...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Anne Sandland, sp.	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Edward, s. of William Forgeham ...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Elianor Chettoe, sp.	...	bur.

* The first twenty-one entries of this year are repeated on page 1 of Vol. V.

1715,	Apr. 22.	Mary, d. of John Hales	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Jane Stockall, wid....	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Martha, d. of John Jones	...	...	bur.
,,	May 20.	John, s. of John Newnes	...	...	bur.
,,	June 5.	Mary, d. of John Gadd	...	...	bur.
,,	June 24.	Mary, d. of Robert Sandland	...	...	bur.
,,	June 30.	Mrs. Cicely Reynolds	...	...	bur.
,,	July 3.	Wid. Hannah Wycherley	...	...	bur.
,,	July 19.	Margarie Amis, wid., pauper...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	John Newans, of Tilley, pauper	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Mary, w. of William Menlove	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	John Burton, sheomaker	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	John, s. of Thomas Whitefield, of Aston	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Edward Barnes, seargent	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Abraham, s. of Richard Haytley, of Wickall	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Richard Birch, pauper	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Thomas Price, mason	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	William Onslow, pauper	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Thomas, s. of Richard Cooper, sadler...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	William Groome, of Edstaston	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Richard Evans, of Pamshill...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Mary Newans, pauper	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Joyce, w. of William Parker, at Wrenbury	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Anne Richards, of Aston, wid., pauper	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Catherine Hussey, wid., pauper	...	...	bur.
1716,	Apr. 6.	Mary, d. of William Forgeham	...	...	bur.
,,	May 10.	Edward, s. of Edward Jones	...	...	bur.
,,	May 25.	William, s. of Wid. Richardes, of Aston	...	...	bur.
,,	May 30.	Margerett, d. of Charles Gibson	...	...	bur.
,,	June 2.	Thomas Newans, of Aston	...	...	bur.
,,	June 25.	Mary, w. of Edward Jones	...	...	bur.
,,	July 2.	Thomas, s. of Edward Jones...	...	...	bur.
,,	July 10.	Anne, d. of Mrs. Holbrooke, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	July 14.	William Davies, of Tilley	...	...	bur.
,,	July 24.	Sarah, w. of William Evans...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Elizabeth Forde, sp., pauper	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Catherine Powell, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Anne, w. of Richard Hope...	...	...	bur.

1716,	Oct. 23.	Richard Grace, of Northwood	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Arthu, s. of George Downs	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	William Menlove, pauper	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Catherine Wycherley, pauper...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Arthur Allinson	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Edward Wilde, of Wixall, pauper	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Margerett Evans, of Tilley	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Mary Slater	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Mr. John Eyton, a schoolboy	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	John Thomas, pauper	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Thomas Richards, of Aston, pauper	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Anne, d. of Richard Cooper, sadler	...	bur.
1717,	Apr. 1.	Joseph Jonson	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Mrs. Elizabeth Talor	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Elizabeth Onsloe, wid., pauper	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Humphrey Phillippes	...	bur.
,,	May 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Booeth	...	bur.
,,	May 31.	Ellinnor Woodhouse, wid.	...	bur.
,,	June 2.	John Bayley, pauper	...	bur.
,,	June 3.	Margerett, w. of Arthur Pankeman, of Tilley	...	bur.
,,	June 7.	Edward Trantram, pauper	...	bur.
,,	June 10.	Margerett, w. of William Jones	...	bur.
,,	June 11.	Elizabeth, w. of William Griffeth	...	bur.
,,	June 24.	William, s. of Richard Powell	...	bur.
,,	July 4.	Alice Bukley, pauper	...	bur.
,,	July 8.	Thomas, s. of John Hales	...	bur.
,,	July 16.	Jane, w. of Richard Mare	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	William, s. of Isaack Gregory	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Richard, s. of James Forgeham	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Mary, w. of Richard Poole, of Horton	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	William & James, sons of Richard Poole, of Horton	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Samuel Richardes	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Mary, w. of Thomas Wycherley	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Mary Vaughan, wid., pauper	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Mary, d. of William Higgins	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Richard, s. of Benjamin Higginson	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Joseph Maddox	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Jane, d. of Thomas Watkins	...	bur.

1717,	Oct. 31.	William, s. of Thomas Evans	... bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Anne Sherrett, wid., pauper...	... bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	John, s. of Richard Cooper...	... bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	John, s. of John Jones, of Rowood	... bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Arthur Morgan <i>alias</i> Davies, pauper	... bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Anne Rigbey, sp., pauper ...	... bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jones...	... bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Anne, d. of Charles Dutton...	... bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Jane, w. of William Powell...	... bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Dorothy Powell, pauper ...	... bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	John, s. of John Morris ...	... bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Ellinor, d. of John Fardoe...	... bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Joseph, s. of John Fardoe ...	... bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Judith, w. of Rowland Hill...	... bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Jane, w. of George Groome ...	... bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Mary, w. of Joseph Wootall...	... bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Valentine Groom, wid. ...	... bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	John Richards, pauper ...	... bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Jane, d. of Richard Astley ...	... bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Margarett, w. of John Smith...	... bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Ermin, w. of John Whitefield	... bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Margerett Shenton, wid. ...	... bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Elizabeth, w. of Samuells Dunn	... bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	William, s. of Henry Pewton	... bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Margerett Mendlove, wid. ...	... bur.
		Thus far sent to Lytchfeild	
1718,	Apr. 4.	John Pugh	... bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Foucks	... bur.
,,	June 10.	Anne, d. of William Smith ...	... bur.
,,	June 13.	Thomas, s. of John Pinson...	... bur.
,,	June 21.	Mr. Joseph Smith	... bur.
,,	July 11.	Mary, w. of John Bennett ...	... bur.
,,	July 30.	Anne Thomas, wid., pauper...	... bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Mare	... bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Reeves	... bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Anne, w. of Obadiant Beech...	... bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	John, s. of John Ansloe ...	... bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Jane Reeves	... bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Judeth Bickley, wid., at Newtown	... bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	William Gate, pauper ...	... bur.

1718,	Nov. 14.	Jane Evans, pauper	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Anne, d. of Mrs. Weever, of Lacon	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Mrs. Mary Haw, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Richard, s. of Richard Pryce...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Povah	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Joseph Bickley, at Newtown...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	John Chambre, gent., at Newtown	...	...	bur.
1719,	Mar. 31.	Joseph Evans	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Catharine, w. of William Newns, at Newtown	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Robert Willson, nephew of Mr. Ralph Willson	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Catherine Woodall, pauper	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Rebecca, w. of James Kent...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Mary, d. of John Hales	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	John Groome, of Slape	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	John Downs	...	...	bur.
,,	May 9.	Elizabeth, w. of John Barnes, of the Low, gent.	...	...	bur.
,,	May 18.	Daniel, s. of Joseph Hayward	...	...	bur.
,,	May 18.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Jeffington...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 22.	Mary, d. of Richard Rutter, at Newtown	...	...	bur.
,,	May 26.	Eliz: d. of Martha Edgerton, at Newtown	...	...	bur.
,,	May 29.	Joseph, s. of Mr. William Higgins	...	...	bur.
,,	June 3.	William, s. of Mr. William Wallford...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 8.	Martha Rutter, at Newtown...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 9.	Mary, w. of Joseph Ashford...	...	...	bur.
,,	July 5.	Ellinnor, w. of Francis Morrice	...	...	bur.
,,	July 7.	Sarah, d. of Mr. William Weeksted	...	...	bur.
,,	July 9.	George, s. of James Forgeham	...	...	bur.
,,	July 13.	Charles Morris, pauper	...	...	bur.
,,	July 21.	Jonathan, s. of Richard Cooper	...	...	bur.
,,	July 26.	Edward Howard, pauper	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Sarah Richards, a child of a poor travelling woman	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Elizabeth, w. of John Jones...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Edward Downs, a parish child	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Elinner, d. of Edward Jones...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	William, s. of William Price...	...	...	bur.

1719,	Sep. 30.	Jane, w. of John Williams, of Slape	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Elizabeth Menlove, pauper	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	John Tayler, a poor man, p. Morton		
		Corbett	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	John Hinton, of Woolverley, at Newtown		bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Mr. Arthur Hinkes	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Mary, w. of Richard Richards	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Margrett Garrett, wid., pauper	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Elizabeth Pucher, wid., pauper	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	John Rogers, of Cotton	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Mary, w. of John Davies	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Jane, d. of Thomas Cooke, clarke	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Mr. Richard Pay	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Elizabeth Madely, pauper	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Randal Griffeth, a prentis boy	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	John, s. of John Thomas	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Jane Wild, pauper, at Newtown	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Thomas Folks, pauper	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Joshua Randles	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Elisha Davies, pauper	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Anne, d. of Francis Yeaton...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	John Bayley, blacksmith	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Mary Hinton, of Woolverley, at		
		Newtown	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Thomas Jenkin, pauper	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Eleaner Leech, pauper	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Richard, s. of Richard Hill...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Hannah, w. of John Stockton	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	James Leeah	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Humphrey Manwaring	...	bur.
1720,	Apr. 1.	Elizabeth Manwaring	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	A poor travailing man	...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davingport, of		
		Cotton	...	bur.
,,	May 9.	Mary, d. of Charles Booeth...	...	bur.
,,	May 10.	Margerett, w. of Thomas Davingport, of		
		Cotton	...	bur.
,,	June 13.	Thomas Rowlands	...	bur.
,,	June 17.	John Baker	...	bur.
,,	June 21.	Sarah Dounton, wid.	...	bur.

1720,	July	9.	William Price	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July	18.	Anne, d. of Richard Weever, at Newtown				bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	William, s. of Benjamin Higginson	...			bur.
,,	Aug.	20.	Elizabeth, d of Richard Mare	...			bur.
,,	Sep.	1.	George, s. of George Downs, of Aston...				bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	Elizabeth Bromall, pauper	...	...		bur.
,,	Oct.	25.	Dorothy Cooper	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	Thomas, s. of Maudlin Baugh	...			bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Richard, s. of Sarah Evans, wid.	...			bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	Anne, d. of Samuella Higginson	...			bur.
,,	Dec.	5.	Thomas, s. of John Owen	...	...		bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Samuell, s. of Randle Shenton	...			bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Elizabeth, w. of John Harrinson	...			bur.
,,	Dec.	11.	Mary, d. of Richard Hill	...	...		bur.
,,	Dec.	16.	James, s. of Charles Chilton, taler	...			bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Phillip Lee, son a law to John Barnes...				bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	John, s. of Roger Jerland	...	...		bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	Richard, s. of Wid. Rodon, of Tilley...				bur.
,,	Jan.	3.	Jane Astley, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	7.	Hugh Caulcot, pauper	...	...		bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	Anne Hill, pauper, at Newtown	...			bur.
,,	Jan.	27.	Anne Johnson, wid., pauper...	...			bur.
,,	Feb.	4.	Allin Sandland, of Northwood, pauper, at Newtown	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	4.	Mary, d. of Richard Price	...	...		bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones, of Aston				bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	John Groom, of the Low	...	...		bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Anne, d. of Robert Blakeway	...			bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Thomas, s. of Anne Smith, of Cramor				bur.
,,	Feb.	24.	Mary Milward, pauper	...	...		bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	Mary, d. of Abraham Evans...	...			bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	Mary Griffith, of Tilley, pauper	...			bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	William, s. of Thomas Jones, of Aston				bur.
,,	Mar.	13.	Mary Crump	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	Rowland Maddox, pauper	...	...		bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	William Powell, p. Hodnet	...	...		bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	William & Jane, s. & d. of Mr. William Wallford	...	...	...	bur.
1721,	Mar.	26.	John Higginson, of Tilley, tanner	...			bur.
,,	Apr.	3.	Mary, d. of Thomas Heath...	...			bur.

1721,	Apr. 4.	Sarah, d. of Isaac Gregory ...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	John, s. of William Craven, at Newtown		bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Elizabeth Harper, of Northwood,		
		pauper, at Newtown ...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	William Lovell, of Horton ...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Richard Pigeon, of Wem ...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Anne, d. of Humphrey Clarke ...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Mary, d. of Wid. Thomas ...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Anne Hopwood, of Newtown, at		
		Newtown ...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Chidloe...	...	bur.
,,	May 1.	Sarah Forgeham, pauper ...	...	bur.
,,	May 4.	Mary, d. of Robert Bayley, of Aston...		bur.
,,	May 23.	William Madeley, pauper ...	...	bur.
,,	June 1.	William, s. of Roger Basnett...	...	bur.
,,	June 6.	Elizabeth Allinson, wid. ...	...	bur.
,,	June 8.	George Millward ...	...	bur.
,,	June 18.	Mary Davies, sp. ...	...	bur.
,,	June 27.	Richard Bartlam, of Northwood, at		
		Newtown ...	...	bur.
,,	July 1.	Mrs. Hannah Shenton ...	...	bur.
,,	July 16.	Margarett Postle, pauper ...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Thomas Davies, courier ...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	John, s. of Thomas Pryce ...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Ralph Barnes ...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	William Forgeham ...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	William, s. of Isaac Gregory ...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	John Chidloe, of Northwood...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Margery, w. of William Thomas ...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Sarah Booeth, wid....	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Anne Price, wid. ...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	William Cartwright, pauper ...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Elizabeth, w. of Peter Higginson ...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bartley ...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Richard Hope, pauper ...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Mrs. Elizabeth Kyneston, at Newtown...		bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Martha, d. of John Hales ...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Mary, d. of Arthur Dicken, at Wolverly		bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Richard, s. of John Bellingham ...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Anne, w. of Richard Hill, of Edstaston		bur.

1721, Nov. 22.	Ellinor Hughes, of Northwood, at Newtown*	... ..	bur.
,, Jan. 1.	Mr. Richard Jebb	... ..	bur.
,, Jan. 3.	Margerett Manning, pauper	... ..	bur.
,, Jan. 12.	Mr. Joshua Higginson, clerk	... ..	bur.
,, Jan. 15.	Peter Higginson, glover	... ..	bur.
,, Jan. 26.	Anne Chilton, a parish child...	... ..	bur.
,, Jan. 30.	Jane Hopwood, wid., pauper	... ..	bur.
,, Jan. 31.	Richard Evans, pauper, of Foxholes	... ..	bur.
,, Feb. 14.	Sarah Laurance, wid.	... ..	bur.
,, Feb. 16.	Anne Griffith, pauper	... ..	bur.
,, Feb. 26.	Thomas Hughes, pauper	... ..	bur.
,, Mar. 2.	Mary, d. of Richard Harper, tanner	... ..	bur.
,, Mar. 5.	William Sherrett	... ..	bur.
,, Mar. 15.	Elizabeth Chettoe, wid., pauper	... ..	bur.
,, Mar. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of William Cartwright	... ..	bur.
,, Mar. 19.	Mary Jenkin, wid., pauper	... ..	bur.
1722, Apr. 4.	Elizabeth, w. of John Morris, millright	... ..	bur.
,, Apr. 8.	Mary, w. of John Maie, at Newtown...	... ..	bur.
,, Apr. 10.	Anne Amis, wid.	... ..	bur.
,, Apr. 30.	Jane Jones, wid., pauper	... ..	bur.
,, May 7.	Mary, d. of Rowland Hill	... ..	bur.
,, May 7.	Mary, d. of William Higgans, barber...	... ..	bur.
,, May 26.	Elizabeth, d. of William Tyler	... ..	bur.
,, May 29.	Shusanah, d. of George Hinton	... ..	bur.
,, June 9.	William Burton, cordwaner	... ..	bur.
,, June 11.	Thomas Hill, Esqr.	... ..	bur.
,, June 16.	William, s. of Richard Brown, of Horton	... ..	bur.
,, June 16.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin Davingport	... ..	bur.
,, June 16.	Mary & Sarah, daus. of George Hinton	... ..	bur.
,, June 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies, of Lacon	... ..	bur.
	Thus far sent to Litchfield.		
,, June 18.	Mary Postel	... ..	bur.
,, June 20.	Mary, d. of Richard Brown, of Horton	... ..	bur.
,, June 26.	Mary, d. of William Craven, at Newtown	... ..	bur.
,, June 29.	Martha, d. of John Eabrey, of Tilley...	... ..	bur.
,, July 3.	Joseph, s. of William Craven, at Newtown	... ..	bur.
,, July 11.	Elizabeth Gough, wid., pauper	... ..	bur.
,, July 11.	Mary Wooley, wid....	... ..	bur.

* "Thus far sent at Newtown to Lichfield" follows this entry in Vol. III.

1722,	July 20.	Thomas, s. of John Higginson, at Newtown	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	John, s. of William Fox	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Samuell Bickley, of Woolverley, at Newtown	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	John Barnes, of the Low, gent. ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Joseph, s. of Moses Parker, bucher ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Bernerd, s. of John Hales, tayler ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Edward Darlington, of Souldon ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	John, s. of Thomas Jenkin... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Sarah Clark, wid., pauper	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Deane, dyer ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Martha, w. of Nicolas Plat, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Michael Baugh	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Abraham, s. of John Jones	bur.
1723,	Apr. 23.	Jane Scoufield, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	[blank], a poor traveling woman ...	bur.
,,	May 2.	Anne Whitefield, pauper	bur.
,,	May 3.	Nicolas Hamton, pauper	bur.
,,	May 4.	Hugh Manning	bur.
,,	May 6.	Margarett, d. of John Williams, joyner	bur.
,,	May 17.	Anne, w. of Thomas Watkins	bur.
,,	May 25.	Thomas Evans, webster	bur.
,,	May 31.	Elizabeth Evens, pauper	bur.
,,	June 9.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Griffith ...	bur.
,,	June 22.	Anne Hope, pauper... ..	bur.
,,	July 22.	Charles, s. of Lewis Evans	bur.
,,	July 29.	Anne Whitfield, a parish child ...	bur.
,,	July 30.	John Morris, pauper	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Mary Lee, granddaughter of the said John Morris, pauper	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Ellinor Deane, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	John Whitefield, tanner	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Ralph, s. of Ralph Wells, sheomaker... ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Joshua Edgerton, of Northwood, pauper	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	William Barker, bucher	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Charles Puliston, postman	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Howard, of Woodhouse	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Margarett Johnson, sp.	bur.

1723,	Sep. 21.	John Gad, pauper ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	John, s. of John Peacock ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Elizabeth, w. of Mr. Richard Moreton			bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Elizabeth, w. of Mr. John Howard, of			
		Woodhouse ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	William Jebb, pauper ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Sandland ...			bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Mary Morris ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Martha, w. of John Jones ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Jane Powell, pauper ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Mary Hughes, pauper ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Mrs. Sarah Chambre, at Newtown ...			bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Griffith ...			bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Joseph Latewood, pauper ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Elizabeth, w. of George Jebb, of Tilley			bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Isabel Griffith, pauper ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	John Evans, pauper ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	A poor parish child ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 29.	Margarett, w. of George Harper ...			bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Roger Wright ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Jane Chalinnor, pauper ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Margery Rowley, pauper ...	...	...	bur.
1724,	Mar. 31.	Charles Clutton, tayler. pauper ...			bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Mr. John Howard, of Woodhouse ...			bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Rendle Burton ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Andrew Sawyer, of Aston ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Anne Davies, pauper ...	...	...	bur.
,,	May 24.	William Fardoe, at Newtown ...			bur.
,,	June 1.	Mr. Richard Menlove ...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 8.	Elizabeth Grace, pauper ...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 9.	Mary Richards, pauper ...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 10.	Hannah Heacock, at Newtown ...			bur.
,,	June 26.	Deborah Downton, pauper ...	...	...	bur.
,,	July 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Griffith ...			bur.
,,	July 7.	Shusanah, w. of William Blakemore, at			
		Newtown ...	...	...	bur.
,,	July 13.	Ester Humphreys, pauper, at Newtown			bur.
,,	July 29.	Martha Groome, pauper ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	John, s. of Ralph Wells ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Samuel Furmston, at Newtown ...			bur.

1724,	Sep. 12.	William, base s. of Hannah Watson	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Mary Hinton, wid. ...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	William Hopwood, at Newtown	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	William Davies ...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Samuell Higginson, sheomaker	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Catherine, w. of Edward Howard	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Richard, s. of William Morris	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	George Groome ...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Andrew Barnes, barber ...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	The Revd. Mr. David Jenkes, of Marbury, at Newtown	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Martha, w. of Thomas Davies, of Lacon	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Jane, d. of Samuell Brayn ...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Richard Grace, a poor boy ...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Mary Trantrom, pauper ...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Margerett, w. of Thomas Moore	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	James, s. of Richard Wycherley	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Edward Philips ...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Elizabeth Jebb, wid., pauper	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Abigall, d. of Mr. Edward Garland	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Roger Jerland, of Trench farm	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Martha Vaughan, sp. ...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Samuell Pidgeon, bucher ...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Dito ...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Deane, dyer	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Edward Poole, of the Low, at Edstaston	...	bur.
1725,	Mar. 31.	Shusanah Furmston, wid., pauper, at Newtown	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Elizabeth Matthews, pauper, at Newtown	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Ellinnor, w. of William Allinson	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Alice, w. of Paul Pugh ...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Mary Wilkinson, of Horton, sp., at Newtown	...	bur.
,,	May 1.	Elisabeth Dunn, wid., pauper	...	bur.
,,	May 16.	Margarett, w. of Thomas Jebb, of Aston	...	bur.
,,	July 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas Pryce...	...	bur.
,,	July 19.	William, s. of John Higginson, at Newtown*	...	bur.
,,	July 23.	Dorothy Pigeon, wid. ...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Joseph, s. of Wid. Evans ...	...	bur.

* This is the last burial entry in Vol. III

1725, Aug. 15.	Catherine Morris, pauper	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 25.	Elizabeth Gilvert, pauper	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 4.	Hannah Lee, pauper	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 17.	Thomas Hales, shoemaker, pauper	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 2.	Anne, d. of Mr. Richard Astley	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 10.	Ebinnezer, s. of Moses Parker	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 14.	Richard, s. of Richard Povah, of Horton	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 28.	Joseph Higginson, pauper	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 28.	Elizabeth, w. of Jeremiah Smith	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 31.	Catherine Howard, wid.	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 16.	William, s. of John Harries...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of John Embrey	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 1.	Lettice Menlove, wid.; affidavit made	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 14.	Elizabeth Higginson, pauper; affd. made	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 14.	Elizabeth Barnes, pauper; affd. made...	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 16.	Jane Judgson, pauper; affd. made	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 22.	Shusanna Pay, wid; affd. made	...	...	bur.
1726, Apr. 6.	Luke, s. of Luke Davies, of Barkers Greene	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 9.	Margerett, d. of Mr. Tainton, excise officer	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 20.	Richard, s. of Richard Felton; affd. made	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 21.	John, s. of John Dito; affd. made	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 29.	Mary, w. of Thomas Williams; affd. made	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 29.	Shusanna Howard, pauper; affd. made	...	...	bur.
„ May 5.	Anne, w. of Samuel Forgeham; affd. made	...	...	bur.
„ May 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Dicken; affd. made	...	...	bur.
„ May 26.	Jane Pasmore, a poor travelling woman; affd. made	...	...	bur.
„ May 26.	Sarah, d. of Isaac Gregorey; affd. made	...	...	bur.
„ May 27.	Edward Mason, pauper; affd. made	...	...	bur.
„ June 20.	Alice Groome, pauper; affd. made	...	...	bur.
	This far sent to Litchfield.			
„ July 7.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Furmston; affd. made	...	...	bur.

1726, July 21.	Daniel, s. of Richard [?] Wittingham ; affd. made bur.
„ Aug. 4.	William Holecroft, sergeant ; affd. made bur.
„ Aug. 23.	Benjamin Blakemore ; affd. made ... bur.
„ Oct. 12.	Thomas Philips, of Teakens ; affd. made bur.
„ Oct. 25.	Mary, d. of Ralph Wells ; affd. made... bur.
„ Oct. 29.	Moses, s. of Moses Parke ; affd. made... bur.
„ Nov. 2.	Mary, w. of John Davies, of Cotton ; affd. made bur.
„ Nov. 6.	Mary Griffith, of Tilley, pauper ; affd. made bur.
„ Nov. 19.	Alice Hayward, pauper ; affd. made... bur.
„ Dec. 3.	John Maddox, of Northwood ; affd. made bur.
„ Dec. 18.	John Griffith, labourer... affd. made ... bur.
„ Dec. 23.	John Dicken, pauper ; affd. made ... bur.
„ Dec. 29.	Elizabeth, w. of Benj. Wild ; affd. made bur.
„ Jan. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Benj. Wild ; affd. made bur.
„ Jan. 5.	William Newnes, of Northwood ; affd. made bur.
* „ Dec. 31.	Mary, d. of Edward Bartlam, of Northwood, at Newton chapel ; affd. made bur.
„ Jan. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Bartlam, of Northwood, at Newtown chapel ; affd. made bur.
„ Jan. 15.	Margerett, w. of Thomas Lee, barber ; affd. made bur.
„ Jan. 18.	Mary, d. of Henry Parton ; affd. made bur.
„ Jan. 16.	John Tayler, of Low hill ; affd. made... bur.
„ Jan. 28.	Mary, d. of Thomas Burrey, of Slape ; affd. made bur.
„ Jan. 30.	Mary, d. of John Rogers, of Cotton ; affd. made bur.
„ Jan. 31.	Thomas Burrey, of Slape ; affd. made... bur.
„ Feb. 4.	Anne, d. of Henry Parton ; affd. made bur.
„ Feb. 4.	Sarah Burrey, of Slape, wid. ; affd. made bur.
„ Feb. 14.	John, s. of Robert James ; affd. made bur.

* Entered here in the original.

1726, Feb. 18.	William Evans, pauper; affd. made	bur.
„ Feb. 19.	John, s. of William Bromley; affd. made	bur.
„ Feb. 26.	Richard Lockley, blacksmith, affd. made	bur.
„ Feb. 28.	Sarah, d. of John Forgeham; affd. made	bur.
„ Mar. 11.	Alice Rutter, pauper; affd. made	bur.
„ Mar. 11.	Margarett Basnett; affd. made	bur.
„ Mar. 11.	Margarett, d. of Randle Jones; affd. made	bur.
„ Mar. 12.	William, s. of William Smith; affd. made	bur.
„ Mar. 13.	Benjamin Holbrooke, blacksmith; affd. made	bur.
* „ Mar. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Ben. Holbrooke; affd. made	bur.

AN ACCOMPT OF THE CHRISTNINGS FROM
THE FIRST DAY OF MAY, 1695.

† 1694, May 24.	Anne, d. of Mr. John Denstone & Margerett	bur.
† [1694?], Apr. 8.	Thomas, s. of John Dickin & Elizabeth	bur.
1695,	John, s. of Tho : Davenport & Katherine	bur.
„	Sarah, d. of John & Martha Davies, of Aston	bur.
„ June . .	Martha, d. of Richard Fox, of Houghton	bur.
„ June 16.	John, s. of George & Eliz : Jeb, of Tilly	bur.
„ June 19.	Tho : s. of Tho : & Mary Chalnor	bur.
„ June 21.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Chettoe, of Low	bur.
„ June 30.	Mary, d. of Mr. Saml. & Mrs. Hannah Watkis, of Aston	bur.
„ July 2.	Eliza, d. of Richd. & Ann Hope	bur.
„ July 5.	Joshua, s. of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Shenton	bur.
„ July 12.	Eliza, d. of George & Ester Downs, of Aston	bur.
„ July 12.	Saml., base s. of Saml. Sandland	bur.
„ July 18.	Elizab : base child of Mary Chalner...	bur.

1695,	July	[?].	Margaret, d. of Mr. Franc. & Mrs.			
			Elizab. Williams	...	...	bap.
,,	July	27.	Martha, d. of John & Mary Apostle	...		bap.
,,	Aug.	4.	Tho: s. of Edd. & Dorothy Watkins...			bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	Richd., s. of Robt. & Mary Mare	...		bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Willm., s. of George & Elnr. Groome...			bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Tho: base s. of Rowland Banks	...		bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Tho: s. of Tho: & Ann Smith, of			
			Cramer	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	Ricd., s. of Richd. & Franc: Phillips			bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Sarah, d. of John Jones & Sarah, of			
			Sleap	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	John, s. of Tho: & Mary Matthews	...		bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Mary, d. of John & Katherine			
			Millington, of Tilly	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	29.	George, s. of George & Anne Ison	...		bap.
*	,,	Sep. 26.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Peckering...			bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Ann, d. of Robert & Ann Blakeway...			bap.
,,	Dec.	[27].	Ricd. & John, sons of John & Jane			
			Mainwayring	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Sarah Machel...			bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	Thomas, s. of Tho: & Susanna Probat			bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	John, s. of Saml. & Mary Richards	...		bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	Robt., s. of Tho: & Ann Higginson	...		bap.
,,	Jan.	[?].	Mary, d. of Tho: & Margaret Evans, of			
			Haughton	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	John, s. of Saml. & Elizab. Forgham			bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	John, s. of John & Alice Stenton	...		bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	Margaret, d. of Lawrence & Mary			
			Sandland	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	[?].	Tho: s. of Humphrey & Elizab:			
			Mainwayring	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	[?].	Elizab., d. of Willm. & Mary Cartwright			bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	, s. of Richd. & Isabel Dicken			bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	 of John & Elizab: Baugh	...		bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	. . ., d. of John & Ann Newbrook...			bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	. . ., s. of John & Sarah Griffiths	...		bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	. . ., s. of Robt. & Mary Sandland...			bap.
1696, *	July	11.	. . ., d. of Thomas Lee & Anne	...		bap.

1696, Apr. 5.	Elizab., d. of Tho: & Eliz: Owen, of Barker's Green ...	... bap.
„ May 20.	... s. of Andrew & Greece-agon† Barnes ...	... bap.
„ May 24.	Sarah, d. of John & Jane Sandland, of Loe ...	... bap.
„ May 31.	Peter, s. of Peter & Eliz: Higginson	bap.
„ June 7.	Richd., s. of Tho: & Mary Richds ...	bap.
„ June 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Lawrance Woodahall, at Newtown ...	... bap.
„ June 19.	John, s. of Richard & Eliza: Sandland	bap.
„ June 20.	Sarah, d. of Will. Bromhall, at Newtown	bap.
„ July 10.	Willm., s. of William & Mary Fox, of Brockhurst ...	... bap.
„ July 12.	John, s. of John Chidloe & Dorothy...	bap.
„ July 24.	... d. of Arthur & Jane Chaddock...	bap.
„ July 25.	William, s. of George & Eliz. Jebb, of Tilley ...	... bap.
„ July 26.	Joseph, s. of John & Jane Williams, of Loe ...	... bap.
„ Aug. 28.	John, s. of John & Eliz. Evans ...	bap.
„ Sep. 5.	Tho: s. of Edward & Dorothy Watkins	bap.
„ Sep. 13.	Deborah, d. of Jonah & Rebecca Jeffereys ...	... bap.
„ Sep. 14.	Edd., s. of John Huntbatch, at Newtown	bap.
„ Sep. 16.	Franc: d. of Mr. Franc. & Mrs. Eliz. Willms. ...	... bap.
„ Oct. 16.	Isabel, d. of Tho: & Eliz: Gough ...	bap.
„ Oct. 24.	Anne, d. of William & Ann Grome, of Loe ...	... bap.
„ Nov. 17.	Tho: s. of Tho: & Margaret Peoplo...	bap.
„ Nov. 20.	James, s. of William & Elizab: Forgham ...	... bap.
„ Nov. 28.	John & Thomas, sons of John & Elizab: Hincks ...	... bap.
„ Nov. 28.	Eliz., d. of Mr. John & Mrs. Margaret Collier ...	... bap.
„ Nov. 29.	Margaret, d. of Willm. & Margaret Fox, of Soulton...	... bap.
„ Dec. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Will. Hinton, at Newtown ...	... bap.

1696,	Jan. 10.	Tho : s. of Tho : & Elizab : Fowke, of Haughton	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Jane, d. of Joseph Whatall, at Edstaston	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Tho : s. of Tho : & Mary Challnr, of Wem	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Tho : s. of Tho : & Mary Matthews...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Sarah Morris...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Eliz : d. of Willm. Morris & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Ann, d. of Benj. Blakmore, junr., & Elizab.	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Ann, d. of Samuel Wilkinson, at Newtown	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Eliz : d. of Richd. & Ursilla Birch ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Henry, s. of Mr. George Sandford, at Edstaston	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Mary, d. of Tho : & Hannah Groom, of Sleap	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	John, s. of Tho : Fellton, at Newtown	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Martha, d. of John & Eliz : Hebrew, of Tilly	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Ann, d. of Richd. Madeley, at Edstaston	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	John, s. of William & Sarah Widhouse	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Samuell, s. of Tho : Jebb, at Edstaston	bap.
1697,	Mar. . .	Margaret, d. of Richard Ball ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho : Fardoe, at Newtown	bap.
,,	May 4.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Brittain...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Mary, d. of George & Margaret Harper	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	William, s. of Jane Bookely, at Edstaston	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Richard, s. of Tho. Llewelin, at Newtown	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Jane, d. of John Jones, at Edstaston...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Charles, s. of John Huitt, at Edstaston	bap.
,,	June . .	John, s. of Hugh & Ann Manning ...	bap.
,,	June . .	Mary, d. of John & Susan Leigh ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Saml., s. of Mr. Tho : & Deb : Wooton	bap.
,,	June 30.	Francis, s. of John Massey, at Newtown	bap.
,,	July . .	Eliz., d. of Robert & Mary Roden ...	bap.
,,	July 23.	Samuel, s. of Tho : Jones, at Edstaston	bap.

1697,	Aug. 6.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Richards...	bap.
,,	Aug. . .	Tho : s. of Richd. & Katherine Powell	bap.
,,	Aug. . .	Tho : s. of John Bromfield ...	bap.
,,	Aug. . .	Tho : s. of Thomas & Mauding Baugh	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Tho : s. of Tho : & Ann Cotton ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Tho : s. of Tho : & Eliz : Wright ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Clark ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Ann, d. of Wid. Leech ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	, s. of Hayward, at Newtown ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Mary, d. of Mr. Franc : & Mrs. Elizab : Willms ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Joseph, s. of Tho : & Katherine Davenport ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Tryphene, d. of Mr. Saml. & Mrs. Hannah Watkis, of Aston...	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Willm., s. of Willm. Saven [Savin]...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	John, s. of William Sharrat, at Edstaston ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Mary, d. of Edwd. & Elizab : Jones...	bap.
,,		Margaret, d. of Humphrey & Eliz : Mainwayring ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	John, s. of John & Mary Woodhall [Woodahalt, of Wem] ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Richd., s. of Richd. & Sarah Astly, of Aston ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Ann, d. of Mr. John & Mrs. Margaret Collier ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	John, s. of Mr. John & Mrs. Agnis Dicken, of W. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	John, s. of Robt. & Ann Blakeway, of W. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. . .	Mary, d. of John Ashly, a souldier ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Dorothy Gosling	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Saml., s. of Saml. & Mary Jackson, of Loe ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Saml., s. of James & Mary Loe ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Tho : s. of Richd. Sandland, cooper, of Wem, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Francis, d. of John Huxley [Uxley]...	bap.

1697,	Mar. . .	Mary, d. of Tho: & Mary Price	...	bap.
,,	Mar. . .	Tho: s. of John & Elizab: Sandland...		bap.
1698,	Mar. 27.	, s. of William & Katherine		
		Groom, of Loe...	... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	. ., s. of Paul & Alice Pugh	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	. . ., s. of George & Esther Downs, of		
		Aston	... ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	, s. of John & Jane Sandland...		bap.
,,	May 26.	. . ., d. of Tho: & Anne Lee	...	bap.
,,	May 29.	, d. of George & Elnr. Groome,		
		of Wem	... ..	bap.
,,	June 23.	, s. of Edwd. & Elizab: Edwards		bap.
,,	July 23.	 Richd., sons of Willm. Allinson		bap.
,,	July 24.	 ha, d. of John Jones & Martha		bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	, d. of Willm. & Eliz: Tylour...		bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	. . rah, d. of Joseph & Sarah Morris		bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	. . . an, d. of Ann Salt	... ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Willm., s. of Willm. & Elizab: Onslow		bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Judith, d. of John Newton & Elizab:		bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Elizab: d. of Willm. Jones, of Tilly...		bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Eliz., d. of Willm. & Elizab:		
		Forgeham	... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	George, s. of Tho: & Ann Cotton	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Sarah, d. of John Gray	... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	, s. of George & Ann Ison	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Elizab: d. of Robt. & Mary Mare	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Evans, of		
		Horton	... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Samuel, s. of Richd. Astley...	...	bap.
* ,,	Dec. 7.	Edward, s. of Jonah Jefferies & Rebecca		bap.
1698-9 [sic],	Dec. 27.	Martha, d. of John & Margaret		
		Jones, of Tilly	... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Asford, of Wem...		bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Mary, d. of Joseph Reeves	... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Richd., s. of Richd. Dicken, of Wem...		bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Elinor, d. of Edward Jones, of Wem...		bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Ann, d. of Thos: Felton, of Cross bank		bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	[blank] of Abraham & Margaret Evans,		
		of Loe	... ..	bap.

1698-9, Feb. 16.	John, s. of Thomas Groom, of Sleaf,				
	& Hannah†	...	...	...	bap.
* ,, Feb. 13.	William, s. of William & Mary Mendlove				bap.
,, Feb. 22.	... , ‡ s. of Edward & Dorothy Watkin				bap.
,, Mar. 1.	Mary, d. of Mr. Massey	...	...		bap.
,, Mar. 16.	Jane, d. of Thomas Gough, of Wem,				
	bucher, & Elizabeth	...	...		bap.
,, Mar. 17.	A child of Thomas Peplows...	...			bap.
,, Mar. 21.	[blank], d. of John Phillips, of Wem...				bap.
1699, Apr. 10.	Thomas, s. of John Dean, of Wem	...			bap.
,, Apr. 20.	Tho: s. of John Fearné [?] & Sarah...				bap.
,, May 7.	Mary, d. of Tho: Jebb, of Tilley &				
	[Hester?]	...	...	...	bap.
,, May 10.	Rowland, base child of Rowland Banks				
	& Ann Thomas	...	...	...	bap.
,, May 20.	William, s. of Mr. William Bromhall, of				
	Northwood Hall, & Jone; born 11th				bap.
,, May 26.	James, s. of John Steventon [Stenston]				
	& Ales	...	...	...	bap.
,, June 2.	Mary, d. of Richard Powel & Katherin				bap.
,, June 5.	Tho: s. of Arthur Penkaman, of Tylley,				
	& Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,, June 8.	Sarah, d. of Mr. John Collier &				
	Margarett	...	...	...	bap.
,, June 14.	Peter, s. of Richard Spencer & Elizabeth				bap.
* ,, June 11.	Tho: s. of William Groome, of Elcop				
	Bank	...	...	...	bap.
,, July 20.	Charles, s. of Robert Hesketh	...			bap.
,, July 24.	Charles, s. of Charles Booth...	...			bap.
,, Sep. 9.	Bartholomew, s. of John Ebre, of Tilly				bap.
,, Sep. 16.	Thomas, s. of Ricd. Evans, of				
	Northwood	...	...	...	bap.
,, Sep. 24.	Jane, d. of Robert Sandland...	...			bap.
,, Oct. 3.	Robt., s. of Richard Fox, of Horton...				bap.
,, Oct. 11.	Charles, s. of Richard Astley, of Aston				bap.
,, Oct. 15.	Mary, d. of Thomas Griffiths, of Wem				bap.
,, Oct. 20.	Richard, s. of William Tyler, of				
	Horton	...	...	...	bap.
,, Oct. 22.	John & Richard, sons of John Joye, of				
	Wem	...	...	...	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

† This, and twelve other entries, are on a leaf measuring only $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$, pinned into Vol. III. It is the earliest baptismal entry in that volume, excepting two for 1694, and part of a leaf for 1696 and 1697.

‡ George has been struck out here, and John (?) inserted.

1699, Nov. 22.	Margarett, d. of Mr. Richard Jebb, of Wem	bap.
„ Dec. 17.	John, s. of Dorothea Chidloe, of Aston, wid.	bap.
„ Feb. 4.	Mary, d. of James Loe, of Wem ...	bap.
„ Feb. 5.	Sarah, d. of William Brittain, of Wem	bap.
„ Feb. 5.	Mary, d. of John Woodall, of Tilly ...	bap.
„ Feb. 25.	Elinor, d. of James Lawrans, of Wem...	bap.
„ Mar. 8.	Mary, d. of Thomas Pidgeon, of Wem	bap.
1700, Mar. 29.	Samuell, s. of Richard Sandland & Elizabeth, of Wem	bap.
„ Apr. 1.	Martha, d. of Griffin Jones, of Aston...	bap.
„ Apr. 2.	John, s. of John Pidgeon, of Wem...	bap.
„ Apr. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lee, blacksmith, of Wem	bap.†
„ Apr. 11.	Elizabeth, bastard child of Jane Tomas	P.‡ bap.
„ Apr. 14.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Mallob	P. bap.
„ Apr. 17.	Richard, s. of William Allanson, of Wem	bap.
„ May 1.	Robert, s. of John Sandland, of Loe Hill, & Jane	bap.

[Here follows in Vol. IV.:]

(Births within the chappelldry of Edstaston in Wem [parish?]

for ye yeare 1699 from ye 1st of May until ye 1st 1700.

1699. George, s. of Thomas Sherratt, bap: Octob. 30th.

„ Mary, d. of Thomas Sandland, bap: Nov. 5th.

1700. Samuell, s. of Mr. George Sandford, [sen.?], bapt. April 1st.)

„ May 5. John, s. of John Jones, of Tilley labourer bap. |

„ May 22. William, s. of William Morris, of Wem, taylor bap. |

„ June 3. Robert, s. of Robert Blakeway & Ann... bap.

„ June 5. Robert, s. of Robert Roydon, labourer, Trench lane P. bap. |

„ June 15. Elizabeth, d. of William Sauin, of Tilley bap. |

„ June 22. Samuel, s. of John Sandland, of Aston bap.

„ July 21. Margaret, d. of Richard Burch, labourer P. bap. |

† "Surveyd p. me Edward Corbett" follows here in Vol. IV.

‡ This P probably signifies Private Baptism.

1700, Aug. 7.	Shusana, d. of Mr. Higgins, of Lacon...	bap.
„ Aug. 10.	Rachell, a bastard child of Elizabeth Shore	bap.
„ Aug. 11.	Joseph & Benjamin, sons of John Evans, of Wem, webster ... P.	bap.
„ Aug. 18.	Richard, s. of Thomas Matthews, of Wem, labourer ... P.	bap.
„ Aug. 18.	John, s. of Anthony Reynolds, of Wem	bap.
„ Sep. 23.	Thomas, s. of Richard Spencer, of the Pooles	bap.
„ Sep. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jebb, of Tilley	bap.
„ Oct. 5.	Mary, d. of Abram Evans, of the Loe P.	bap.
„ Oct. 9.	Richard, s. of Mr. Richard Jebb, of Wem, & Margaret	bap.
„ Oct. 12.	Joh [<i>sic</i>], s. of Thomas Jebb, of Highfeilds	bap.
„ Oct. 13.	John, s. of Andrew Barnes, of Wem ...	bap.
„ Nov. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hales, of Wem	bap.
„ Nov. 8.	Thomas, s. of William Forgham, of Wem	bap.
„ Nov. 9.	Jasper, s. of Thomas Dikes, of Wem...	bap.
„ Nov. 10.	Lidia, d. of Joseph Ashford, of Wem...	bap.
„ Nov. 10.	John, s. of John Hales, of Wem ...	bap.
„ Nov. 17.	Martha, d. of Ricard Ball, of Wem P.	bap.
„ Nov. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Berrington, of Aston	bap.
„ Dec. 1.	Arthur, s. of William Groome, of Loe hill P.	bap.
„ Dec. 5.	Mary, d. of Edward Edwards, of Wem P.	bap.
„ Dec. 13.	Thomas, s. of William Mendlove, of W.	bap.
„ Dec. 26.	Anne, d. of Mr. Francis Williams, hed schoole master of Wem, & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Jan. 5.	Margaratt, d. of Thomas Price, of Wem	bap.
* „ Dec. 29.	Thomas, s. of John Huxley, of Tilley Greene	bap.
„ Jan. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Humphrey Manwareing, of Wem P.	bap.
„ Jan. 20.	Ralph, s. of Joseph Maddox, of Wem	bap.
„ Jan. 21.	Edward, s. of William Onslo ...	bap.

1700,	Jan. 26.	Matthew, s. of John Hayward, of Wem	P.	hap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Mary, d. of George Harper, of Horton		hap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Downes, of Tilley		hap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Jane, d. of Roger Wright, of Aston ...		hap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Andrew & Elizabeth, s. & d. of Thomas Wrights, of Wem		hap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Richard, s. of John Joy & Mary ...		hap.
† ,,	Mar. 16.	George, s. of George Groome ...		hap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Margaret, base d. of Elizabeth Challenor		hap.
1701,	Mar. 25.	Beniamin, s. of Thomas Daunport, of the one house		hap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of William Williams	P.	hap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Mary, d. of Edward Vaughan, of Wem		hap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Isabel, d. of John Steventon...		hap.
,,	May 9.	Sarah, d. of Charles Boothe, of Wem		hap.
,,	May 11.	Thomas, s. of John Postle, of the Loe	P.	hap.
,,	May 11.	Jonah, s. of Jonah Jeffreys, of Wem...		hap.
,,	May 23.	Thomas, s. of William Fox, of Aston...		hap.
,,	May 25.	Jone, d. of James Forgham, of Wem	P.	hap.
,,	June 8.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Fouke, of Wem	P.	hap.
,,	July 20.	Richard, base s. of Margaret Lewis	P.	hap.
,,	July 27.	Arthur, s. of Edward Jones, of Wem...		hap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuelli Richards, of Wem	P.	hap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Nixson & Jane, of Aston		hap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Groome ...		hap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Mary, d. of Thomas Kynaston ...		hap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Sarah, d. of James Forgham, tanner...		hap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Robert, s. of Robert Sandland, of Wem, & Mary		hap.
,,	Oct. 15.	John, s. of Thomas Dikes, of Wem ...		hap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Margarett, d. of Joseph Fardoe, of Horton		hap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Esther, d. of George Downes, of Aston		hap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Thomas, s. of Wm. Forgham, of Wem...		hap.
,,	Nov. 23.	John, s. of John Jones, labourer, of Wem		hap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Mary, d. of Edward Witkis... ..		hap.

1701,	Nov. 26.	Richard, s. of Thomas Peplo	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Joseph, s. of Edward Griffis...	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Robert, s. of Richard Spencer, (of the Poole	... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Mary, d. of Charles Pudilston	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Griffis	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Samuel, s. of John Dean & Sarah	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Phillip, s. of Thomas Lee	... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Richard, s. of Joseph Evans...	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Mary, d. of Peter Pidgon & Margaret		bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	William, s. of William [Peate?] & Jane		bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Mary, d. of Richard Astaly, of Aston...		bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Mary, d. of Edward Jones	... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	John, s. of William & Elianor Allenson		bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizab: Hebray, of Tilly	... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Sarah, d. of George & Mary Fletcher, of Barker's Green	... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Thomas, s. of John & Jane Phillips	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Elizab: d. of James Loe, & his wife	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Willobey, s. of Robert Heskey, of Sleaford, & Mary	... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Isabel, d. of Richard Cooper & Anne...		bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Davies & Margaret	... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Samuell, s. of Richard Latham & Margaret	... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richard Peele & Margaret	... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of William Tyler, of Horton, & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
1702,	Mar. 31.	Hannah, d. of Roger Joreland, of Trench Farm	... ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Christen, d. of Thomas Berrington & Elizabeth, of Aston	... ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Samuell, s. of Anthony Reynolds & Phebe	... ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Daniell, s. of William Wicherley, of Aston	... ..	bap.

1702, Jan. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Peu (or Peugh), of the Low hill	... bap.
„ Jan. 17.	Richard, s. of John Huxley, of Tilley	bap.
„ Feb. 2.	Anne, d. of Humphrey Manwaring & Elizabeth	... bap.
„ Feb. 13.	Mary, d. of James Lawrance & Jane ...	bap.
„ Feb. 17.	William, s. of Edward Vaughan & Anne	bap.
„ Feb. 19.	John, s. of John Sandland, of Aston...	bap.
„ Feb. 20.	Mary, d. of Thomas Reeves, of the Low, & Margaret	... bap.
„ Feb. 20.	Roland, s. of William Mendlove & Mary	bap.
* „ Apr. 29.	John, s. of John Chetto, of Horton ...	bap.
„ Feb. 21.	John, s. of Thomas Randles, of Aston, & Issabel	... bap.
„ Feb. 23.	Anne, d. of Richard Jebb & Margaret	bap.
„ Mar. 3.	Jane, a base child of Martha Griffis, of the Rowwood	... bap.
1703, Mar. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Foulks ...	bap.
„ Mar. 30.	Mary, d. of James Forgham & Mary...	bap.
„ Mar. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Basnitt & Anne	bap.
† „ Mar. 31.	Abraham, s. of Abraham Evans, of Edstaston, & Margaret	... bap.
„ Apr. 14.	John, s. of Richard Vaughan, pipemaker, & Jane	... bap.
„ Apr. 20.	Beterige, d. of Ralph Willson & Watregie [<i>evidently for</i> “Beatrice”]†	bap.
„ Apr. 25.	Sarah, d. of John Gade & Joane ...	bap.
„ Apr. 25.	Catterine, d. of John Evans & Elizabeth	bap.
„ May 2.	Sarah a Bas Child of Anne Loyd ...	bap.
„ May 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jebb, of Tilley, & Ester	... bap.
„ May 18.	Sarah, d. of John Fardow, of Aston...	bap.
„ June 13.	Anne, d. of Thomas Matthews & Anne	bap.
„ June 17.	Lusi, d. of Mr. Samuell Howbrook, minster, of Tilly	... bap.
„ June 27.	John, s. of John Welch	... bap.
„ July 10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hales & Elizabeth	bap.
„ July 11.	Thomas, s. of John Gleg, of Tilly parke, & Ann	... bap.
„ Aug. 8.	Edward, s. of Edward Jones, gardiner, & Mary	... bap.

* Sic, but ? an error for February.

† Entered in the margin of Vol. IV.

‡ “Surveyd p. Ph: Thomas” follows here in Vol III.

1703,	Aug. 8.	Mary, d. of Arthur Pankeman, of Tilly	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John Griffith & Ales...	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Francis, s. of Mr. Francis William, chife schoolemaster, & Elizabeth	... bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Richard, s. of Richard Grace, of Lowway (or Edstaston)	... bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of John Griffith & May...	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Mary, d. of Richard Cooper & Anne...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	John, s. of Tho: Price, mason	... bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Harres, & Eliz:	... bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Dicks (or Dickes)	... bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Kynaston, dyer, & Dorrithy	... bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Roland Weever, of Northwood	... bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Hannah, d. of Charles Puliston & Jone	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Barkely, of Horton, & Catterine	... bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of William Davies & Elizabeth	... bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Martha, d. of John Phillipes & Jane...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Thomas, s. of John Jones, of the Roowood	... bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thomas, s. of Ralph Millington, of Stanton, & Mary	... bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Sarah, base d. of Elizabeth Hinks	... bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Anne, d. of John Haweward	... bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Mary, d. of William Saven. of the Takens	... bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Anne, d. of Thomas Groome, of Slape, & Hannah	... bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Mary, d. of Edward Ball	... bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Frances, d. of William Forgham & of his w.	... bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Samuell, s. of John Deane & Sarah	... bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Jane, d. of Tho: Evens, of Horton	... bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Sarah, d. of George Harper, of Horton	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	John, s. of Thomas Newnes, of Horton	bap.

1703,	Feb. 2.	Anne, d. of William Woodhouse & Sarah	hap.
„	Feb. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Lawrance Horton [Norton?]	hap.
„	Feb. 6.	John, s. of George Groome, of Horton	hap.
„	Feb. 14.	Anne, d. of William Allington ...	hap.
„	Feb. 20.	Sarah, d. of James Lea & Mary ...	hap.
„	Feb. 23.	Nathaniell, s. of Joseph Evans, tayler, & Sarah	hap.
„	Feb. 27.	Richard, s. of Tho: Fouckes ...	hap.
„	Mar. 1.	Mary, d. of Wid. Flecher, of Aston ...	hap.
„	Mar. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Ralph Barnes & Margarett	hap.
„	Mar. 12.	John, s. of John Woodwall, of Tilley, & Anne	hap.
1704,	Apr. 17.	John, s. of William Javies & Isebal...	hap.
„	Apr. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Griffiths & Elizabeth	hap.
„	Apr. 27.	Esther, d. of William Britten & Mary...	hap.
* „	Apr. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of William Groome, of Newtown	hap.
„	Apr. 30.	Sarah, d. of George Dounes, of Aston, & Esther	hap.
„	May 1.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Cooke, of Slape, & Ellin	hap.
„	May 13.	Anne, d. of Robert Rodon, of Tilley, & Mary	hap.
* „	May 9.	Joseph, s. of Anthony Renolds & Phabey	hap.
„	May 24.	[blank], D [sic] of Griffis Jones, of Edstaston	hap.
„	Feb. 26.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Jonson & Hanah...	hap.
„	Feb. 26.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Judgson, of Horton, & Elizabeth	hap
† „	May 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Jerland, of the Trench farm, was	born
„	June 11.	Mary, d. of Thomas Berington, of Aston, & Elizabeth	hap.
„	June 17.	Hannah, d. of Tho: Jebb, of Highfields, & Hannah	hap.
„	June 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Rich: Cooper, sadler, & Margerett	hap.

1704,	July	9.	Jane, d. of William Gates, dier, & Jane	bap.
„	Aug.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Allinson, of Low Hill, & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Aug.	13.	Thomas, s. of Richard Powell, of Aston, & Elinnor	bap.
„	Aug.	15.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Richard Jebb & Margerett	bap.
„	Aug.	23.	Phillip, s. of Mr. John Chettoe, of Horton, & his wife	bap.
„	Aug.	27.	Thomas, s. of John Tinson, pedler, & Ales	bap.
„	Sep.	1.	Willm., s. of Mr. Samuel Houlbrooke, minister, of Tilley	bap.
„	Sep.	15.	John, s. of William Fox, of Aston, & Mary	bap.
„	Sep.	17.	Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Lockley ...	bap.
„	Sep.	27.	Sarah, d. of Richard Vaughan & Ales...	bap.
„	Oct.	6.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Pixley & Mary...	bap.
„	Oct.	8.	Lidea, d. of John Newton, of Tilly, & Elizb.	bap.
„	Oct.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of William Mendlove & Mary	bap.
„	Oct.	29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Haywerd [<i>or</i> Hauward] & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Nov.	1.	Sarah, d. of John Morris & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Nov.	5.	Ales, d. of Robert Daveis & his wife...	bap.
„	Nov.	5.	Jane, d. of William Tylor, of Horton, & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Nov.	14.	John, s. of Robert Sandland & Mary...	bap.
„	Nov.	25.	Anne, d. of Thomas Peploe & Margaret	bap.
„	Dec.	12.	Jane, d. of Joseph Nixson, of Aston, & Jane	bap.
„	Dec.	17.	Anne, d. of Thomas Price & Mary ...	bap.
„	Dec.	18.	Mary, d. of Thomas Geates, of Tilly, & Rachel	bap.
„	Dec.	24.	Mary, d. of Richard Burch & his wife...	bap.
„	Dec.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Puliston & Jone	bap.
„	Dec.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Barnes. joyner	bap.
„	Dec.	31.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Edwardes. [paueman?], & Elizabeth... ..	bap.

1704,	Jan.	3.	Mary, d. of John Bennett & Mary	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Ashford & Lidea	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	John, s. of John Pidgeon & Mary	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	John, s. of John Gadd & Jone	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Anne, d. of James Low & Mary	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Jane, d. of Joseph Fardow, of Horton, & Marthe	... ..	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Mary (or Martha), d. of Thomas Davies, of Lacon	... ..	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Thomas, s. of Peter Pidgeon & Margarett†	... ..	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Anne, d. of Charles Booth & Eliner	...	bap.
1705,	Mar.	25.	John, s. of Thomas Reeves, of the Low wood, & Margerett	... ..	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	John, s. of Richard Sandland & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Machim (or Machell), of Lacon†	... ..	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	Sarah, d. of Richard Boulton & Margerett	... ..	bap.
,,	June	3.	Richard, s. of William Morris & Mary...	...	bap.
,,	June	10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pidgeon & Mary	...	bap.
,,	June	13.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wright, corviser, & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,,	June	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Downes, of Aston, & Jone	... ..	bap.
,,	June	24.	James, s. of William Jarvis & Issabel...	...	bap.
,,	July	2.	Hezekiah, s. of John Woodwell, of Tilly	...	bap.
,,	July	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Whitefeild, of Aston	... ..	bap.
,,	July	22.	Thomas, s. of John Fardoe...	...	bap.
,,	July	29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Whatkin & Jane...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	4.	Samuell, s. of Mr. Thomas Weaver, of Lacon Hall	... ..	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jebb, of Tilley, & Esther	... ..	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	John, s. of James Forgeham & Mary...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of William Geates & Jane	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	Mary, d. of Edward Bell & Elizabeth	...	bap.

† "Survey'd per Geo. Hall" follows here in Vol. III.
 ‡ "This child being born with 2 cheasts" added in Vol. IV.

1705,	Sep. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Smith & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Sep. 16.	Richard, s. of Samucl Richards & Mary	bap.
* „	Sep. 5.	Sarah, d. of Anthony Reynolds & Pheaby	bap.
„	Oct. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Barnes, clarke, & Anne ; born Oct. 1.	bap.
„	Oct. 14.	John, s. of John Griffeth & Ales	bap.
„	Oct. 26.	Joseph, s. of William Higginson & Elizabeth, of Whitchurch... ..	bap.
„	Nov. 7.	Mary, d. of John Houlbrooke, of Horton, & Batrich	bap.
„	Nov. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of John Phillips, of Horton, & [blank], his wife	bap.
„	Nov. 9.	William, s. of William Tylor, of Horton, & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Nov. 18.	Mary, d. of Thomas Lawrance, of Aston	bap.
„	Nov. 18.	Thomas, s. of Richard Dickin & Isabell	bap.
„	Nov. 20.	John, s. of Mr. John Barnes, of the Lowe, & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Dec. 2.	Sarah, d. of James Lawrance & Jane...	bap.
„	Dec. 11.	Edward, s. of John Heabry, of Tilly, & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan. 5.	Sarah,† d. of Richard Bellingham	bap.
„	Jan. 29.	Anne, d. of Richard Cooper & Anne	bap.
„	Feb. 2.	John, s. of John Greay, of Aston	bap.
„	Feb. 5.	Samuell, s. of John Pidgeon & Mary	bap.
„	Feb. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies, of Lacon, & Mary	bap.
„	Feb. 17.	Sarah,‡ d. of Thomas Barkley, of Horton	bap.
„	Mar. 3.	John, s. of John Huxley	bap.
„	Mar. 12.	John, s. of John Davies, of Horton, & Mary	bap.
„	Mar. 19.	Mary, d. of Ralph Willson & Beatrice...	bap.
„	Mar. 19.	Mary, d. of Timothy Parker & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Mar. 22.	Andrew, s. of William Allinson & Elinnor	bap.
1706,	Mar. 29.	Frances. d. of William Onsloe & Elizabeth	bap.

* Entered here in both Vols. III & IV.

† Erased in Vol. IV & "Elizabeth" substituted.

‡ Erased in Vol. IV & "Anne" substituted.

1706, Mar. 31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hayward & Elizabeth	... ..	... bap.
„ Apr. 7.	Jane, w. of John Jones, of Edstaston...		bur.
„ Apr. 13.	Christopher, s. of John Allinson, of Leowhill, & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„ Apr. 20.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Higginson, of Edstaston, & Sarah	... ..	bap.
„ Apr. 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hales & Elizabeth		bap.
„ May 12.	Marthe, d. of John Joy & Mary	... ..	bap.
„ May 22.	Samuell, s. of Joseph Cooke, of Horton, & Ellin	... ..	bap.
„ June 7.	George, s. of Adam Tilsey, of Slape...		bap.
„ June 13.	Shusanah, d. of Richard Spenser, of the Pooles	... ..	bap.
„ June 16.	Ellinnor, base d. of Elinnor Jones	... ..	bap.
„ June 28.	John, s. of John Gleg, of Tilley Park, & Anne	... ..	bap.
„ June 30.	Sarah, d. of Charles Puliston, & Jone...		bap.
„ July 23.	Richard, s. of William Forgeham & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„ July 24.	Lidea, d. of Andrew Barnes & Gresecol [<i>for</i> “Chrysagon”]	... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 4.	Anne, d. of Robert Davies & Margaret; born July 16*	... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pugh, of the Low hill	... ..	bap.
† „ Sep. 18.	Thomas, s. of Richard Astley, of Aston, & Margaret	... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 27.	John, s. of Mr. John Clarke, of Tilley, & Martha	... ..	bap.
„ Sep. 27.	Mary, d. of Isaac Moulton, of Lacon, & Mary	... ..	bap.
„ Sep. 29.	Mary, d. of John Garrett, p. Prees, & Mary	... ..	bap.
† „ Oct. 27.	Daniel, s. of John Evens & Elizabeth...		bap.
„ Nov. 1.	Mary, d. of Edward Whatkin & Dorethy		bap.
„ Nov. 2.	John, s. of Thomas Judgson, of Horton, & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„ Dec. 4.	Margerett, d. of Joseph Jonson, & Hannah	... ..	bap.

* “8 Aug. 1706, Survyd p. Geo. Halls” follows here in Vol. III.

† First written “Aug. 18,” in Vol. IV., “Aug. 18,” in Vol. III.

‡ Last entry in Vol. III, until June 30, 1708 (q.v.)

1706,	Dec. 7.	Mary, d. of William Groome, sadler, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	John, s. of William Baker, of London, ship-carpenter, & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Jane, d. of Thomas Whitesfield & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Hedman [?] & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Anne, d. of John Woodwell, of Tilley, & [blank], his wife	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Mary, d. of Edward Garland, of Slape, & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Dorothy, d. of John Higginson, of Tilley, & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Barnes, of the Low, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Andrew, s. of William Allinson, & Ellinnor	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Miller, of the Low hill, & Mary	bap.
* ,,	Mar. 25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Dickes	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	John, s. of William Blakeway & Anne	bap.
1707,	Mar. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Davies, of Lacon, & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Samuell, s. of Edward Edwards & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Mary, d. of John Tinson, peadlor, & Ales	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Hannah, d. of James Low & Marey ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Sarah, d. of John Bennit & Marey ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	John, s. of Mr. John Chetteo, of Horton, & Catherine	bap.
,,	May 11.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Harries & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 1.	Robert, s. of John Gad	bap.
,,	June 7.	Richard, s. of Richard Bellingham & Mary	bap.
,,	June 8.	Rebacke, d. of Joseph Evens, tiler, & Sarah	bap.
,,	June 15.	John, s. of John Holbrooke, of Horton, & Beatrice	bap.

* Inserted here in the original.

1707,	June 19.	John, s. of John Booth, desed, & Marey	bap.
„	June 22.	Sarah, d. of John Weelch & Marey ...	bap.
„	July 20.	Ellinna, d. of Charles Booth & Ellinna	bap.
„	Aug. 10.	Margerett, d. of John Fardoe & Margerett	bap.
* „	July 27.	John, s. of Samuell Barnes <i>alias</i> Null & Catherine	bap.
„	Aug. 22.	Thomas, s. of Richard Cooper, sadler, & his wife	bap.
„	Aug. 23.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Ashford & Lidea	bap.
„	Aug. 24.	Marey, d. of John Griffeth & Ales ...	bap.
„	Sep. 20.	Anne, d. of Thomas Geates & Rechel	bap.
„	Oct. 23.	William, s. of John Deane & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Oct. 25.	Marey, d. of Richard Powell & Elinnor	bap.
* „	Oct. 8.	Margerett, d. of William Tylor, of Horton & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Oct. 12.	Jane, d. of Robert Sandland, cooper, & Marey	bap.
„	Nov. 5.	Thomas, s. of John Stocken, of Aston, & Hannah	bap.
„	Nov. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of William Wycherley, of Aston, & Eliz:	bap.
„	Nov. 23.	Jane, d. of Walter Trantrum & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Nov. 24.	Mary, d. of Edward Jones & Marey ...	bap.
„	Nov. 25.	Mary, d. of John Pidgeon & Marey ...	bap.
„	Dec. 2.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Newton, of Tilley, & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Dec. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Cooper & Anne	bap.
„	Dec. 3.	Lidea, d. of James Forgham & Marey	bap.
„	Dec. 5.	Marthe, d. of John Clarke, of Tilley, & Marthe	bap.
„	Dec. 16.	Robert, s. of Mr. Ralph Lathropp & Margerett; born 28 Nov.	bap.
„	Jan. 2.	Anne, d. of Thomas Wright & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan. 31.	Margerett, d. of Thomas Barkley ...	bap.
„	Feb. 1.	Robert, s. of William Higgines & Marey	bap.
„	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of Randle Jones & Margerett	bap.
„	Feb. 3.	Thomas, s. of William Prise & Anne...	bap.

1707, Feb. 17.	Marey, d. of John Thomas, of Slape, & Marey	...	...	...	bap.
† „ Feb. 15.	Marey, d. of John Phillippes, of Horton				bap.
„ Feb. 23.	Anne, d. of Richard Richardson & Bridgitt	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 28.	Marey, d. of Richard Boulton & Margerett	...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 2.	Samuell, s. of John Barnes, parish clarke, & Anne; born Feb. 18.	...			bap.
† 1708, May 29.	Thomas, s. of James Lawrance & Jane				bap.
„ Apr. 4.	Richard, s. of Thomas Kyneston & Dorithy	...	...	...	bap.
„ Apr. 4.	John, s. of Thomas Prise & Mary	...			bap.
„ Apr. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Morries & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ Apr. 11.	John, s. of John Allinson, of Low hill, & [blank]	...	...	...	bap.
„ Apr. 11.	John, s. of Anthony Raynolds & Pheaby				bap.
„ Apr. 20.	William, s. of Thomas Pepleo & Margerett	...	...	...	bap.
„ May 2.	Edward, beas child of Eliz: Vaghan...				bap.
„ May 28.	Francis, s. of Mr. Richard Astely & Margerett	...	...	...	bap.
„ June 4.	John, s. of Mr. Richard Jebb, & Margerett	...	...	...	bap.
„ June 25.	Anne, d. of Thomas Weever, of Lacon Hall, & his wife	...	...	...	bap.
† „ June 30.	John, s. of Mr. John Hayward, of the Woodhouse, & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ July 3.	Mary, d. of Roger Maddox & Catherine				bap.
„ Aug. 6.	Arthur, s. of George Dowens, of Aston, & [blank]	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Groom, of Slape, & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug. 22.	Robert, s. of Robert Davies, of Tilley, & Margerett	...	...	...	bap.
* „ Aug. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of James Forgeham, of Edstaston, & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
* „ Aug. 19.	Allin, s. of Thomas Wright, of Rie Bank, & Mary	...	...	...	bap.

† Entered in the margin.

‡ Sole entry in Vol. III for 1708. The next is June 3, 1709.

* Entered here in the original.

1708, Sep. 14.	Sarah, d. of William Morries & Maryan	bap.
„ Sep. 23.	Temperance, d. of Mr. John Deacon [surveyor?], & Dorethy ...	bap.
„ Sep. 24.	Samuell. s. of Andrew Barnes & Griescgon ...	bap.
„ Sep. 26.	Thomas, s. of Richard Browne, of Horton, & [blank] ...	bap.
„ Sep. 27.	Mary, d. of Arthur Bratt, of Tilley, & Dorothe ...	bap.
„ Oct. 3.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Griffeth & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„ Oct. 15.	John, s. of Thomas Watkin & Jane ...	bap.
„ Oct. 24.	James, s. of James Low & Mary ...	bap.
„ Oct. 24.	Jane, d. of Joseph Evens & Sarah ...	bap.
„ Oct. 25.	A young child of Thomas Chidleo ...	bap.
„ Nov. 5.	Thomas, s. of Charles Puliston & Jone...	bap.
„ Nov. 22.	Thomas, s. of Mr. John Barnes, of the Low, & his wife ...	bap.
* „ Nov. 13.	Anne, d. of Thomas Fouckes & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Dec. 16.	Roger, s. of Edward Garland, of Slape, & his wife ...	bap.
„ Dec. 27.	Frances, d. of William Forgam & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„ Dec. 27.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Harres, of Aston, & his wife ...	bap.
„ Dec. 28.	Mary, d. of John Hayward & his wife	bap.
„ Dec. 28.	Hannah, d. of Joseph Jonson & Hannah	bap.
„ Dec. 31.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Hales & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Feb. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Humphres & Sarah ...	bap.
„ Feb. 13.	Thomas, s. of Robert Baylit, of Tilley, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„ Feb. 17.	Thomas, s. of Richard Phillips, & his wife ...	bap.
„ Feb. 22.	Anne, d. of Thomas Davies, of Lacon, & Mary ...	bap.
„ Feb. 24.	Thomas, s. of Richard Billingham & Mary ...	bap.
1709, Apr. 10.	Thomas, s. of John Bealiff & Mary ...	bap.
„ May 13.	Elinor, base d. of Bridget Jones ...	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1709, May 15.	Elizabeth, d. of John Clarke, of Tilley, & Martha	bap.
„ May 15.	Anne, d. of John Huxley & Mary ...	bap.
„ May 17.	Barnard, s. of John Deane & Sarah...	bap.
* „ June 3.	Marthe, d. of Roger Basnett & Marthe ; born May 28	bap.
„ June 12.	Jone, d. of John Gad & Jone ...	bap.
„ June 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Downes & Jone	bap.
„ July 9.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Nixson, of Aston, & Jane	bap.
„ July 17.	John, s. of John Benitt & Mary ...	bap.
„ July 17.	John & Elizabeth, s. & d. of John Barnes, parish clarke, & Anne ; born July 16	bap.
„ July 24.	Walter, s. of Walter Trantrum & Elizabeth	bap.
„ July 24.	Margarett, d. of John Woodwall, of Tilley, & his wife	bap.
† „ July 30.	John, s. of Mr. John Howard, of the Woodhouse, & Eliz :	bap.
„ Aug. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Fardoe & Margerett	bap.
„ Aug. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Ralph Lathropp & Margerett ; born Aug. 22 ...	bap.
„ Aug. 26.	Mary, d. of Richard Rutter & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Aug. 28.	John, s. of Robert Williams & Dorothy	bap.
„ Aug. 28.	Mary, d. of Samuelt Forgam & Margerett	bap.
„ Sep. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Hayward, of the Woodhouse, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„ Sep. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Chidloe & Mary	bap.
„ Sep. 27.	Hannah. d. of Robert Sandland & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Sep. 29.	Richard, s. of Richard Harper, of the Low, & Mary	bap.
‡ „ Sep. 29.	Jane, d. of Richard Harper, of the Low, & Mary	bap.
§ „ Nov. 18.	Jane, d. of Thomas Foulks & Eliz :...	bap.

* This Entry in Vol. IV is entered after that for Aug. 14.

† Entered in margin of Vol. IV.

‡ Last entry in Vol. III until December 12. 1715.

§ Entered here in Vol. IV, later.

1709, Oct. 12.	Catherine, d. of Samuell Barnes <i>alias</i> Null & his wife... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 16.	Margerett, d. of Thomas Harreys & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Nov. 4.	Catherine, d. of Mr. John Chattoe, of Horton, & his wife	bap.
„ Nov. 27.	Anne, d. of Mr. [blank] Young, exciseman, & [blank], his wife ...	bap.
„ Dec. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of William Higgins & Mary	bap.
„ Dec. 8.	Richard & Thomas, sons of Richard Powel & Elinor	bap.
„ Dec. 11.	William, s. of Roger Maddox & Catherine	bap.
„ Dec. 11.	Robert, s. of John Joy & Mary ...	bap.
„ Dec. 26.	Mary, d. of John Morris & Elizabeth...	bap.
„ Dec. 27.	John, s. of Randle Jones & Margerett	bap.
„ Jan. 1.	Richard, s. of Jonathe Fisher & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Jan. 2.	Richard, s. of Thomas Richardson, a traveling man, & his wife... ..	bap.
„ Jan. 4.	Robert, s. of George Crompe & Mary...	bap.
„ Jan. 6.	Thomas, s. of William Tylor, of Horton, & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Jan. 14.	Margerett, d. of John Allingson, of Low hill, & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Jan. 27.	Susanna, d. of John Thomas, of Aston, & Mary	bap.
† „ Feb. 18.	Hannah, d. of Tho: Bease & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Feb. 7.	George, s. of Arthur Tyler, tanor, & his wife	bap.
„ Mar. 10.	John, s. of John Stocken, of Aston, & Hannah	bap.
„ Mar. 11.	William, s. of William Groome, sadler, & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Mar. 15.	Marthe, d. of Thomas Geats & Rechel	bap.
1710, Apr. 2.	John, s. of John Groome & his wife...	bap.
„ Apr. 5.	Charles, s. of Charles Booeth & Elinnor	bap.
„ Apr. 9.	John, s. of Thomas Mathews & Anne...	bap.
„ Apr. 12.	John, s. of William Onslow & Elizabeth	bap.

1710,	Apr. 14.	John, base s. of Dorothey Rutter	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Mary, d. of Robert James & Elizabeth...	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Groom, of Slape, & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,,	May 14.	Mary, d. of Joseph Ashford & Lidea...	...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Richard, s. of Robert Sandland, cooper, & Mary	... ..	bap.
,,	June 3.	John, s. of Isaac Gregory & Catherine	...	bap.
,,	June 11.	Thomas, s. of Edward Jones & Mary...	...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Thomas, s. of John Guest, of Tilley, & Anne	... ..	bap.
,,	July 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lawrance, of Aston, & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,,	July 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jones & Mary	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Anne, d. of Mr. Richard Astley, & [blank], his wife	... ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lawrance, of Tilley, & Mary	... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	James, s. of James Forgham, tannor, & Mary	... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Richard, s. of John Pidgeon & Mary	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Thomas, s. of Timothy Deacon & Jane	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	William, s. of William Prise & Anne...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Anne, d. of John Clarke, of Tilley, & Marthe	... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	John, s. of Thomas Whitefield, tanner, & [blank], his wife	... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Ambrose, s. of Richard Stones, mercer, & Mary	... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	John, s. of Thomas Chidloe & Mary	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Richard, s. of Richard Doulson, & [blank], his wife	... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Thomas, s. of John Bellis & Marthe...	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Mary, d. of James Watkin & Mary	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Richard, s. of Ralph Lathropp & Margerett; born Dec. 22...	... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	John, s. of Thomas Kyneston, dyer, & Dorathy	... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Edward, s. of Mr. John Barnes, of the Lowe, & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.

1710, Feb. 18.	Sarah, d. of Richard Bate & Mary ...	bap.
„ Feb. 18.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Wright, shoemaker, & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Feb. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Jonson & Hannah	bap.
„ Mar. 2.	John, s. of William Forgeham & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Mar. 7.	Marthe, d. of Mr. Edward Garland, of Slape, & Mary	bap.
„ Mar. 18.	Robert, s. of Robert Bayley, of Aston, & his wife	bap.
1711, Apr. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Whitefield & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Apr. 12.	Anne, base d. of John Pay & Elizabeth Evans	bap.
„ Apr. 17.	Anne, d. of Peter Pidgeon & Margerett	bap.
„ May 7.	Sarah, d. of John Deane & Sarah ...	bap.
„ May 12.	Samuell, s. of Richard Astley, of Aston, & Margerett	bap.
„ May 13.	Mary, d. of Robert Davies, of Tilley, & Mary	bap.
„ May 20.	Laurance, s. of John Higginson, of Tilley, & Mary	bap.
„ July 1.	Richard, s. of John Fardoe & Margerett	bap.
„ Aug. 31.	William, s. of William Higgins & Mary	bap.
„ Sep. 7.	George, s. of George Croump & Mary...	bap.
„ Sep. 11.	Rebekah & Hannah, daus. of John Barnes, parish clerk. & Anne; born Aug. 27	bap.
„ Sep. 30.	John, s. of John Thomas & Elinnor...	bap.
„ Oct. 9.	John, s. of William France & Mary...	bap.
„ Oct. 14.	Thomas, s. of Charles Booeth & Elinnor	bap.
„ Oct. 25.	John, s. of James Lawrence & Jane ...	bap.
„ Oct. 28.	Elinnor, d. of Richard Powell & Elinnor	bap.
„ Nov. 27.	Sarah, d. of Richard Richards & [blank], his wife	bap.
„ Nov. 27.	Mary, d. of Joseph Chettoe & Catherine	bap.
„ Dec. 26.	Isaac, s. of Isaac Gregory & Catherine	bap.
„ Dec. 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Prise & Mary...	bap.

1711, Jan.	1.	Joseph, s. of John Hopwood, of Aston, & Jane	...	...	...	bap.
,, Jan.	25.	Dorothy, d. of Mr. Thomas Menlove, of Diches, & [blank], his wife	...	...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of William Jeffreys & his wife	...	...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	2.	Richard, s. of Richard Stones & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	10.	Margery, d. of Joseph Hayward & Anne	...	...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	22.	Alice, d. of Richard Ball & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	24.	Mary, d. of Samuel Fardoe & his wife	...	...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	29.	John, s. of Richard Rag & his wife	...	...	...	bap.
,, Mar.	4.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Hales & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,, Mar.	8.	Thomas, base s. of Margerett Clarke begot by John Huxley	...	...	...	bap.
,, Mar.	15.	Margerett, d. of Roger Maddox & Catherine	...	...	...	bap.
1712, Mar.	30.	Sarah, d. of John Lawrance, of Tilley, & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,, Apr.	2.	John, s. of William Groome & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,, Apr.	4.	John, s. of George Downes, of Aston & Esther	...	...	...	bap.
,, Apr.	13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Harries, & his wife	...	...	...	bap.
,, Apr.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Dane & Alice	...	...	...	bap.
,, Apr.	24.	Martha, d. of Lewis Evans & Martha...	...	...	...	bap.
,, Apr.	24.	Mary, d. of Samuel Postle & his wife	...	...	...	bap.
,, May	11.	Catherine, d. of William Rowden, of Tilley, & his wife	...	...	...	bap.
,, May	25.	Margerett, d. of Anthony Warwick & his wife	...	...	...	bap.
,, May	25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Chidloe & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,, June	1.	Dorothy, d. of Arthur Bratt, of Tilley & Dorothy	...	...	...	bap.
,, June	8.	Margerett, d. of James Watkin & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,, June	15.	Thomas, s. of John Jones & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,, June	16.	John, s. of Arthur Tyler & his wife	...	...	...	bap.
,, June	16.	Hannah, d. of James Low & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,, June	21.	John, s. of Thomas Noneley, of Slape, & his wife	...	...	...	bap.

1712, July 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Robert Maregould & Elizabeth	bap.
„ July 27.	William, s. of John Hales & Mary ...	bap.
„ Aug. 6.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Davis & [blank], his wife	bap.
„ Aug. 16.	Roger, s. of Thomas Kyeneston & Dorethy	bap.
„ Aug. 29.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Machim, of Lacon, & [blank], his wife	bap.
„ Sep. 3.	Thomas, s. of Richard Dulson & [blank], his wife	bap.
„ Sep. 3.	Thomas, s. of Mr. John Chettoe & Catharine	bap.
„ Sep. 11.	Anne, d. of Edward Watkin & Dorothy	bap.
„ Sep. 20.	Margrett, d. of Jeremiah Smith & [blank], his wife	bap.
„ Sep. 28.	Margrett, d. of John Morris & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Oct. 5.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Lloyd & Mary	bap.
„ Oct. 26.	Richard, s. of John Gadd & Jone ...	bap.
„ Nov. 2.	Elinnor, d. of William Harries, of Aston, & his wife	bap.
„ Nov. 14.	Rowland, s. of Rowland Deacon & his wife	bap.
„ Dec. 27.	William, s. of John Clarke, of Tilley, & Martha	bap.
„ Jan. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Gates & Rachell	bap.
„ Jan. 23.	William, bastard s. of Mary Elles ...	bap.
„ Feb. 1.	Phebe, d. of Thomas Beate & his wife	bap.
[NOTE.—Here the Edstaston Register begins, with a burial of Feb. 4.]		
„ Mar. 1.	James, s. of Thomas Watkin & Jane...	bap.
„ Mar. 6.	Robert, s. of Robert James & Elizabeth	bap.
1713, Mar. 27.	Catherine, base d. of Catherine Fernefeild	bap.
„ Apr. 6.	Thomas, s. of Randulph Jones & Margerett	bap.
„ Apr. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Moses Wrey & Mary...	bap.
„ Apr. 10.	Mary, d. of Richard Stones & Mary ...	bap.

1713,	Apr. 17.	Margerett, d. of Mr. Richard Astley & [blank], his wife	... ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Richard, s. of Richard Richardes, desesed, of Aston, & his wife	... ..	bap.
,,	June 5.	Sarah, d. of Edward Jones & Mary	... ..	bap.
,,	June 17.	Robert, s. of Robert Bellingham & Sarah	... ..	bap.
,,	July 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Dane & Alice...	... ..	bap.
,,	June 2.	Mary, d. of Mr. Ralph Lathropp & Margerett; born May 22...	... ..	bap.
,,	July 19.	Mary, d. of Joseph Evans & Sarah	... ..	bap.
,,	July 26.	Richard, s. of Richard Rutter, of the Low, & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,,	July 26.	Elinnor, d. of John Thomas & Elinnor	... ..	bap.
,,	July 29.	Michael, s. of Edward Mason, hatter, & Anne	... ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Samuell, s. of Robert Sandland & Mary	... ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Margerett, d. of Richard Brown, of Horton, & Catherine	... ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Mary, d. of John Phillipes. webster, & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Jane, d. of Rowland Weever, of Northwood, & Margerett...	... ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of John Dane & Sarah	... ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Bayley, of Aston, & his wife	... ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Sarah, d. of Benjamin Higginson, glover, & Mary	... ..	bap.
* ,,	Sep. 22.	Hannah, d. of Mr. John Shenton & Hannah; born Sep. 11	... ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	William, s. of Isaac Gregory, barber, & Catherine	... ..	bap.
* ,,	Sep. 27.	Aaron, s. of Thomas Griffith, corviser & Judey	... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Anne, d. of Roger Basnett, of Diches & Martha; born Sep. 17	... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Elinner, d. of Thomas Davies, of Lacon, & Mary	... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Mary, d. of Joseph Jonson & Hannah	... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Hales, corviser, & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1713, Dec. 26.	Mary, d. of John Thomas, webster, & Mary	bap.
„ Jan. 13.	John, s. of Thomas Kineston & Dorothy	bap.
„ Jan. 19.	Mary, d. of Thomas Brown, joyner, & Mary	bap.
„ Jan. 27.	William, s. of Thomas Evans & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Jan. 30.	Mary, d. of Ralph Fleet & Mary ...	bap.
„ Feb. 9.	William, s. of Charles Gibson & Anne	bap.
„ Feb. 13.	Edward, s. of William Forgeham & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Feb. 26.	Samuell, s. of John Pigeon & Mary ...	bap.
„ Feb. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Sheafield & his wife	bap.
„ Mar. 5.	Thomas, s. of William Higgins, barber, & Mary	bap.
„ Mar. 14.	Joseph, s. of John Fardoe & his wife...	bap.
„ Mar. 20.	Sarah, beas d. of Mary Gates, of Tilley	bap.
„ Mar. 21.	Richard, s. of Francis Yeaton & Anne	bap.
„ Mar. 25.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Burey, of Slape, & Mary	bap.
* „ Mar. 5.	Anne, d. of Mr. Thomas Cooke, clarke, & Anne	bap.
Sent to the Visitation.		
† 1714, Mar. 30.	Francis, s. of Francis Sandland, cooper, & Anne	bap.
„ Apr. 2.	Joseph, s. of George Crumpe & Mary...	bap.
„ Apr. 11.	Thomas, s. of Richard Stones & Mary	bap.
„ Apr. 16.	John, s. of Thomas Wycherley & Mary	bap.
„ Apr. 20.	Martha, d. of Peter Pigeon & Margerett	bap.
„ Apr. 25.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Paploe & Margerett	bap.
„ Apr. 25.	Roger, s. of Roger Maddox & Catherina	bap.
„ May 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Mandley, of Slape, & his wife	bap.
„ May 23.	Richard, s. of John Clarke, of Tilley, & Martha	bap.
„ May 23.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Howard & Anne...	bap.
„ May 23.	Mary, d. of John Bennett & Mary ...	bap.
„ June 12.	Anne, d. of William France & his wife	bap.

2 D

* Entered here in the original.

† The first ten entries of this year are repeated on page 1 of Vol. V.

1714,	June 12.	William, s. of Charles Booeth & Elinnor	bap.
,,	June 24.	John, s. of John Maurice & Elizab. ...	bap.
,,	June 26.	John, s. of John Harper & his wife...	bap.
,,	July 17.	William, s. of James Forgeham & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of William Preece & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	John, s. of John Barnes, parish clarke, & Anne; born July 27 ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Mary, d. of Richard Woorall & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Mary, d. of John Gad & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	John, s. of Sarah Hyes ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Mary, beas d. of Margerett Sandland...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Daborah, beas d. of Daborah Dounton	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Thomas, s. of Mr. John Howard, of the Woodhouse, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	William, s. of John Stocken, of Aston, & Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Geates & Jane	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Rogers & Jesse...	bap.
* ,,	Oct. 13.	Sarah, d. of William Lawrance & Sarah; born Sep 30 ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Sarah, d. of Richard Edwardes, of Slape, & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Mary, d. of Randol Shenton, cordwainer, & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Mary, d. of Daniel Hayward, of Tilley, & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	John, s. of Thomas Whitefield, of Aston, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Mary, d. of John Chettoe, webster, & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Sarah, d. of Richard Flaming & Margeret, they living at Tilley ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Mary, d. of George Talor & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Mary, d. of John Hales & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	George, s. of Thomas Downes, of Aston, & Jone ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of James Lawrence & Jane †John, s. of Mr. John Shenton & Hannah, born Feb. 28.	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

This birth is recorded both in Vol. III & Vol. IV.

1716, Aug. 10.	John, s. of Mr. William Wicksteed & Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug. 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Evans, millwrite, & his wife	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Booeth & Elinnor	...	...	..	bap.
„ Sep. 14.	Diana, base d. of Anne Poole	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sep. 26.	Jane, d. of Thomas Watkin & Jane	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 4.	Mary, d. of John Kent & his wife	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 7.	John, s. of Ralph Fleet & Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of John Chettoe & Mary...	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 12.	Peter, s. of Thomas Mandley, of Slape, & his wife	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 14.	Mary, d. of John Thomas & Elinnor...	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 24.	Ralph, s. of Roger Maddox & Catherina	...	...	...	bap.
* „ Oct. 21.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Griffeth & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 2.	Mary, d. of George Downes, of Aston, & Haster	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 4.	Martha, d. of George Talor & Mary...	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 26.	Mary, d. of George Crump & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 27.	John, s. of Thomas Whitefield, of Aston, & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Mare & Jane	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 27.	William, s. of Thomas Price & Mary...	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 29.	Richard, s. of Richard Edwardes, of Slape, & Martha	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 30.	Thomas, s. of John Hales & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 2.	Thomas, s. of Richard Woorall, of Tilley Greene, & Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 15.	John, s. of John Owen & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 17.	John, s. of Edward Hayward & Catherine	...	...	...	bap.
* „ Feb. 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Burrey, of Slape	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 17.	Samuell, s. of Joseph Hayward & Anne	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 22.	John, s. of Randol Shenton & Mary...	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 23.	Arthur, s. of Richard Shingler & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 3.	Hannah, d. of Joseph Maddox, taylor, & Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 5.	Richard, s. of William Price & Anne...	...	...	...	bap.

1717, Mar. 31.	Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Ellis	...	bap.
„ Apr. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of John Tagg, of Tilley, & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„ Apr. 14.	Jane, d. of Thomas Kyneston, dyer, & Dorothey	... ..	bap.
„ Apr. 23.	John, s. of Thomas Morris & [blank], his wife	... ..	bap.
„ May 8.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Howard & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„ May 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter Pidgeon & Margerett	... ..	bap.
	Frederick, s. of John Shenton & Hannah, was born May 18.		
„ May 22.	Anne, d. of Francis Sandland & Anne		bap.
„ June 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan Mathews & Frances	... ..	bap.
„ June 7.	William, s. of Thomas Rogers & Jesse		bap.
„ June 26.	Richard, s. of John Randles, nailer, & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„ June 28.	Richard, s. of Benjamin Higginson, & Mary	... ..	bap.
„ June 30.	Thomas, s. of Edward Mason, hatter, & Anne	... ..	bap.
„ July 5.	Sarah, d. of Isaac Gregory, barber, & Catherine	... ..	bap.
„ July 7.	Daniel, s. of Daniel Hayward		abp.
„ July 14.	Richard, s. of James Forgeham & Mary		bap.
„ July 15.	James, s. of Thomas Chidloe & Mary		bap.
„ July 27.	Anne, d. of William Smith & Sarah...		bap.
„ Aug. 2.	John, s. of Solomon Manley & Sarah...		bap.
„ Aug. 4.	Martha, d. of John Bennett & Mary...		bap.
„ Sep. 1.	Mary, d. of Rowland Hill & Judith...		bap.
„ Oct. 15.	Anne, d. of William Wicksteed & Sarah		bap.
„ Oct. 16.	Hester, d. of John Gad & Jone	...	bap.
„ Oct. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Harryes & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 20.	Samuell, s. of William Bickley, of Horton, & Mary	... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 29.	Richard, s. of William Forgeham & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.

1717, Nov. 3.	John, s. of Thomas Hales & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Nov. 15.	Abraham, s. of Charles Gibson & Anne	bap.
„ Dec. 30.	Richard, s. of Richard Gates & Jane...	bap.
„ Jan. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Astley & his wife	bap.
„ Jan. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones, of Aston, & his wife	bap.
„ Jan. 6.	Hannah, d. of Richard Stockall & Mary Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Evans, born Jan. 19.	bap.
„ Feb. 4.	Richard, s. of Richard Cooper, sadler, & Mary	bap.
„ Feb. 4.	William, s. of Henry Parton & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Mar. 3.	Dorothy, d. of Randle Clutton & Martha	bap.
„ Mar. 7.	Mary, d. of Richard Brown, of Horton, & Catherine	bap.
„ Mar. 14.	Martha, d. of Moses Wray & Mary ...	bap.
* „ Mar. 9.	Debroh, d. of William Laurance & Sarah; born Mar. 4	bap.
„ Mar. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Moses Grinley & Mary	bap.
Thus far sent to the visitation.		
1718, Mar. 28.	. . . beth, d. of Ralph Barnes & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Apr. 5.	Margerett, d. of John Phillipies & Elizebeth	bap.
„ Apr. 5.	. . . zabeth, base d. of Jane Reeves...	bap.
† „ Apr. 6.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wilkinson, of Northwood, & Mary, at Newtown Chapel	bap.
„ Apr. 14.	Thomas, s. of Richard Fleming & Margerett	bap.
„ Apr. 14.	Richard, s. of Robert Bayley & his wife	bap.
„ Apr. 15.	. . . ramyah, s. of Jaramyah Smith, & Elizb.	bap.
„ Apr. 31 [<i>sic</i>].	 u, d. of Richard Jenkes, of Sulton, & [<i>blank</i>], his w....	bap.
„ May 9.	Richard, s. of Mr. Richard Astley & Margarett	bap.
„ May [10?].	Lydia, d. of Thomas Higginson & Elizb.	bap.

† This, and 60 other Baptisms, ranging from 1718 to 1724, are entered in their proper order here, but in Vol. III. are on two pages headed "BIRTHS AT NEWTOWN CHAPEL."

1718, May [20?].	John, s. of John Williams, joyner, & his w.	bap.
„ June 10.	Samuell, s. of Robert James & Eliz. ...	bap.
„ June 8.	. . nne, d. of Francis Yeaton & Anne	bap.
„ June 24.	Mary, d. of John Cunnes & his w. ...	bap.
„ June 24.	Edward, s. of Richard Edwards, of Slape, & his w....	bap.
„ July 2.	Mary, base d. of Elizabeth Harres ...	bap.
„ July 6.	Joseph & Mary, s. & d. of William Craven & Elizabeth, at Newtown Chapll	bap.
„ July 9.	Sarah, d. of Mr. [blank] Jeffingson, excise officer, & his w. ...	bap.
„ July 11.	Sarah, d. of Richard Darlington & Hannah	bap.
„ Aug. 10.	John, s. of Robert Williams & Dorothy	bap.
„ Aug. 10.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Gates & Rachell	bap.
„ Aug. 17.	Mary, d. of Charles Clutton & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Aug. 20.	Mary, d. of Charles Booeth & Ellinor	bap.
„ Aug. 20.	Edward, s. of Edward Newell & Anne	bap.
„ Aug. 31.	Edward, s. of Edward Downes, decesd., & Sarah	bap.
„ Sep. 3.	Joseph, s. of William Higgins & Mary	bap.
„ Sep. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Price & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Sep. 14.	Mary, d. of Edward Winn & Mary, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
„ Sep. 24.	Anne, d. of Thomas Davies & Mary...	bap.
„ Oct. [?].	Martha, d. of John Tagg & Elizabeth...	bap.
„ Oct. 6.	Mary, d. of John Hales & Mary ...	bap.
„ Oct. [?].	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies & Mary...	bap.
„ Oct. [?].	John, s. of Thomas Newnes & his w. ...	bap.
„ Oct. 25.	Jonathan, s. of John Furber & Mary, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
„ Oct. 26.	George, s. of James Foregam & Mary...	bap.
„ Nov. [?].	Thomas, beas s. of Jane Hughes ...	bap.
„ Nov. [?].	Elizabeth, d. of John Owen & Mary...	bap.
„ Nov. [?].	Mary, d. of Richard Mare & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Nov. [?].	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bentley & Mary	bap.

1718, Dec. [?].	Elizabeth, d. of Humphrey Clarke & Mary	bap.
,, Dec. [?].	John, s. of Thomas Burrey & Mary...	bap.
,, Dec. [?].	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Pavah & Margerett	bap.
,, Dec. 28.	Mary, d. of John Jones & Mary, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,, Dec. 28.	Sarah, d. of Davied Lloyd & Catherina, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
, Jan. [?].	John, s. of John Echallston & Mary...	bap.
,, Jan. [?].	Jane, d. of Thomas Watkin & Jane ...	bap.
,, [. . ?].	Thomas, s. of Rowland Wittingham & Anne	bap.
,, Feb. [?].	William, s. of George Tayler & Mary...	bap.
,, Feb. [?].	Rebacca, d. of John Kent & Mary ...	bap.
,, Feb. [?].	Mary, d. of Richard Evans & Rebacca	bap.
,, Feb. [?].	Richard, s. of Richard Powell & his w.	bap.
,, Feb. [?].	Mary, d. of Henry Parton & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Feb. [?].	Anne, d. of Thomas Morris & Mary ...	bap.
,, Feb. 27.	Mary, d. of John Richards & Mary...	bap.
,, Feb. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Martha Edggerton, base born, at Newtown Chaple ...	bap.
,, Mar. 1.	Jane, d. of John Laurence, of Aston...	bap.
1719, Mar. [?].	Joshua, s. of Joshua Edgerton & Elizth.	bap.
,, Mar. 31.	Jane, d. of James Laurance & Jane...	bap.
,, Apr. 1.	Roger, s. of Thomas Brown & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Apr. 6.	John, s. of Thomas Holywell & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Apr. 10.	Martha, d. of Arthur Bratt & Dorothy...	bap.
,, Apr. 19.	Sarah, d. of William Wicksted & Sarah	bap.
,, Apr. 26.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Heath & Hester...	bap.
,, Apr. 26.	George, s. of Daniel Smith & Joane, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,, May 2.	Richard, s. of Joseph Maddox & Sarah	bap.
,, May 22.	Shusanah, d. of Richard Brain & Hannah, at Newtown Chaple ...	bap.
,, May 22.	Anne, d. of Samuel Brain & Mary ...	bap.
,, May 23.	Mary, d. of John Randols & Elizabeth	bap.
,, June 21.	James, s. of George Crump & Mary ...	bap.
,, June 23.	Alice, d. of Isaac Gregory & Catherine	bap.

1719,	June 26.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Wooradd & his w.	bap.
„	July 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Randol Jones & Margerett	bap.
„	July 19.	Peter, s. of Thomas Price, shoemaker, & his w.	bap.
„	July 21.	Mary, d. of Edward Barnes & Mary ...	bap.
„	Aug. 7.	John, s. of John Bellingham & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Aug. 9.	Mary, d. of John Higginson & Elinnor, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
„	Aug. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hill & Anne ...	bap.
„	Aug. 26.	John, s. of Richard Edwards & Martha	bap.
„	Aug. 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Peploe & Mary...	bap.
„	Sep. 1.	Sarah, d. of William Smith & Sarah...	bap.
„	Sep. 2.	Sarah, d. of William Groome & Mary, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
„	Sep. 12.	John, s. of Mr. [blank] Jenkes, of Soulton, & Anne	bap.
„	Sep. 16.	John, s. of Andrew Sawyer & Jane ...	bap.
„	Sep. 19.	Thomas, s. of John Wamsley & Elenor, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
„	Sep. 25.	Mary, d. of William Jones & Sarah...	bap.
„	Oct. 3.	Richard, s. of Richard Shingler & Mary	bap.
„	Oct. 18.	Hester, d. of Thomas Evans & his w.	bap.
„	Oct. 24.	Joseph, s. of Lewis Evans & Martha ...	bap.
„	Oct. 24.	John, base s. of Anne Forgeham ...	bap.
„	Oct. 25.	Joseph, s. of Roger Maddox & Catherinah	bap.
„	Nov. [?].	. . . rett, d. of John Winn & Grisagall	bap.
„	Nov. 4.	Richard, s. of Richard Pate & Elizabeth, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
„	Nov. [?].	Margerett, d. of Richard Fleming & Margerett	bap.
„	Nov. [?].	William, s. of Mr. John Dicken, of Pams Hill, & his w.	bap.
„	Nov. 21.	Samuell, s. of Robert Wilkinson & Jane, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
„	Dec. [?].	John, s. of John Thomas & Elinnor...	bap.
„	Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Astley & Mary	bap.
„	Jan. 2.	Mary, d. of Mr. Walter Painton, excise officer	bap.

1719, Jan. 29.	John, s. of John Meacham & Mary, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
„ Feb. 3.	Samuell, s. of Randall Shenton & Mary	bap.
„ Feb. 13.	Mary, d. of William Price, mason, & Anne	bap.
	John, s. of Mr. William Laurance, of Mote House, & Sarah, was born Jan. 3.	
„ Feb. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Sandland & Anne	bap.
„ Feb. [?].	William, s. of Robert Woodhouse & Rose	bap.
„ Mar. 11.	Margerett, d. of Richard Povah, millor, & Margerett	bap.
1720, Mar. 25.	Thomas, s. of William Kynerley, of Tilley, & his w.... ...	bap.
„ Mar. 25.	John, s. of Thomas Jebb, of Aston, & Margerett	bap.
„ Apr. 13.	William, s. of John Howard, of Woodhouse, & Eliz'th	bap.
„ May 4.	William, s. of Thomas Jones, of Aston, & his w.	bap.
„ May 20.	Martha, d. of John Hales, tayler, & Mary	bap.
„ May 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Ralph Wells, shoemaker, & Margerett	bap.
„ June 2.	John, s. of Samuell Forgeham, towdresser, & Margerett	bap.
„ June 2.	William, s. of Joseph Howard & Anne	bap.
„ July 23.	Mary, d. of Arthur Dicken & Mary, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
„ Aug. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Meres & Elizb :	bap.
„ Aug. 7.	Hannah, d. of Tho : Gates, mason, & Rechel	bap.
* „ June 26.	Anne, d. of Samuell Higginson, shoemaker, & Mary ; born June 20...	bap.
„ Aug. 14.	Richard, s. of John Phillips & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Aug. 20.	Richard, s. of Richard Darlington & Hannah	bap.
„ Sep. 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Newns, of Tilley, & his w.	bap.

1720, Sep.	4.	Timothy, s. of Timothy Hughes & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,, Sep.	7.	Anne, d. of Humphrey Clarke & Mary		bap.
,, Sep.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bellingham & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,, Sep.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Onslow & Jane...		bap.
,, Sep.	25.	Thomas, s. of John Owen & Mary	...	bap.
,, Sep.	27.	William, s. of Thomas Whitefield & Eliz.		bap.
,, Sep.	27.	Shusanah, d. of Samuel Furmson & Elizabeth, at Newtown Chaple	...	bap.
,, Oct.	5.	Mary, d. of Moses Wray, blacksmith, & Mary	... ..	bap.
,, Oct.	28.	Mary, d. of Richard Price, tanner, & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,, Nov.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Brown, of Tilley, & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,, Nov.	[?].	James, s. of Charles Clutton, tayler, & Eliz.	... ..	bap.
,, Dec.	4.	John, s. of William Craven & Elizabeth, at Newtown Chapel	... ..	bap.
,, Dec.	7.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Lee, barber, & Margarett; born Nov. 19...	...	bap.
,, Dec.	14.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Davies, of Lacon, & Mary	... ..	bap.
,, Dec.	17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Griffith, mason, & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,, Dec.	18.	Thomas, s. of Richard Evans, of Horton, & Rebecca	... ..	bap.
,, Dec.	[?].	Sarah, d. of Francis Durbidge & Sarah		bap.
,, Dec.	[?].	Anne, d. of Robert Bayley & [blank], his w.	... ..	bap.
,, Dec.	30.	Richard, s. of William Groome & Mary, at Newtown Chaple	... ..	bap.
,, Jan.	3.	Sarah, d. of Mr. William Wicksteed & Sarah	... ..	bap.
,, Feb.	7.	Ermin, d. of Richard Cooper, sadler, & Mary	... ..	bap.
,, Feb.	[?].	William, s. of Samuell Edge & Mary...		bap.
,, Feb.	27.	Catharine, d. of Samuell Hopwood & Jane	... ..	bap.

1720	Feb. 19.	Martha, d. of Edward Winn & Mary, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	George, s. of George Tayler & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Anne, d. of Robert James & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Mary, d. of Richard Hall, of Cotton, & Margerett	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Thomas, s. of Daniel Smith & Jone, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Hannah, d. of Mr. Richard Ashley & Margerett	bap.
1721,	Apr. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Powell & Margerett	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Margerett, d. of Henry Parton, of Ditches, & Eliz :	bap.
,,	Apr 11.	Mary, d. of Andrew Sawyer, of Aston, & Jane	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Mary, d. of Thomas Heath & Hester...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Sarah, d. of George Hinton & Eliz :...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Joseph, s. of Moses Parke & Eliz : being a prespeterien	bap.
,,	May 5.	William, s. of John Stockton, of Aston, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 7.	Sarah, d. of John Dite & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 10.	William, s. of Isaac Gregorey & Catherina	bap.
,,	May 12.	Jane, d. of Adam Frisall & Dorothy...	bap.
,,	June 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Price, shoemaker, & his w.	bap.
,,	June 12.	William, s. of Thomas Morris & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 14.	Martha, d. of Thomas Bentley & Mary	bap.
,,	June 23.	Richard, s. of Mr. Richard Moreton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 11.	Ghrysagon, d. of Edward Barnes & Mary	bap.
,,	July 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Dicken, of Pams Hill, & Eliz :	bap.
,,	July 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Williams, joyner, & Margerett	bap.
,,	July 16.	George, s. of James Forgeham & Mary	bap.
,,	July 28.	George, s. of Thomas Jebb, of Tilley, & Mary	bap.

1721,	July 30.	John, s. of Thomas Pryce, p. Saint Julians, Salop, & Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Robert, s. of Richard Mare & Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	William, s. of Thomas & Anne Fardoe, at Newtown Chaple	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Richard, s. of Hezekiah Hately & Emey	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Thomas, s. of Tho : & Eliz : Edgerton, at Newtown Chaple	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Mary, d. of Richard Harper, tanner, & Margerett	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	William, s. of Richard Rutter & Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Michael, s. of Samuell Braine & Mary	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Mary, d. of Richard Fleminge & Margerett	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	, s. of John Peacock & Mary	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Mary, d. of Rich : & Mary Weever, at Newtown Chaple	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Abraham, s. of John & Mary Jones, at Newtown Chaple	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Mary, d. of Benj : & Eliz : Wild, at Newtown Chaple	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. [18?].	Walter, s. of Walter Tainton, excise officer, & his w.	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. [23?].	Anne, d. of Charles Clutton & Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. [24?].	Francis, s. of John Owen, labourer, & Mary	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Thomas, base s. of Elizabeth Pugh	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Richard, s. of Griffith Griffiths & Mary	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Joseph, s. of John & Elinnor Wamsley, at Newtown Chaple	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Furber, at Newtown Chaple	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Anne, d. of John & Mary Schofield, at Newtown Chaple	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov. [?].	William, s. of Luke Davies, of Barker Green, & Eliz'bth	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov. [?].	Shusannah d. of William Jones & Sarah	...	...	bap.

1721, Nov. [?].	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Griffith, mason, & Elizabeth	bap.
.. Nov. [?].	Cornelius, s. of Richard Shingler, of the Ware, & Mary	bap.
.. Dec. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Fardoe, webster, & his w.	bap.
.. Dec. 25.	Stephen, s. of Samuel Holiwel & Mary	bap.
.. Dec. 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jones, of Aston, & Martha	bap.
.. Jan. 2.	Mary, d. of Thomas Burrey, of Slape, & Mary	bap.
.. Jan. 6.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Evaness, webster, & Elizabeth; born Dec 25 ...	bap.
.. Jan. 12.	Ellinnor & Joseph. s. & d. of John Fardoe & Elizabeth	bap.
.. Jan. 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lee, barber, & Margerett	bap.
.. Jan. 23.	John, s. of John Kent, of Slape, & Margerett	bap.
.. Jan. 23.	Margerett, d. of Randol Shenton, of Slape, & Mary	bap.
.. Jan. 30.	Martha, d. of Richard & Hannah Brayn, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
.. Feb. 2.	John, s. of Joseph Ashford, glazer, & Margerett	bap.
.. Feb. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Poole, of Horton, & Ales	bap.
.. Feb. 6.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Challinner, corviser, & Eliz:	bap.
.. Feb. 10.	Rich: s. of John & Elinnor Higginson, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
.. Feb. 19.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Machin, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
.. Mar. 9.	John, s. of John Peak & Jane ...	bap.
.. Mar. 11.	Joshua, s. of Benj. Edgerton & Mary, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
.. Mar. 14.	Joseph, s. of John Richards & Mary...	bap.
.. Mar. 15.	Benjamin & Thomas, sons of Elizabeth [Fishe?], twins, at Edstaston ...	bap.

- 1721, Mar. 23. John, s. of John Tag, of Tilley, &
Elizabeth bap.
Mary, d. of Samuel Higginson & Mary,
was born Mar. 1.
Thomas, s. of William Laurance, of
Motehouse, & Sarah, was born
Mar. 1.
- 1722, Apr. 8. Richard, s. of Joseph Maddox, tayler,
& Sarah bap.
- „ Apr. 10. Sarah, d. of Thomas Deane, dyer, &
[blank], his w. bap.
- „ Apr. 10. Mary, d. of William Higgins, barber, &
Mary bap.
- „ Apr. 15. Richard s. of Francis Sandland.
cooper, & Anne bap.
- „ Apr. 15. Ellinor, d. of Willm. & Mary Groome, at
Newtown Chaple bap.
- „ Apr. 21. Shusanah, d. of Rowland & Mary
Weever, at Newtowne Chaple ... bap.
- „ May 11. Mary, d. of William Jones & Mary, p.
St. Julian's bap.
- „ May 14. Margaret, d. of Ralph Wells,
shoemaker, & Margaret bap
- „ May 14. Thomas, s. of Thomas Brown, of Tilley
park, & his w. bap.
- „ May 15. Mary, d. of William Smith, shoemaker,
& Sarah bap.
- „ May 16. Richard, s. of Thomas Astley, of the
brooke, & Mary... .. bap.
- „ May 17. Mary, d. of Lewis Evans, shoemaker,
& Martha bap.
- „ May 25. Mary, d. of John Winne & Grisagon... bap.
- „ May 27. Mary, d. of Richard Powell, of Low, &
Margarett bap.
- Thus far sent to Lichfield.
- „ June 24. Anne, d. of Thomas Rogers & Jessey... bap.
- „ June 26. William, s. of John Sherratt & Margaret bap.
- „ June 17. Tho : s. of Davied & Catherina Lloyd, at
Newtown Chaple bap.

1722, June 17.	Joseph, s. of Joshua Edgerton & his w., at Newtown Chaple	bap.
„ July [25 ?].	Henry, s. of Samuell Hopwood & Jane	bap.
„ July 30.	John, s. of William Fox & Sarah ...	bap.
„ July [?].	John, s. of Thomas Jenkin, milwright, & his w.	bap.
„ Aug. 23.	Thomas, s. of Richard Lockley, black- smith, & Catharine	bap.
„ Sep. 29.	Bernerd, s. of John Hales, tayler, & Mary	bap.
„ Oct. 7.	John, s. of Thomas Furmston & Margerett	bap.
„ Oct. 26.	James, s. of Richard Povah, of Horton, & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Nov. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gate, brickleyer, & Rachel	bap.
„ Nov. 5.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Heath, gardinner, & Haster	bap.
„ Nov. [2 ?].	Richard, s. of Marmeduke Silvester Lillburn, barber, & Anne	bap.
„ Nov. . .	Sarah, d. of John Thomas & Elinnor...	bap.
„ Dec. . .	John, s. of Joseph Richards & Sarah...	bap.
„ Dec. 26.	Bernerd, s. of Isaack Grègory, barber, & Catharina	bap.
„ Dec. 28.	Jane, d. of Andrew Sawyer, of Aston, & his w.	bap.
„ Jan. 1.	Hannah, d. of Joseph Hayward & Anne	bap.
„ Jan. 2.	William, s. of Thomas Newns, of Tilley, & his w.	bap.
„ Jan. . .	Daniel, s. of Richard Worall, of Tilley, & his w.	bap.
„ Jan. . .	Joseph, s. of Samuel Forgham, towdresser, & his w.	bap.
„ Jan. . .	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Edgerton, of Horton, & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Jan. 29.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Griffith, mason, & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Feb. 2.	Anne, d. of John Dito, labourer & Anne	bap.
„ Feb. 15.	Sarah, d. of John Watkis, shoemaker, & Margarett	bap.

1722,	Feb. 25.	Anne, d. of Richard Povah, of Horton, & his w.	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Watkis, shoemaker, & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Anne, d. of Edward & Mary Harries, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Catharina, d. of George Tayler & Mary	bap.
1723,	Apr. 2.	John, s. of John Laurance, of Aston, [. . ?]ler, & his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Anne, d. of Thomas Price, shoemaker, & his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Mary, d. of Thomas Powell, leaborer, & Margerett	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Mary, d. of Thomas Tayler, a weaver, & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Margerett, d. of John Fox, of Aston, & his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Sarah, d. of Robert Bayley, of Barker's Green, & his w.... ...	bap.
,,	May 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Howard, of Tilley, & Catharine	bap.
,,	May 17.	Thomas, s. of Richard Gates, labourer, & Jane	bap.
,,	May 22.	Mary, d. of John Forgeham, leaborer, & Anne	bap.
,,	June 5.	John, s. of Thomas Jebb, of Tilley, leaborer, & Mary	bap.
,,	June 21.	Mary, d. of John Dicken, of Pams Hill, & Eliz.	bap.
,,	June 21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Scourfield & Eliz.	bap.
,,	June 24.	Mary, d. of Thomas Davies, of Lacon, & Mary	bap.
,,	June 24.	Anne, d. of Henry Parton, of Ditches, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 28.	Jane, d. of Rob : & Jane Wilkinson,, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	July 13.	Cornelius, s. of Thomas Whitefield, of Aston, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 14.	John, s. of George & Jane Icton, at Newtown Chaple	bap.

1723, July 29.	Ralph, s. of Ralph Wells, shewmaker, & Margerett	... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 9.	Margerett, d. of Mr. Walter Tainton, excise officer, & his w.	... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 11.	Margarett, d. of Richard Evans, of Horton, & Rabacca	... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 27.	Andrew, s. of Edward Barnes, & Mary		bap.
„ Sep. 15.	Mary, d. of Arthur & Mary Dicken, at Newtown Chaple	... ..	bap.
„ Sep. [?].	William, s. of William Fox & Sarah...		bap.
„ Sep. [?].	James, s. of Thomas Challiner, shoemaker, & Eliz.	... ..	bap.
„ Sep. [?].	Anne, d. of Richard Deane, braker, & Eliz.	... ..	bap.
„ Sep. 20.	John, s. of John Peacock & Mary	... ..	bap.
	Martha, d. of Moses Parker, bucher, & Elizabeth, born Oct. 2.		
„ Oct. 20.	Ellinnor, d. of Richard Flemming & Margarett	... ..	bap.
„ Oct. . .	George, s. of Joseph Ashford, glazer, & Margarett	... ..	bap.
„ Oct.[2?].	Sarah, d. of Luke Davies & Elizabeth		bap.
„ Nov. 10.	Mary, d. of John Owen & Mary	... ..	bap.
„ Dec. 2.	Richard, s. of Richard Felton & his w.		bap.
„ Dec. [?].	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Thomas & Hannah	... ..	bap.
„ Dec. [?].	John, s. of Thomas Deane, dyer, & his w.	... ..	bap.
„ Dec. [?].	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones, of Aston, laborer, & his w.	... ..	bap.
„ Dec. 29.	Edward, s. of John Philips, laborer, & Eliz.	... ..	bap.
„ Dec. 29.	Jane, d. of Andrew & Jane Ruscoe, at Newtown Chaple	... ..	bap.
„ Jan. 2.	Sarah, d. of Tho: Bentley & Mary	... ..	bap.
„ Jan. 3.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Davies, miller, & his w.	... ..	bap.
„ Jan. 3.	Edward, s. of James Laurence & Jane...		bap.
„ Jan. [?].	James, s. of Richard Price, [tanr. ?]. & Eliz :	... ..	bap.

1723,	Jan	[?].	Jane, d. of Mr. Thomas Walford & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Sarah, d. of Roger Higgins & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Elizabeth, d. of Walter Trantrom & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Cunnes, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Richard, s. of John Bellingham & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Anne, d. of Charles Booth & Ellinner...	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	Thomas, s. of Richard Mare & Eliz:...	bap.
			William, s. of William Laurence, of Motehouse, & Sarah, was born Feb. 6.	
,,	Mar.	1.	William, s. of Richard & Alice Poole, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Thomas, s. of Elizabeth Fishe, at Edstaston	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Mary, d. of Daniel Cooper, willwright, & Anne	bap.
1724,	Mar.	[25?].	Samuel, s. of Samuel Hopwood & Jane	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	John, s. of Mr. Richard Astley & Margeret	bap.
,,	Apr.	5.	John, s. of George Crump, tayler, & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	Mary, d. of Thomas Morris & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	10.	George, s. of George Downs, of one house, & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Margarett, d. of John Williams, joyner, & Margarett	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	Jane, d. of John Heacock & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	. .	Mary, d. of John Chidloe & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Benjemin, s. of Benjemin Wild & his w.	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	William, s. of John & Mary Furber, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Thomas, s. of Robert James & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	24.	Eliz: d. of James & Mary Harries, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	June	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Griffith & Elizb.	bap.
,,	June	30.	William, s. of William Smith & Sarah	bap.
,,	July	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Yeaton & Anne	bap.

1724, July 14.	Christian, d. of Isaac Gregory, barber, & Chatherina	bap.
„ July 15.	Chathorina, d. of Samuella Millington, webster, & Mary	bap.
„ July 26.	John, s. of Rich. & Hannah Brayn, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
„ Aug. 5.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Fardoe, waver, & his w.	bap.
„ Aug. 9.	Charles, s. of Charles Clutton, taylor, deceased, & his w.	bap.
„ Aug. 9.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Eliz. Pate, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
„ Aug. 16.	Anne, d. of Roger Maddox & Catherine	bap.
„ Aug. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of William Vaughan, blacksmith, & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Sep. 19.	Anne, d. of Samll. & Eliz. Wamsley, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
„ Sep. 19.	Randel, s. of Edward Barrow, of Aston, & Abegel	bap.
„ Sep. 20.	James, s. of John Reeves, of Horton, & Mary	bap.
„ Sep. 25.	Jane, d. of John Dicken, of Pams hill, & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Sep. 27.	Mary, d. of John Becket, bricklayer, & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Sep. 30.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Lee, barber, & Margerett	bap.
„ Oct. 7.	Jane, d. of Samuella Brayn, maulster. & Mary	bap.
„ Oct. 10.	Robert, s. of Thomas Brown, of Slape, & his w.	bap.
„ Oct. 16.	Chrispin, s. of Thomas Watkin & Anne	bap.
„ Oct. 17.	William, s. of Charles Evans, of Horton. & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Oct. 25.	Ellinnor, d. of Thomas Parrey, of the Lowe, & Elinnor	bap.
„ Oct. 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Astley, of Aston, & Mary	bap.
„ Nov. 1.	Margerett, d. of Thomas Furmston & Margerett	bap.

1724,	Nov. 5.	William, s. of John & Elinnor Higginson, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Frances, d. of John Fox, of Aston, & his w.	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Anne, d. of Thomas Humston & his w.	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Henry, s. of Benjemin Holbrook, blacksmith, & Jane	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Silvester, s. of Marmeduke Silvester Kilburn, barber, & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of John Dito & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	John, s. of Richard Gollings, excise officer	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Mary, d. of Richard Buishell & his w....	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Jane, d. of Joseph Maddox & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Higginson, deceased, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Shusanah, d. of Andrew Sawyer & Jane	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Paul & Richard, sons of James Pugh, joyner, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Mary, d. of Richard Powell, of the Lowe, & his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Mare, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Mary, d. of Joseph Richards & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Margarett, d. of John Richards & Margerett	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Tayler & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Rebacka, d. of Edward Harries, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Sarah, d. of John Sherrat & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	William, s. of John Harries & [blank], his w.	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	George, s. of George Salmon & Anne...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Edward, s. of John Winn & Gresegon...	bap.
1725,	Mar. 31.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Jebb, of Aston, & Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Newns, of Tilley, & his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	John, s. of John & Shusanna Richards, at Newtown Chaple	bap.

1726, Apr. 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Parrey, of Lowe, & Ellinnor	bap.
„ Apr. 27.	Elizabeth, base d. of Sarah Jones ...	bap.
„ Apr. 27.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Furmson & Margarett	bap.
„ May 8.	Isabel, d. of Samuel Hopwood, of Tilley, & Mary	bap.
„ May 15.	William, s. of John Higginson, of Newtown, & Ellinor	bap.
* „ May 2.	Richard, s. of Mr. Joseph Jackson, of Horton, & Mary; born Apr. 19 ...	bap.
„ June 1.	Ralph, s. of Mr. Richard Moreton, merser, & Mary... ..	bap.
„ June 5.	Ellin, d. of John Roberts & Anne ...	bap.
	This far sent to Lichfield.	
„ June 23.	Robert, s. of Robert Sandland & Mary	bap.
„ Aug. 9.	Sarah, d. of Edward Barnes & Mary... Philip, s. of William Laurance, of Motehouse, & Sarah, was born June 25.	bap.
„ Aug. 31.	Anne, d. of Mr. Richard Astley, surgant, & Margarett	bap.
„ Oct. 2.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Morris & Margerett	bap.
„ Oct. 21.	Thomas, s. of Edward Nickels & Mary	bap.
„ Nov. 14.	Frances, d. of Thomas Griffith, mason, & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Nov. 20.	Mary, d. of William Vaughan, blacksmith, & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Nov. 26.	Mary, d. of Richard Felton, of Horton, & [blank], his w.	bap.
„ Nov. 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Vickers, of Tilley, & his w.... ..	bap.
„ Dec. 2.	William, s. of Edward Hayward & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Dec. 5.	Anne, d. of William Wycherley, Esqr., & Anne	bap.
„ Dec. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bentley & Mary	bap.
„ Dec. 6.	Margarett, d. of Mr. [blank] Croxson, of Soulton, & [blank], his w. ...	bap.
„ Dec. 11.	John, s. of John Trudor, tinker, & Mary	bap.

1726, Dec. 18.	Roger, s. of Roger Higgins, of Tilley, & Sarah	... ..	... bap.
„ Dec. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Benj : Wild, of the Low, & Elizabeth	... ..	... bap.
„ Jan. 3.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Astley, of the Brooke, & [blank], his w.	... ..	... bap.
„ Jan. 5.	Lydia, d. of Thomas Lee, barber, & Margaret	... ..	... bap.
„ Jan. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Sherratt, of Tilley park, & Margaret...	... ..	... bap.
„ Jan. 28.	John, s. of Marmeduke Silvester Kilburn, barber, & Anne	... ..	... bap.
„ Jan. 29.	Mary, d. of Edward Philips, of Tilley Park, & Mary	... ..	... bap.
„ Feb. 4.	Oursela, d. of Thomas Jenkin & Elizabeth	... ..	... bap.
„ Feb. 13.	Robert, s. of George Crump, talor, & Mary	... ..	... bap.
„ Feb. 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas Watkin, towdresser, & Mary	... ..	... bap.
„ Feb. 13.	John, s. of Robert James, cooper, & Elizabeth	... ..	... bap.
„ Mar. 1.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Ashford & Margaret	... ..	bap.
„ Mar. 2.	John, s. of Mr. William Dicken, of Newton, & Mary	... ..	... bap.
„ Mar. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Daniel Cooper, whelwright, & Anne	... ..	... bap.
„ Mar. 15.	Samuell, s. of John Bellingham & Elizabeth	... ..	... bap.
„ Mar. 18.	James, s. of Charles Evans, of Horton, & Elizabeth	... ..	... bap.
„ Mar. 19.	William, s. of Richard Powel, of the Low, & Mary	... ..	... bap.
„ Mar. 19.	John, s. of Richard Rodes, hatter, & Mary	... ..	... bap.
„ Mar. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Luke Davies, of Barker's Green, & his w.	... ..	... bap.

AN ACCOMPT OF MARRIAGES FROM & AFTER
THE FIRST DAY OF MAY 1695 [IN YE PSH. OF WEM].†

† The words in parentheses are in Vol. III. only.

1695, June 14.	Edward Watkins & Dorothy Roberts, in Wem Church...	...	...	mar.
„ July 27.	Joseph Whatall (or Whathall) & Mary Groom (or Groome)	...	...	mar.
„ Dec. 27.	Tho: Peplo & Margaret Watkin	...	...	mar.
„ Dec. 27.	Edward Jones & Elizabeth Salisbury (or Salesburi)	...	...	mar.
† „ July 27.	John Dawes, of Sallop, & Eliz. Jones	...	...	mar.
† „ Sep. 27.	Gilbert Gest & Eliz. Lawrans	...	...	mar.
1696, Apr. 14.	Robt. Pigeon (or Pidgeon) & Ann Calcot (or Callcott)	...	...	mar.
„ Apr. 19.	Richd. Vaughan & Mary Davies	...	...	mar.
„ Nov. 11.	Joseph Nixon (or Nixson) & Jane Newns (or Newnes)	...	...	mar.
„ Nov. 11.	Joseph James & Ann Jones...	...	...	mar.
† „ Nov. 22.	Richd. Powel & Katherine Vaughan...	...	...	mar.
„ Nov. 14.	Edward Jones & Elizabeth Hussey	...	...	mar.
„ Feb. 4.	John Woodall (or Woodhall) & Margaret Newns	...	...	mar.
„ Feb. 6.	William Higginson (or Higginson) & Elizabeth Pay	...	...	mar.
1697, Apr. 4.	John Sandland & Elizabeth Downs (or Downes)	...	...	mar.
„ Apr. 6.	Willm. Aldersay & Sarah Wade	...	...	mar.
„ Aug. 11.	Willm. Tyler & Elizabeth Embrey	...	...	mar.
„ Aug. 29.	Richard Ellis & Shuessan (or Susanna) Clark	...	...	mar.
„ Oct. 28.	Edwd. Edwards & Eliz. Powel	...	...	mar.
„ Jan. 14.	Will Dickin & Jane Higinson	...	...	mar.
† „ Apr. 8.	Richd. Scott & Martha Dowward	...	...	mar.
† „ June 15.	Will. Chettoe & Martha Sharratt	...	...	mar.
† „ Dec. 17.	Joseph Ashfoerd & Lidia Barnes	...	...	mar.
1698, May 19.	John Phillips & Jane Pigeon (or Pidgeon)	...	...	mar.
„ Sep. 10.	John Evans & Jane Turner, of Cotton	...	...	mar.
„ Jan. 4.	Mr. Richard Jeb (or Jebb) & Mrs. Margaret Bently	...	...	mar.
„ Feb. 21.	Mr. John Steventon, of Drayton, & Mrs. Mary Cooper, of Wem	...	...	mar.

† Entered here in Vol. IV. (only).

† Entered in Vol. III (only), in 1697.

†1698, Sep. 22.	John Wase, of Drayton, & Mary Perker	mar.
† „ Dec. 27.	Ricd. James & Margarett Chettoe ...	mar.
† „ Feb. 20.	Thomas Dicken, of Linea, & Sarah Dicken, of Wem ...	mar.
1699, Apr. 26.	John Bather, of Whit-church, & Jane Morgan, of Sleep ...	mar.
„ June 16 (or 9†).	Benjamin (or Edward†) Wield & Mary Garret (or Garratt†) ...	mar.
„ July 30.	James Larrans & Jane Morris, both of Wem ...	mar.
„ Aug. 26.	Richard Lith, of Acton Reynalds, & Mary Higginson, of Tilley ...	mar.
„ Oct. 4.	John Hales, of W., & Mary, his wife§	mar.
„ Dec. 27.	Thomas Hales, of W., & Elizabeth, his w.§ ...	mar.
„ Feb. 2.	David Whitehead & Ales, his w.§	mar.
„ Feb. 15.	Thomas Humphreyson, of W., & Jane Borhouse ...	mar.
„ Feb. 13.	John Thurnell (or Thornell), p. Whitechurch, & Sarah Donn, of W., at Edstaston ...	mar.
|| „ Feb. 4.	Thomas Berrington, p. Drayton, & Elizabeth Sandland, of Aston (or of Wem p.), at Edstaston ...	mar.
|| „ Nov. 1.	John Allenson & his w., at Newtown...	mar.
|| 1700, Mar. 30.	Roland Weever & his w. ...	mar.
„ Apr. 25.	William Gate & Jane, his w., both of W.	mar.
„ Apr. 29.	William Garner, p. of Renbury, & Mary Downes, of Aston, att Wem* ...	mar.
„ June 3.	Thomas Howard, of W., & Frances Gouldisbrough ...	mar.
„ June 8.	Edward Vaughan, of W., & Ann Morris	bap.
„ June 15.	Jonathan Shawe & Jane Buckley, of Edstaston ...	mar.
„ July 8.	James Forgham, of W., & Mary Pickering ...	mar.
„ Aug. 24.	John Taylor, p. Prees, & Elizabeth Long	mar.

† Entered here in Vol. III (only).

‡ Vol. III.

§ *Sic* both in Vols. III & IV, which for these entries are identical.

|| Added on opposite page in Vol. III.

* "Surveyd p. me E: C." follows here in Vol. IV.

1700, Nov. 4.	Humphrey Heacock & Hanah Bartlam, both of Northwood	mar.
,, Nov. 4.	Richard Barrow & Elizabeth Hughes, both of Northwood	mar.
† ,, Oct. 26.	Thomas Kynaston, of W., & Dorothea Tylar, of Horton	mar.
,, Jan. 31.	John Garratt, p. Prees, & Mary Crew, p. Wem	mar.
,, Mar. 3.	Edward Bell & Elizabeth Wade, both of the Loe	mar.
1701, Apr. 22.	Thomas Whitefield, of Tilley, & Elizabeth Jenkes, of Webscott ...	mar.
,, May 4.	Richard Spencer, p. Preece, & Blanch, his w.	mar.
,, May 1.	Richard Cooper, of W., & Ann Wood, of Crutchson†	mar.
,, Aug. 4.	Richard Evans, of Northwood, & Mary Owen	mar.
,, Oct. 6.	Thomas Jenkin & Mary Hall, both of W.	mar.
,, Dec. 26.	John Nunely, p. Drayton, & Mary Gregorey	mar.
,, Jan. 1.	Richard Powell, of this p., & Ellinor, his w.	mar.
,, Jan. 6.	John Mare, p. Hanmer, & Mary Hughs, of this p.	mar.
,, Jan. 6.	Ricd. Powel & Elizabeth Hughes, of this p.	mar.
,, Feb. 1.	Morris Jones, p. Oswestry, & Margery Jones, of this p.	mar.
,, Feb. 2.	Thomas Latchet & Ann Lea (or Leea), of this p.	mar.
,, Feb. 9.	John Bennet (or Bennitt) & Mary Williams, both of this p....	mar.
,, Feb. 16.	George Taylour & Elizabeth Jeb (or Jebb), both of this p.	mar.
1702, Apr. 5.	Roger Basnett & Ann Pey, both of this p.	mar.
,, June 5.	John Gleg & Anne Higginson ...	mar.
,, June 22.	William Simson & Anne Sutton, both of this p.	mar.

† Entered here in Vol. III.

‡ Crudgington; in p. High Ercall?

1702, June 28.	John Gad & Jane Forgeham, both of this p.	mar.
„ July 5.	Thomas Matthews & Ann Lister, both of this p.	mar.
„ July 12.	John Woodwell & Mary Tilsey ...	mar.
„ Oct. 31.	Samuel Pidgeon & Anne Pew, both of this p.	mar.
„	William Davis & Elizabeth Shawe ...	mar.
„ Feb. 7.	Joseph Ankeoures (or Enkeoures), p. Whoumbridg, & Elizabeth Hales, of this p.	mar.
„ Feb. 9.	Joseph Johnson & Hannah Barnes, both of this p.	mar.
1703, Mar. 30.	Ralph Barnes & Margarat Griffis, both of this p.	mar.
„ Mar. 30.	Richard Poole, p. Drayton, & Mary Mathewes, of this p.	mar.
„ Mar. 30.	Arthur Ambrey, p. Whitechurch, & Anne Wilkinson, of this p.†	mar.
„ June 2.	Joseph Pixley & Mary Richardes, both of this p.	mar.
„ June 19.	John Woodwell, of this p., & his w., of the p. of Loppington	mar.
„ Oct. 24.	Joseph Higginson & Sarah Stanway, both of this p.	mar.
„ Nov. 12.	Richard Vaughan & Ales Clarke, both of this p.	mar.
„ Dec. 29.	John Challineor, p. Wem, & Sarah Blarnton, p. Stouck	mar.
„ Jan. 8.	John Morries & Elizabeth Hughes, both of this p.	mar.
„ Jan. 12.	Thomas Rutter & Marther Garnor, both of this p.	mar.
„ Jan. 23.	Thomas Hayward (or Haughward) & Elizabeth Trantram, both of this p. ...	mar.
1704, Apr. 29.	John Meadly & Mary Minshel (or Minshall), both of this p.‡ ...	mar.
„ May 25.	Stephen Sucker & Shusana Hease, both of this p.	mar.

† "Surveyd p. Phil: Thomas" follows here in Vol. III.

‡ "Surveyd p. Geo: Hall," follows here in Vol. III.

1704, May 29.	William Thomas, of this p., & Elizabeth Gwin, p. Ponsbury	... mar.
„ May 31 (or 13).	Richard Burch, p. Elesmere, & township of Coumer, & Anne Burrey, of this p.	... mar.
„ June 4.	John Deanty & Mary Stocken, both of ye township of Horton & this p.	... mar.
„ June 28.	John Barnes, of this p., & Anne Bickley, p. Preese	... mar.
„ Oct. 8.	Thomas Brasteo & Margerett Allinson, both of this p.	... mar.
„ Dec. 16.	Thomas Sockitt, p. Moreton Corbitt, & Mary Phillipps, of this p.	... mar.
„ Dec. 27.	Mickell Baugh & Avies Geates, both of this p.†	... mar.
1705, May 19.	John Davies & Mary Kent, of Horton	mar.
„ May 27.	Mr. Thomas Weeksted, p. Nantwich, & Mrs. Catrinah Whatkis, of Aston...	mar.
„ May 30.	Samuell Broughall, p. Whitchurch, & township of Tilstock, & Jane Baugh, of this p.	... mar.
„ Dec. 29.	William Groome & Elizabeth Pickrin, both of this p.	... mar.
„ Jan. 6.	Samuell Hamton & Martha Garnor, both of this p.	... mar.
„ Feb. 4.	George Groome & Mary Timines, both of this p., & township of Aston	... mar.
„ Mar. 24.	Richard Powell & Jane Rutter, both of this p.	... mar.
1706, Mar. 26.	John Jones & Mary Hill, both of this p.	... mar.
„ Mar. 28.	Richard Jones & Shusanah Holles, both of this p.†	... mar.
„ Sep. 21.	Thomas Minshall & Joyce Barkley, both of this p.	... mar.
„ Sep. 29.	Thomas Rolands & Elizabeth Wright, both of this p.†...	... mar.
„ Oct. 23.	Thomas Maning & Margerett Edgerton, both of this p.	... mar.

† "8th Augt., 1706. Surveyd p. Geo. Hall," follows here in Vol. III.

† This is the last marriage entry in Vol. III, except a list of marriages at Newtown Chapel between 1718 & 1724, which are entered in their proper places, and are headed in the Register "MARRIAGES AT NEWTOWN CHAPPEL."

1706, Jan.	3.	William Higgines & Mary Hailes, both of this p.	...	...	...	mar.
„ Jan.	29.	John Davies & Mary Dounton, both of this p.	...	...	...	mar.
„ Feb.	2.	Joseph Newton, p. Lappington, & Sarah Groome, of this p.	...	...	...	mar.
„ Feb.	6.	William Prise & Anne Webb, both of this p.	...	...	...	mar.
„ Feb.	24.	Mr. John Hayward & Elizabeth Basnett, both of this p.	...	...	...	mar.
1707, Apr.	13.	Richard Harper & Marey Tyler, both of this p.	...	...	...	mar.
„ Apr.	13.	. . . as Hanshaw, p. Whitechurch & Cicely Thomas, of this p.	...	...	...	mar.
„ Apr.	15.	. . hn Barnes, clarke, & Anne Lee	...	...	...	mar.
„ Apr.	19.	Thomas Groome, of Slape, & Elizabeth Griffeth, both of this p.	...	...	...	mar.
„ May	2.	Rondel Jones & Margerett Hughes, both of this p.	...	...	...	mar.
„ Sep.	8.	Walter Trantrom & Elizabeth Corck, both of this p.	...	...	...	mar.
* „ Sep.	7.	Roger Maddox & Catharina Jeffereys, both of this p.	...	...	...	mar.
„ Sep.	16.	Hugh Maning & Elizabeth Johnes, both of this p.	...	...	...	mar.
„ Nov.	11.	Arthur Bratt & Dorothy Higginson, of Tilley	...	...	...	mar.
„ Dec.	15.	Arthur Hinckes, of this p., & Debreo Lawrence, p. Stanton	...	...	...	mar.
* „ Sep.	15.	Richard Hill & Anne Oakley, of this p.	...	...	...	mar.
„ Feb.	11.	Roger Basnett & Marthe Dunn, both of this p.	...	...	...	mar.
1708, Apr.	5.	John Hales & Mary Evens, both of this p.	...	...	...	mar.
„ Apr.	5.	Robert Bayleif & Eliz: Abed, both of this p.	...	...	...	mar.
„ Apr.	7.	Richard Holbrooke, p. Preese, & Margerett Sherrett, of this p.	...	...	...	mar.
„ Apr.	22.	John Evens & Anne Chettwood, both of this p.	...	...	...	mar.

* Entered here in the original.

1708, Apr. 26.	Benj : Bewellin, p. Elesmere, & Eliz : Bathoe, p. Whitechurch ...	mar.
„ May 23.	James Forgeham & Elizabeth Jebb ...	mar.
„ June 20.	Thomas Hill, p. of Holy Cross,† & Mary Booeth, of this p. ...	mar.
„ July 4.	John Evenes & Anne Meadley ...	mar.
„ Aug. 9.	Steven Chettwood & Sarah Cross ...	mar.
„ Sep. 3.	John Edge & Elizabeth Stockhall ...	mar.
„ Sep. [?].	Mr. L. Weston, of Salop & Anne his w. ...	mar
1709, Mar. 29.	Samuell Postle & Mary Griffith, both of this p. ...	mar.
„ Apr. 25.	Lewis Evens & Marthe Bromall, both of this p. ...	mar.
„ May . .	Richard Ralphes, p. Whitechurch, & Anne Bough, of this p. ...	mar.
„ May 16.	Jonathan Starkey, p. Wixall, & Mary [blank], of this p. ...	mar.
„ June 2.	Richard Chidloe & Sarah Rogers, both of this p. ...	mar.
„ June [?].	Isaack Gregerey & Catherine Dane, both of this p. ...	mar.
„ June [?].	William Aldersea & Catherine Stockton, both of this p. ...	mar.
„ July 2.	Joseph Chettwood & Catherine Payne, both of this p. ...	mar.
„ Sep. . .	Thomas Poursall, p. Malpas, & Rabacah Fox, of this p. ...	mar.
„ Nov. 12.	Joseph Plat, of this p., & Mary Rewal [?], of this p. ...	mar.
„ Nov. 30.	Mr. Edward Greene, of Stafford, & Mrs. Mary Smith, of this p. ...	mar.
„ Dec. . .	Jonathan Fisher & Eliz : Harper, both of this p. ...	mar
„ Dec. 26.	Robert James & Eliz : Sandland, both of this p. ...	mar.
1710, July . .	Richard Stone & Mary Judgson ...	mar.
„ July 31.	Timothy Lacon & Jane Manley ...	mar.
„ Aug. 7.	Steven Denston, of Draton, & Sarah Menlove, of this p. ...	mar.
„ Nov. 27.	Thomas Massey & Elizabeth Bowrey... ..	mar.

1710,	Nov. 29.	George Baterburey, p. Stanton, & Sarah Jones, p. Petton	... ..	mar.
,,	Dec. 9.	John Hopwood, of this p., & Jane Hodson, p. Preece	... ..	mar.
,,	Dec. 29.	Joseph Haward & Anne Prise, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,,	Jan. 2.	John Thomas & Ellinnor Skinner, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
[A page is here left blank.]				
Sent to ye viseatation.				
1711,	Apr. 14.	Robert Groome & Mary Chesher, of this p.	... ..	mar.
,,	July 10.	Edward Williams, p. Whittington, & Mary Sawyer, of this p.	... ..	mar.
,,	Sep. 16.	John Randles & Elizabeth Pay, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,,	Sep. [?].	Mr. Richard Pay, of this p., & Shusanah Mo[re?], p. Whitechurch...	... ..	mar.
,,	Oct. [?].	William Ashley & Margaret Broune, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,,	Dec. [?].	Francis Sandland & Anne Stockall, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,,	Jan. [?].	Thomas Jones & Elinnor Madley, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,,	Feb. [?].	Joseph Plat, of this p., & [blank] Acton, p. Shawburey	... ..	mar.
1712,	July 9.	William Walford & Anne Groome, of this p.	... ..	mar.
,,	July 25.	John Chettoe & Mary Owen, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,,	Aug. 10.	William Bowers, p. St. Chad's, & Elizabeth Williams, p. St. Alkman's	... ..	mar.
,,	Sep. 2.	John Hughes & Elizabeth Hinkes	... ..	mar.
,,	Sep. 25.	Richard Hopwood & Margerett Evans, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,,	Dec. 27.	Rowland Hill & Judah Moore, both of this p., at Edstaston	... ..	mar.
,,	Feb. 15.	John Thomas, of this p., webster, & Mary Evans, p. Riton	... ..	mar.
*	,,	Jan. 27.	Thomas Rogers & Jessey Griffith	... mar.

* Entered here in the original.

1713, Apr. 5.	Randolph Cooke, p. Midle, & Sarah Burrey, of this p.	... ..	mar.
„ Apr. 5.	Thomas Wycherley & Mary Birch, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
„ Apr. 6.	Thomas Brown, joynor, & Mary Price, p. Whitchurch	... ..	mar.
„ Apr. 7.	Richard Dudleston, p. Prees, & Penelope Vaughan, of this p.	... ..	mar.
„ Apr. 10.	Thomas Weaver & Anne Williams, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
„ Apr. 17.	Richard Harper & Shusana Whatall, both of this p., at Newtown Chaple	...	mar.
„ Apr. 29.	Davied Clarke & Varsale Davies, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
„ May 5.	George Tunnah & Susannah Jones, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
„ May 10.	Charles Puliston & Elizabeth, his w....	...	mar.
„ May 14.	Francis Yeaton & Anne Bucher, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
„ June 16.	Joseph Lewelling, of this p., & Margerett Davies, p. Whitechurch	... ..	mar.
„ June 16.	Joseph Ashford & Mary Moore, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
„ Oct. 31.	Richard Hall & Margerett Dudliston, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
„ Dec. 31.	Richard Gates & Jane Thomas, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
„ Jan. 7.	Richard Woorall & Sarah Prior, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
„ Jan. 10.	John Fox & Elinnor Sargent, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
„ Jan. 26.	Hugh Jones & Anne Howard	...	mar.
„ Feb. 15.	Mr. William Heathes & Mary Cotton...	...	mar.
	Sent to the Visitation.		
1714, Mar. 29.	William Powell & Elizabeth Parrey, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
„ July 4.	George Taler & Mary Crump, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
„ July 25.	Richard Butcher & Martha Reeves, both of this p.	... ..	mar.

1714, Aug. 8.	William Watkin & Martha Otnall, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,, Sep. 4.	John Newnes & Sarah Jones, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,, Oct. 3.	James Wood & Jane Bayley, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,, Nov. 9.	Francis Walborton, p. Elsmear, & Hannah Watall, of this p.	... ..	mar.
,, Nov. 14.	Edward Munsloe, p. Uffington, & Alice Hanshawe, p. Obberbury*	... ..	mar.
,, Nov. 26.	Richard Jones, p. Baschurch, & Rebecca Pickering, of this p.	... ..	mar.
,, Dec. 12.	John Randles & Elizabeth Pay,† both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,, Dec. 29.	Samuell Bellingley, p. Loppington, & Katharine Bellingham, of this p.	... ..	mar.
,, Jan. 3.	John Dicken & Emme Thomas,‡ both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,, Jan. 21.	Joseph Vanables & Elizabeth Bather, both p. of Whitechurch	... ..	mar.
,, Feb. 2.	Thomas Jebb & Margerett Penkyman, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,, Feb. 20.	Mr. William Weecksted§ & Mrs. Sarah Sherrett	... ..	mar.
,, Feb. 28.	William Burkett, from London, & Elizabeth Lee, of this p.	... ..	mar.
1715, May 25.	Thomas Astley, of this p., & Mary Dod	... ..	mar.
,, June 24.	Richard Price, p. Lappington, & Mary Mathews, of this p.	... ..	mar.
,, Aug. 7.	George Jevanson & Margerett Forgeham, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,, Sep. 4.	Edward Hayward & Catherine Kilvert, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,, Sep. 21.	Samuell Evans, p. Welch Hamton, & Alice Fox, of this p.	... ..	mar.
,, Sep. 24.	William Thornton & Sinah Watkis, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,, Dec. 4.	Joseph Lee & Lydia Pickering	... ..	mar.

* *i.e.* Alberbury.

† "Hall" has been first written.

‡ "Jones" has been first written.

§ "Jennings" has been first written.

1715, Dec. 24.	Thomas Worall & Alice Jackson, both of this p.	mar.
„ Feb. 16.	James Talbot, p. Cheserdine, & Mary Hazledine, p. Adboston	mar.
1716, Apr. 3.	Richard Meers, p. Wem, & Jane Armstrong, p. Shawbury	mar.
„ Apr. 5.	John Harrison, p. Ellesmere & Eliz. Edge, of this p.	mar.
„ Apr. 14.	John Jones, p. Hodnett, & Margerett Golling, of this p.	mar.
„ Apr. 22.	Joshua Edgerton & Elizabeth Payne, both of this p.	mar.
„ Apr. 24.	Mr. John Williams, of the City of London,, & Mrs. Elizabeth Morgan, p. St. Chad, Salop	mar.
„ May 13.	John Owen & Mary Huxly, both of this p.	mar.
„ Oct. 4.	William Smith & Sarah Marsh, both of this p.	mar.
„ Nov. 11.	John Hopkins, p. Whitechurch, & Martha Jackson, of this p.	mar.
„ Nov. 12.	George Groome & Jane Brassy, both of this p.	mar.
„ Dec. 30.	George Ottnell & Elizabeth Jones, both of this p.	mar.
„ Jan. 15.	Jonathan Ball & Elizabeth Harrington, p. Whitechurch	mar.
„ Feb. 9.	Thomas Griffeth & Mary Hall, both of this p.	mar.
1717, May 9.	Andrew Allisson & Mary Barnes, both of this p.	mar.
„ Sep. 15.	John Onslow & Sarah Newns, both of this p.	mar.
„ Sep. 23.	Samuell Hatton & Martha Jones, both of Shawbury p.	mar.
„ Dec. 22.	Richard Mare & Elizabeth Phillipes, both of this p.	mar.
„ Dec. 31.	John Barnett & Mary Madeley, both of this p.	mar.

1717, Mar. 18.	John Sadlor, p. Whitechurch, & Margaret Dicken, of this p.	... ..	mar.
„ Mar. 23.	Richard Galloway & Mrs. Mary Holbrooke	... ..	mar.
	Thus far sent to Lychfield.		
1718, Apr. 15.	John Smith & Mary Bagnall, both of this p., at Newtown Chapel	... ..	mar.
„ Apr. 15.	Samuell Cramer, p. Hodnett, & Sarah Buckley, of this p.	... ..	mar.
„ Apr. 17.	Richard Powell & Mary Groome, both of this p., at Newtown Chapel	... ..	mar.
„ July 13.	George Groome & Alice Evans, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
„ July 13.	William Jones & Sarah Hayes, both of this p., at Newtown Chapel	... ..	mar.
„ July [25?].	Samuell Brayne & Mary Lea, both p. Baschurch	... ..	mar.
„ July 5.	William Walford & Anne Muckleston, both of this p., at Newtown	... ..	mar.
„ Nov. 12.	John Jones & Margerett Evans, both p. Stoke	... ..	mar.
„ Nov. 21.	William Groome & Mary Worrall, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
„ Dec. 14.	Thomas Hughes & Jane Hughes, both of this p.	... ..	mar
„ Jan. 2.	Moses Bromall & Elizabeth Barnes, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
„ Jan. 3.	John Caulcot & Lydia Barrow, both of this p.	... ..	mar
„ Feb. 1.	William Madeley, of this p., & Elinnor Edg, p. Norton...	... ..	mar.
„ Feb. 10.	John Farthing & Elizabeth Jebb, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
1719, Apr. 3.	Ralph Wells & Margerett Allinson, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
„ Apr. 25.	William Hamton, p. Hodnett, & Jane Maddox, of this p.	... ..	mar.
„ Aug. [?].	Cornelius Powell, p. Ness Strange, & Jane Manley of this p.	... ..	mar.

1719	Nov. [?].	Richard Weever & Mary Holdstoon, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,,	Dec. [?].	Samuell Hopwood, p. Wellington, & Jane Woodall, of this p....	... ..	mar.
,,	Jan. 7.	Thomas Lee & Margerett Barnes, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	John Jones & Anne Jones, at Newtown Chapel	... ..	mar.
,,	Feb. 6.	William Cartwright & Elizabeth Allinson, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,,	Feb. 21.	Edward Evenson, p. Preece, & Elizabeth Edwards, of this p.	... ..	mar.
,,	Feb. 25.	Henry Sutton & Mary Alcroft, at Newtown Chapel	... ..	mar.
1720,	June 7.	John Stockton & Mary Thomas, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,,	June 12.	Richard Howell & Elizabeth Bell, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,,	June 26.	Samuell Edge, p. Waters Upton, & Mary Lee, of this p.	... ..	mar.
,,	Dec. 2.	John Lunt, p. Preez, & Marjery Roberts, of this p.	... ..	mar.
,,	Dec. 30.	Griffith Griffith, p. Lappington, & Mary Hamton, of this p.	... ..	mar.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thomas Powell & Margaret Twist, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,,	Jan. 22.	Joseph Richards & Sarah Hussey, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
1721,	May 18.	Thomas Chalinner & Elizabeth Wingfield, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,,	May 19.	John Watkis & Margaret Sandland, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,,	Sep. 23.	Thomas Moore, p. Hanmer, & Anne Madeley, of this p.	... ..	mar.
,,	Oct. 17.	John Bennett & Sarah Tailer, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,,	Oct. 29.	John Forgeham & Anne Bradshaw, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,,	Nov. 4.	Marmeduke Silvester Killburn & Anne Powell, both of this p.	... ..	mar.

1721,	Dec. 27.	Thomas Higginson & Mary Barrett,				
		both of this p. ...	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Jan. 1.	Edward Harries & Mary Vaughan, both				
		of this p. ...	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Feb. 4.	Morris Jones & Jane Evans, at				
		Newtown Chapel ...	...	...	...	mar.
1722,	Mar. 26.	Richard Dawson & Mary Windsor, both				
		of this p. ...	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Mar. 26.	Richard Hall & Catherine Davies, at				
		Newtown Chapel ...	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Apr. 11.	George Downes & Mary Eabrey, both of				
		this p. ...	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Apr. 26.	Thomas Watkis & Margaret Wycherley,				
		both of this p. ...	...	...	...	mar.
,,	July 21.	George Jones, p. Preez, & Elizabeth				
		Otnel, of this p. ...	...	...	...	mar.
,,	July 25.	Thomas Tayler, p. Dreaton, & Mary				
		Thomas, of this p., at Newtown				
		Chapel ...	...	...	...	mar.
,,	July 30.	William Wolf, p. St. Mary in the Town,				
		& County of Stafford, & Margaret				
		Garrett, of this p. ...	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Oct. 20.	Edward Huntbach & Elizabeth Hinton,				
		both of this p., at Newtown Chapel				mar.
,,	Oct. 29.	John Schofield & Elizabeth Jones, at				
		Newtown Chapel ...	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Nov. 25.	Richard Thomas & Hannah Morris, both				
		of this p. ...	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Dec. 3.	Richard Deane [Brezer?], of this p., &				
		Elizabeth Barnes, p. Nantwich ...	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Dec. 14.	David Lewis, p. Kinnerly, & Elizabeth				
		Braddocke, p. Ruiton ...	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas Watkin & Anne Amis, both of				
		this p. ...	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thomas Sandland, p. Preez, & Elizabeth				
		Millard, of this p. ...	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Jan. 20.	George Groome & Elizabeth Johnson,				
		both of this p. ...	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Jan. 26.	George Iveson & Jane Powell, both of				
		this p. ...	...	...	...	mar.

1722, Jan. 31.	Samuell Millington & Mary Trantrom, both of this p.	mar.
„ Feb. 24.	Richard Fosbrooke, p. Whitchurch, & Milbro Higginson, of this p. ...	mar.
1723, Apr. 17.	George Salmon & Anne Ralph, at Newtown Chapel	mar.
„ May 23.	Robert Higgins & Sarah Judgson, both of this p.	mar.
„ June 1.	The Reverend Mr. Fullum & my Lady Cullum, at Edeston chappel* ...	mar.
„ June 1.	William Stokes, p. Hampton & Elizabeth Darlington, of this p., at Newtown	mar.
„ June 11.	Edward Owen, p. Westfelton, & Mary Puliston, of this p.	mar.
„ Nov. 18.	Charles Evans & Elizabeth Powell, both of this p.	mar.
„ Dec. 27.	William Symons, p. Preez, & Christian Nunnely, of this p.	mar.
„ Jan. 15.	Thomas Perrey & Ellinnor Winn, both of this p.	mar.
1724, Apr. 5.	Robert Downes, p. Hodnett, & Elizabeth Smith, of this p.	mar.
„ Apr. 5.	John Mare & Sarah Dicken, at Newtown Chapel	mar.
† „ Apr. 19.	Richard Dawson & Elizabeth Drurey, both p. Whitchurch, at Newtown...	mar.
„ May 14.	Richard Powell, of this p., & Margerett Edwards, p. Loppington	mar.
„ Oct. 15.	Edward Bott, p. Holy Cross, ‡ & Anne Hogsden, of this p.	mar.
„ Dec. 21.	Thomas Watkin & Mary Millington, both of this p.	mar.
„ Dec 24.	Thomas Turner, p. Ercol Magna, & Mary Jackson, of this p....	mar.
„ Dec. 26.	James Vaughan & Sarah Downes, both of this p.	mar.
„ Jan 9.	John Sandland & Elizabeth Steventon, both of this p.	mar.

* "1737, Anne Fulham, wife of the Rev. Mr. Fulham of Guildford, Surry, widow of Sir Dudley Culham, Bart., buried 3 Feb.," quoted from the Register of Hawsted, in the History of Hawsted & Hardwick, by Rev. Sir Jn. Cullum, Bart., 1813.

† This is the last marriage entry in Vol. III.

‡ "Salop" added in pencil.

1725, Apr	5.	John Manning & Mary Hopwood, both of this p.	mar.
,, Apr.	12.	William Owen, p. Brawton, & Mary Griffith, of this p.	mar.
,, May	17.	Edward Philipps & Mary Kilvert, both of this p.	mar.
,, June	16.	John Brookes & Margaret Howel, both of this p.	mar.
,, June	29.	Thomas Davies & Elizabeth Brumhall, both of this p.	mar.
,, June	29.	John Higs & Elizabeth Barnes, both of this p.	mar.
,, Nov.	4.	Joseph Guest & Anne Hayward, both of this p.	mar.
,, Dec.	5.	Samuell Dauly & Elizabeth Barrow, both of this p., at Edstaston Chapel ...	mar.
,, Feb.	18.	John Jones & Elizabeth Amis, both of this p.	mar.
1726, May	5.	Thomas Iveson & Martha Sherratt, both of this p., at Edstaston... ..	mar.
,, June	13.	John Walford & Mary Morgan, both p. Draton	mar.
Thus far sent to Litchfield.			
,, Oct.	19.	Samuel Jones & Martha Griffit, both of this p., by banns	mar.
,, Oct.	24.	John Osten & Martha Hayward, both of this p., by banns	mar.
,, Dec.	26.	Samuel Forgeham & Mary Bradshaw, both of this p.	mar.
,, Dec.	29.	William Savin & Margaret Fardoe, both of this p.	mar.
,, Jan.	31.	Samuel Sandland & Dorothy Millington, both of this p.	mar.
,, Feb.	3.	Richard Barkley, p. Ellesmere, & Mary Ash, of this p.	mar.
,, Feb.	3.	William Wilkinson & Mary Wycherley, both of this p.	mar.
,, Feb.	4.	William Allinson & Sarah Fletcher, both of this p.	mar.

See the other Book.

[Here follow, at the end of Vol. IV., two loose and greatly dilapidated pages, containing portions of 50 entries of baptisms, burials, and marriages at Edstaston, beginning Sep. 11, 1742, and ending July 14, 1745. As the same entries (with four others added) are found in their place in the Edstaston Register, they are not printed here also.]

[Among the 42 blank pages in the middle of Vol. III. are the following entries:]

Aprill ye 30th 1702.

Memorandum that John Morris of Wem heathes bought of John Randles of ye sd Town of Wem one Pugh in ye ould Gallerey for ye consideration of Ten shillings.

Witens :

JOHN DAVIES.

JOSEPH JOHNSON.

JOHN BARNES,

Clerke &

Reger [*sic*] de Wem.

April ye 23 1722.

Memorandum that Richard Harper of Newtown in the Parish of Wem & County of Salop yamon hath sould unto John Thomas of Wem aforesaid shoemaker one sate or pugh situate & being in the parish Church of Wem in ye Countey aforesaid, The said pugh being in the old galirey in ye aforesaid parish Church ajoyning to a sate of Sarah Higginson of Tiley or Samuel Gollings of Wixall to ye fore front & a pugh of ye worishful [worshipful?] Andrew Corbett Esq. one of ye bak part for ye sum of three pounds.

Witness it being Regestered according
to truth & in presence of us

ALLAN HIGGINSON.

JOHN BARNES, Clerke

& Regester de Wem.

July ye 4, 1706.

Memorandum that Thomas Evens of Horton in the parish of Wem webster heath bought of William Lowell of Horton in ye sd parish one halfe of a Pugh in ye ould Gallerey for ye sum of ten shillings. Arthur Allingson having ye other halfe.

Witness it being Regestered according to truth

THO. KYNASTON.

JOHN BARNES,

Clark & Regr. de Wem.

September ye 23 1720.

Memorandum that George Griffith of ye City of Wooster hath sould to John Pigon of Wem one pew Lying & being in the parish church of Wem at ye West End of ye said Church enjoyning to ye steeple for the sum of two pounds seven & sixpence.

Witness it being Registered by me

JOHN BARNES, Clarke & Regr.

August ye 15 1721.

Memorandum that Arthur Allinson of the City of Westminster & parish of Saint Margret Glezer hath sould to Francis Sandland of Wem Cooper one halfe of a pew in the ould Gallerey in the parish Church of Wem in the Countey of Salop for the sum of seventeen shillings & sixpence : Thomas Evans of Horton webster haveing the other halfe.

Witness it being Regestred according to truth
in the presence of us

WILLIAM ALLINSON.

JOHN BARNES, clerke & Register.

November ye 25th 1738.

Memorandum that I John Heales of the Town & Parish of Wem have sold to John Becket of the same Town & Parish one halfe of a pew or sate Lying & Being in the Parish Church of Wem & In the old gallerey of ye said Church Mrs. Mary Higgins haveng the other halfe of ye sd sait and the sait ajoyning to east belonging to Mr. John Wicksteed & to ye West to ye [West Jol?] of the said galirey for the sune of one pound ten shilling which sune I acknowledg I have Received as Witness my hand.

JOHN HALES,

and that it was Registerd in the presence of us

SAML. GRIFFITH.

JOHN BARNES,

Clerk & Register of Wem.

VOLUME V.

[*On the fly leaf:*]

The Reverend & Worshipful Dr. Robert Eyton* came to this living September the 29, 1718.

* Instituted 5 Dec., 1718; buried at Wem, 21 Oct., 1751 (wid.).

The Right Reverend Father in God Edward† Lord Bishop of Coventry & Lichfield Resigning then.

John Barnes elected Parish Clerke by the Revnd. Doctor Henry Aldrage‡ Deane of Christ Church, Oxon, Rector of Wem,
Anno Dom. 1707,

And was elected under schoolmaster 1712.

In the year 1739 there was a terrible frost which began about Saint Thomas' Day & Lasted till the later end of February. It was exstrame coold the news-papers gave account that severall people parished by the Cold. This naborwood ware pritty wel of for from the 16th of January to the 10th of February there was not a day except Sundays but there came to Town severall Wagons & carte loads of Coals & Most sold as chape as in summer.

April the 1st 1743 being Good Friday a very cold cutting wind, the 2 a great frost attended with a cutting wind, the 3 being Easter Sunday & a hard frost.

THE REGISTER OF BURIALS FOR THE YEAR 1714.

[*Here follow 21 Burials, which have already been entered under the year 1714*].

These few are to be found in a Folio Paper Book.

1727, Mar. '26.	Catherina, d. of George Tayler	...	bur.
„ Apr. 4.	William Morris, pau.; affd. made	...	bur.
„ Apr. 4.	Jane d. of William Bromley; affd. made	...	bur.
„ Apr. 10.	Mrs. Dorothy Smith; affd. made	...	bur.
„ Apr. 12.	Mr. Benjamin Lovekin; affd. made	...	bur.
„ Apr. 13.	John, s. of Marmeduke Silvesr Kilburn;		
	afd.	...	bur.
„ Apr. 15.	William Higgins, barber; affd. made...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 24.	William, s. of William Bromly; affd.		
	made	...	bur.
„ Apr. 25.	Anne, d. of Mr. Richard Astley; affd.		
	made	...	bur.
„ Apr. 28.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Howard, of		
	Woodhouse; affd. made	...	bur.
„ May 3.	Edward, s. of Thomas Heath; affd.		
	made	...	bur.
„ May 5.	Shusannah, d. of Robert Baley; affd.		
	made	...	bur.

† Edward Chandler, D.D.; instituted 3 March, 1710—11; Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, 1717—1730; translated to Durham, 1730.

‡ Henry Aldrich, D.D.; instituted 17 June, 1689. He does not appear to have resided at Wem at all, and died at Ch. Ch., Oxtord, 14 Dec., 1710.

1727, May 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Onslow ; affd. made bur.
„ May 25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Price ; affd. made bur.
„ May 31.	Mary Iveson, sp. ; affd. made ... bur.
„ June 14.	William Sandland ; affd. made ... bur.
„ June 19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bankes ; affd. made bur.
„ June 17.	Anne, d. of Peter Pidgeon ; affd. made bur.
„ June 19.	Mary, d. of Richard Powel ; affd. made bur.
„ June 20.	John, s. of Thomas Watkins ; affd. made bur.
„ June 29.	John, s. of Thomas Banks ; affd. made bur.
„ July 5.	Jane, d. of Richard Wycherley ; affd. made bur.
„ July 8.	Richard, s. of James Pugh ; affd. made bur.
„ July 8.	John Sandland, jun : of Aston ; affd. made bur.
„ July 9.	Nicolas Plat, paup. ; affd. made ... bur.
„ July 13.	Sarah, d. of John Deane, of London ; affd. made bur.
„ July 13.	Sarah, d. of James Pugh ; affd. made bur.
„ July 14.	Thomas Jones, paup. ; affd. made ... bur.
„ July 14.	William, s. of Richard Wycherley ; affd. made bur.
„ July 19.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Jackson, of Horton ; affd. made bur.
„ July 24.	Mary, d. of Richard Wycherley ; affd. made bur.
„ July 27.	Richard, s. of Samuel Dunn ; affd. made bur.
„ Aug. 7.	Richard Sheffield, pauper ; affd. made bur.
„ Sep. 4.	Peter Higginson, glover ; affd. made... bur.
„ Sep. 4.	Roger Brown, of Tilley Park ; affd. made bur.
„ Sep. 5.	Anne, w. of Thomas Barkley ; affd. made bur.
„ Sep. 11.	John Forgham, paupr. ; affd. made ... bur.
„ Sep. 14.	William Heart, a Scochman ; affd. made bur.

1727,	Sep. 15.	Elizabeth Higginson, sp. ; affd. made...	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	George Salmon, joyner ; affd. made ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Mary, w. of John Higginson ; affd. made	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Richard, s. of Richard Thomas, decesed ; affd. made	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Thomas Gate, of Tilley, paupr. ; affd. made	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Richard Moreton ; affd. made	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Mary, d. of Edward Harries, of Woolverly ; affd. made	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Margarett, d. of James Watkin ; affd. made	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Jane Whitfield, of Aston ; affd. made...	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	John Pickering, groser ; affd. made ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	William Forgham ; affd. made ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Mararett Sherratt, wid. ; affd. made...	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Thomas Llewelling, paupr. ; affd. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Powel ; affd. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Sarah, d. of William Harvey ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Issabel, w. of Richard Dicken ; affd. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Mrs. Mary Lovekin, wid. ; affd. made	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	John Manwering ; affd. made ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Thomas Downes, of Aston ; affd. made	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Rob : s. of Henry Nicoles ; affd. made	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Benjamin Hughes, paupr. ; affd. made	bur.
1728,	Apr. 4.	Esther Maddox, paupr. ; affd. made...	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Joseph Plat, paupr. ; affd. made ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Margarett, w. & Mary, d. of Thomas Harries ; affd. made	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	John Hopwood, paupr. ; affd. made...	bur.
,,	May 20.	John Owen, paupr. ; affd. made ...	bur.
,,	June 12.	Phillip, s. of Mr. William Laurance, of Motehouse ; affd. made	bur.
,,	June 14.	Edward James, of Tilley Park ; affd. made	bur.
,,	July 2.	John Watts, paupr. ; affd. made ...	bur.

1728, July 2.	Catherine, w. of John Millington ; affd. made bur.
„ July 26.	Shusanna Holbrooke, paupr. ; aff. made bur.
„ Aug. 7.	Richard Philips ; aff. made... .. bur.
„ Aug. 13.	Jane Wright, paupr. ; aff. made ... bur.
„ Aug. 26.	John Eabrey & Elizabeth, his w. ; aff. made bur.
„ Sep. 6.	Mary Ball, paupr. ; aff. made ... bur.
„ Sep. 14.	Stephen Shuker, pauper ; aff. made ... bur.
„ Sep. 18.	Thomas Brown, of Slape ; aff. made... bur.
„ Sep. 19.	Richard Evans, of Cros Bank, pauper ; aff. made bur.
„ Sep. 27.	Anne Bayley, pauper ; aff. made ... bur.
„ Oct. 1.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Price ; aff. made bur.
„ Oct. 22.	Sarah Tayler, wid. ; aff. made ... bur.
„ Oct. 24.	William, s. of Richard Wycherley ; aff. made bur.
„ Oct. 24.	Mr. John Howard, of the Woodhouse ; aff. made bur.
„ Oct. 27.	Mary, w. of John Nunnely, of Northwood ; aff. made bur.
„ Nov. 23.	Thomas Worall, of Tilley green, paupr. bur.
„ Nov. 23.	Anne, w. of John Garret ; aff. made... bur.
„ Nov. 26.	John Hopwood, of Tilley, paupr. ; aff. made bur.
„ Dec. 3.	Mary Price, paupr. ; aff. made ... bur.
„ Dec. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Howard, of Woodhouse, deceased ; aff. made ... bur.
„ Dec. 31.	John, s. of Mary Ellis ; aff. made ... bur.
„ Jan. 4.	Margarett Clarke, paup. ; aff. made... bur.
„ Jan. 11.	Sarah Hughes, a child ; aff. made ... bur.
„ Jan. 16.	Mary, d. of Wid. Thurnhill ; aff. made bur.
„ Jan. 21.	A poor traveling man ; aff. made ... bur.
„ Jan. 22.	Robert Pidgeon, of Aston... aff. made... bur.
„ Feb. 7.	John Colin, a poor child, late of the city of Bristol ; aff. made ... bur.
„ Feb. 20.	William Best ; aff. made bur.
„ Feb. 25.	Francis Eaton, paupr. ; aff. made ... bur.
„ Mar. 5.	Richard Rodes, hatter ; aff. made ... bur.

1728, Mar. 12.	Sarah Higginson, wid., of Tilley ; aff. made	...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 23.	Sarah, w. of Richard Harper, of Newtown ; aff. made	...	...	...	bur.
1729, Mar. 27.	Catharine Madely, sp. ; aff. made	...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 28.	Mary, d. of Thomas Laurance, of Aston ; aff. made	...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 30.	John, s. of Richard Rodes, deceased ; aff. made	...	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 8.	Christian Latewood, pauper...	...	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 10.	John Stockton, of Aston, paup. ; aff. made	...	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Isaac Gregorey ; aff. made	...	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 29.	James Conway, a poor boy ; aff. made	...	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 29.	Martha, d. of Martha Jones ; aff. made	...	...	...	bur.
* „ Apr. 26.	Sarah Griffiths, paupr. ; aff. made	...	...	...	bur.
„ May 20.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Tyler ; aff. made	...	...	...	bur.
„ May 22.	Mary Hughes, paup. ; aff. made	...	...	...	bur.
„ May 25.	Adam, s. of Mary Johnson ; aff. made	...	...	...	bur.
„ May 29.	Mary Johnson, pauper ; affd. made	...	...	...	bur.
„ June 3.	Paul Pugh, joyner ; aff. made	...	...	...	bur.
„ June 12.	Anne, d. of John Clark, of Tilley ; aff. made	...	...	...	bur.
„ July 15.	John Davies, croyer ; aff. made	...	...	...	bur.
„ July 15.	Elizabeth Rogers ; aff. made...	...	...	...	bur.
„ July 25.	Margarett, w. of John Sherratt, of Tilley Park ; aff. made...	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 15.	Mary Rodon, of Tilley, paupr. ; aff. made	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 17.	Mary Sheffield, paupr. ; aff. made	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 19.	Joseph Cooke, of Low hill ; aff. made...	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 19.	Mary Pickering, wid. ; aff. made	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 21.	John Sheffield, paup. ; aff. made	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 22.	Mary, w. of Thomas Davies, of Lacon ; aff. made	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 24.	Alice, w. of Thomas Worrall, of Tilley, aff. made	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 29.	George Jebb, of Trench Lane ; affd. made	...	...	...	bur

1729,	Aug. 30.	Robert, s. of Wid. Astin, of Elsmere ;			
		aff. made	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Joseph Hopwood, paup. ; aff. made	...		bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Richard Cruxson, of Soulton ; aff. made			bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	John Fox, of Lacon ; aff. made	...		bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Anne, w. of Edward Vaughan ; aff.			
		made	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	John Tunnes, paup. ; aff. made	...		bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Mary Maddox, paupr. ; aff. made	...		bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Elizabeth Hopwood, paupr. ; aff. made			bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Jane, w. of John Philips ; aff. made...			bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Sarah Manley, paupr. ; aff. made	...		bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Anne, w. of Thomas Matthews ; aff.			
		made	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Maurice Jones ; aff. made	...		bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Thomas Peploe, paupr. ; aff. made	...		bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Elizabeth Davies ; aff. made...	...		bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Thomas, s. of Mr. John Appleton, chife			
		schoolmaster ; affd. made	...		bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Elizabeth Jones, paupr. ; aff. made	...		bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Henry Croxson, from Soulton ; aff.			
		made	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Mary, w. of George Winne ; aff. made			bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	George Iveson, paupr. ; aff. made	...		bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	John Deane ; aff. made	...		bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Richard Dicken, paupr. ; aff. made	...		bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Mary Davies, of Northwood, paupr. ;			
		aff. made	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	George Winn ; aff. made	...		bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Brown, of Slape ;			
		aff. made	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Thomas Chauner, of Aston, paupr. ; aff.			
		made	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Robert Fox, of Lacon ; aff. made	...		bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Richard Ferrington, of Ditches ; aff.			
		made	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Richard Wycherley, paupr. ; aff. made			bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Samuel Dunn, of the Low hill ; aff.			
		made	...	...	bur.

1729,	Jan. 14.	Beatrice, d. of Mr. Hanshaw ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Sarah, d. of Solomon Manley, deceased ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	John, s. of John Embrey ; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Mary Davies, paupr. ; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Thomas Tayler, paupr. ; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Thomas Massey, at Hodnet...	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Astley ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	John Bennet, paupr. ; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	John Rowley, of Aston ; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	William Griffith ; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Mary Fox, wid. ; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Alise, w. of David Whitehead ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Mary Wells, pauper ; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	James Laurance, paupr. ; aff. made ...	bur.
1730,	Mar. 30.	Ellin, w. of Thomas Parrey ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	George Tayler, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Samuel, s. of John Barnes...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Mary, w. of Edward Philips ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Anne, bastard child of Anne Forgham ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Matthew & Samuell, two sons of Thomas Parrey ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Judith Gate, wid. ; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Mary Parrey, wid. ; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	May 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Brown, deces'd ; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 2.	Mary, d. of Thomas Tayler ; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 5.	Mary, d. of William Vaughan ; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 5.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Banks <i>alise</i> Thomas ; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 15.	Anne Manwaring, wid. ; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	May 17.	William & Samuell, sons of Joseph Hayward ; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 22.	Martha, d. of Moses Barker ...	bur.
,,	May 22.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Morris ; aff. made	bur.

1730,	May 23.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Hopwood ; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 23.	[<i>blank</i>], s. of Thomas Tayler ; aff. made	bur.
,,	June 7.	Hannah, d. of William Harries, of Wolverley : aff. made	bur.
,,	June 8.	John Shenton, corviser ; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	June 9.	[<i>blank</i>], d. of Daniel Cooper ; aff. made	bur.
,,	June 12.	Abigall, w. of Edward Barrow ; aff. made	bur.
,,	June 20.	Martha, d. of John Philips ; aff. made	bur.
		Thus far sent to Litchfield.	
,,	July 10.	William Millington ; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	July 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Sherratt ; aff. made	bur.
,,	July 25.	Martha Edgerton, paupr., of Northwood	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	William Kynerley, of Tilley, paupr. ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	David Whitehead, paupr.	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Joseph Evans, nailer, pau. ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Thomas Wright, of the Pooles ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Anne Hayward <i>alias</i> Jones ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Ellinor, w. of Charles Booth ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Anne, d. of Marmeduke Sylvester Kilburn, barber ; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Sarah, d. of Peter Cooper	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Crysagon Barnes, wid. ; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	William, s. of William Newnes ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Thomas Howard, paupr. ; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Robert Barkley ; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	John, s. of Thomas Griffith ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	John Newnes ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Mary, d. of Richard Bushell ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Humphreys ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Margarett, w. of Thomas Stannage ; aff. made	bur.

- 1730, Mar. 17. Richard, s. of Richard Bushell; aff.
- 1731, Apr. 1. Mary, w. of John Dicken; aff. made... bur.
 „ Apr. 6. Elizabeth, d. of John Birch; aff. made bur.
 „ Apr. 9. Mary, d. of James Thomas; aff. made bur.
 „ Apr. 13. Anne Buckley, wid.; aff. made ... bur.
 „ Apr. 15. Eliz: d. of John Dito; aff. made ... bur.
 „ Apr. 22. William Fox, groser; aff. made ... bur.
 „ May 11. Elizabeth, d. of William Barnes; aff.
 made bur.
 „ May 13. Margaret Chidloe, paupr.; aff. made bur.
 „ May 15. Richard Powel, of the Takins; aff.
 made bur.
 „ May 15. Mary, d. of Thomas Iveson; aff.
 made bur.
 „ June 2. Jane, w. of Samuel Hopwood, of
 Tilley; aff. made bur.
 „ June 9. William Tyler, late of Horton, from
 the Low; aff. made bur.
 „ June 16. Dorothy Downton, wid., paupr.; aff.
 made bur.
 „ June 19. Mary, w. of Rowland Marburey; aff.
 made bur.
 „ June 29. Dorothy Butter, paupr.; aff. made ... bur.
 „ July 5. Thomas Davies, of Lacon; aff. made... bur.
 „ July 8. Thomas, s. of Mary Higginson, wid.;
 aff. made bur.
 „ July 9. Samuel, s. of Samuel Postle; aff. made bur.
 „ July 17. Thomas Bentley, paupr.; aff. made ... bur.
 „ Aug. 7. John Garrett, of the Ware; aff. made bap. [*sic*]
 „ Aug. 25. Elizabeth, w. of Benjamin Evans; aff.
 made bur.
 „ Aug. 31. Mrs. Margaret Jebb, wid.; aff. made bur.
 „ Sep. 11. Peter Eachous, bricklayer; aff. made... bur.
 „ Sep. 14. William Tayler, of Aston; aff. made... bur.
 „ Sep. 19. Mary Manley, of Slape, paupr.; aff.
 made bur.
 „ Sep. 20. Richard Evans, junr., of Northwood;
 aff. made bur.

1731,	Sep. 21.	Mary, w. of William Tayler, deceased; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Watkis; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Thomas Felton; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Mrs. Deborah Hinkes; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Sarah, w. of William Wickstead; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	William Cooke, of Horton; aff. made	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Mrs. Mary Higley; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Sarah Darlington, paupr.; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	William Harper; aff. made... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Mary Shenton; aff. made	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Mary d. of John Bagnall; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Thomas Rogers, paupr.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	William Laurance, paupr.; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Jenkin; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Farmson; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Thomas, s. of Richard Morgan; aff.	
,,	Feb. 24.	Anne, w. of William Wycherley, Esqr.; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 29.	George Ivason; aff. made	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jones, deceased; aff. made	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Joseph Wright; aff.	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones, deceased; aff.	bur.
1732,	Mar. 27.	Martha, d. of George Downs, of Aston; aff. made	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Richard, s. of John Schofield; aff. made	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	The Reverend Mr. John Collier, Rector of Petton, & Vicker of Great Ness, some time second master of Wem schoole, & curate of Edstaston; aff. made	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	John Edge, joyner; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	May 25.	Jone, w. of Richd. Evans; aff. made	bur.

1732,	July 1.	Sarah, w. of Rowland Hill ; aff. made	bur.
,,	July 10.	10. Mary, d. of Sarah Jones ; aff. made	bur.
,,	July 25.	Margarett Davies ; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	July 31.	Jane Prichard ; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Fleming ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Thomas, s. of †Daniel Evans ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	John Watkis, shoemaker ; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Benjamin Bakemore, tanner ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Robert, s. of Thomas Austin ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Mary, d. of John Dito ; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Humphrey, s. of Edward Heaycock ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Thomas Moore, paup. ; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Jane, d. of Thomas Whitfield, of Heathcote ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct. [?].	Hannah, d. of John Peplow, shoemaker, & Hannah	hap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Watkin ...	bur.
,,	[<i>nodate.</i>]	William, s. of John Symons, of Roewood, & Catherine	[<i>blank</i>]
,,	Oct. 18.	Moses, s. of Moses Parker ; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Thomas, s. of John Watkis ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Catherin, d. of Thomas Watkins ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Jane Hussey, of Cotton, pau :	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Postle ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Kaziah, w. of Richard Richards, of the Low ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Sarah, d. of Bartholomew Ebrey ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Schofield ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Sarah Thornhill, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Samuell, s. of John Barnes <i>alias</i> Newel, shoemaker	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Anne, d. of William Davies...	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Mr. John Dicken, an apothecary ; aff. made	bur.

1732,	Feb. 16.	John Steventon, paup. ; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Robert Blakeway, skiner & glover ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Mary Philips, sp., a Papist ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Mrs. Agnis Dicken, wid. ; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Sarah, w. of John Jones, paupr. ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	John Jones, pauper ; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Mrs. Rachel Ryder, wid. ; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	John Randles ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Catherine Ferrington, wid. ; aff. made	bur.
1733,	Mar. 26.	Isaac, s. of Mary Griffith ; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	Mary, d. of Robert Davies, of Tilley ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Richard Gate, paupr. ; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Robert, s. of Henrey Nicols...	bur.
,,	May 2.	Jane, w. of Robert Evans	bur.
,,	May 13.	Thomas Watkis, shoemaker ; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 26.	John Sandland, of Aston ; aff. made...	bur.
,,	May 28.	John Ralph, pauper ; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	June 14.	Thomas Barkley, blaksmith ; aff. made	bur.
,,	June 20.	Thomas Madeley, a poor boy ; aff. made	bur.
,,	July 8.	James, s. of George Crump, tayler, accidentally drowned in the Mill Tayl, upon Friday, 5th day of July Thus far sent to Lichfield.	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Ralph, s. of Ralph Wells, shoemaker...	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Margarett, w. of Abraham Evans ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	William Groome, of Aston	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Philip Wingfield	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Mary, w. of John Lawrance, blacksmith	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	John, s. of James Chaddock ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Elizabeth Manning, wid. ; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Mrs. Anne Walford ; wid. ; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Thomas Wright, paupr.	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Smith ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	William, s. of Allin Higginson ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Dorothy, w. of Thomas Kyneston ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	John, s. of John Eabrey	bur.

1733,	Jan. 23.	John Millington, paup. ; aff. made	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Joseph Royall ; aff. made	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Hannah Ierland, sp. ; aff. made	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Mrs. Hannah Shenton, wid. ; aff. made	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	William, s. of Mr. William Wicksteed	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Griffith ; aff. made	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Mary, d. of John Sherrat ; aff. made...	...	bur.
1734,	Apr. 5.	Arthur Parkeman ; aff. made...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Mary, w. of Andrew Allinson ; aff. made	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	George Harper, of Cotton ; aff. made...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Joseph, s. of Allin Higginson ; aff. made	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	John, s. of Thomas Ierland ; aff. made	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Mary, d. of Edward Watkis ; aff. made	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Anne, d. of William Vaughan, blacksmith, & Elizabeth...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Anne, w. of Thomas Higginson, sadler ; aff. made	...	bur.
,,	Oct 11.	John Philips, inhoder	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Sarah, d. of James Brown, of Horton...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Anne, w. of William Blakeway, of Horton	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Thomas Griffith, slator	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Ellinnor Cook, wid., paupr. ; aff. made	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Joseph Sadler, wrighting master, at Elesmere	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Thomas Sandland, a poor boy ; aff. made	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	John, s. of Thomas Ashford ; aff. made	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Richard, s. of John Harrington ; aff. made	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	John Nunaley, of Northwood ; aff. made	...	bur.
1735,	Mar. 26.	Mary Pugh, sp. ; aff. made...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Martha, w. of William Davies, from Northwood Hall ; aff. made	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Anne, d. of William Vaughan ; aff. made	...	bur.
,,	May 7.	Margarett, w. of Thomas Pidgeon ; aff. made	...	bur.
,,	May 15.	Sarah, d. of William Lee ; aff. made...	...	bur.

1735,	May 18.	Mary, d. of William Groome, deceased ; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 20.	Mrs. Anne Blakeway, wid. ; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 24.	Mary, w. of William Davies ; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 26.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Austin ; aff. made	bur.
,,	June 6.	Henry, s. of William Ibbetson ; aff. made	bur.
,,	July 1.	Mr. Ralph Wilson, attorney at law ; aff. made	bur.
,,	July 30.	Martha, w. of John Clark, of Tilley ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Hopwood ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Margrett, w. of Mr. Richard Astley ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Mary, w. of Thomas Owen, bucher ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Mary, d. of Abraham Evens ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Richard Tyler, sadler	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Jane, d. of John Dito	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Margarett Barnes, pauper ; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Hannah, d. of Richard Gad, tayler ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Catharina Llewellyn, paup. ; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Anne, d. of Thomas Griffith, mason...	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Elizabeth, w. of Timothy Parker, joyner	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Jane Wright, pauper ; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Cicescely, w. of Aaron Griffith ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Thomas, s. of Richard Wycherley ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Avis Baugh, pauper ; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	A poor traveling woman ; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Mary Fardoe, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Anne, d. of John Sharrett, of Tilley Park ; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jenkin ; aff. made	bur.

1735,	Mar.	5.	Ellinnor Downs, of Aston, wid.; aff. made	bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	Richard, s. of Thomas Stones; aff. made	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Anne Blakemore, wid.; aff. made ...	bur.
1736,	Mar.	25.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Allinson; aff. made	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	Joseph Hayward; aff. made...	bur.
,,	May	8.	Thomas, s. of Charles Evans, of Horton; aff. made	bur.
Thus far sent to Lichfield.				
,,	July	16.	Sarah Woodhouse; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	July	20.	Allin Higginson; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Aug.	6.	Frances, w. of Joseph Crump, tayler; aff. made	bur.
,,	Aug.	26.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Humpherson; aff. made	bur.
,,	Aug.	28.	Anne, d. of Robert James, cowper; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep.	1.	Anne, w. of John Dito; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	20.	Margarett, d. of John Dito; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	Thomas, s. of Ralph Wells, shoemaker; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	George, s. of Joseph Ball, of Tilley, blacksmith; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct.	7.	Thomas, s. of John Dito; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Oct.	9.	Martha, d. of Peter Pidgeon; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct.	12.	George, s. of Richard Morgan; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct.	12.	Richard Parrey, of Northwood; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct.	24.	Margarett, w. of Francis Oliver, p. [Offingfield?], co. Stafford ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Astley, of the Woodhouse; aff. made	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	Margrett, d. of Richard Fleming ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	28.	Peter, s. of Richard Griffith, bricklayer	bur.
,,	Dec.	22.	Mary, d. of William Price, mason ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	7.	Mary, d. of Thomas Foulter; aff. made	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	Mary Brown, p. Hamton; aff. made...	bur.

1736,	Jan. 24.	Richard Poole, of Woolverley; aff. made	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Mary, w. of George Groom; aff. made	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Sarah, d. of Bernerd Deane; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Joshua Edgerton, of Northwood; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Joseph, s. of John Stubs; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	George Groom, paupr.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John Stubs; aff. made	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Peter Cooper, beaker; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Jane Sandland; aff. made	bur.
1737,	Apr. 6.	Mrs. Anne Blakemore, sp.	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Mr. Francis Astley; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Mary Moore, wid.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Mr. William Laurance, of the Mote house; aff. made	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Thomas Matthews, pauper; aff. made	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Rowland Whittingham, of Slape; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 3.	Mary, w. of William Morris, tayler; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 15.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Howard, of Woodhouse; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 27.	Ricard Phillips, a poor child; aff. made	bur.
* ,,	May 22.	Penelope, d. of Joseph Ball, of Tilley; aff. made	bur.
,,	June 18.	Dorothy, w. of Rowland Thomas <i>alias</i> Banks; aff. made	bur.
,,	June 24.	Jane Griffith, wid.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	July 31.	Anne, d. of Anne Cooper, wid.; aff. made	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Anne Harper, of Cotton; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Mary, w. of Joseph Pixley; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Jane, w. of William Hampton; aff. made	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Thomas, s. of [<i>blank</i>] Yeats; aff. made	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Mrs. Elizabeth Ghust; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Margarett Ivason, paupr.; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	William Maddox, miller, p. Widden- burey, co. Chester; aff. made ...	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

1737, Dec.	1.	Mary, d. of Wid. Worall, of Tilley ; aff. made bur.
,, Dec.	2.	Mary Jones, pauper ; aff. made ... bur.
,, Dec.	3.	George Downes, of Aston ; aff. made... bur.
,, Dec.	6.	George, s. of John Winne bur.
,, Dec.	23.	Martha, w. of John Austin ; aff. made bur.
,, Jan.	3.	Shusana James, pauper, of Tilley ; aff. made bur.
,, Jan.	20.	Dabora Wats, paupr ; aff. made ... bur.
,, Jan.	27.	John Peacock ; aff. made bur.
,, Feb.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Holland ; aff. made bur.
,, Feb.	17.	Anne Felton, wid., pauper ; aff. made bur.
,, Feb.	25.	Sarah Deane, wid. ; aff. made ... bur.
,, Mar.	7.	Mary, w. of Robert Sandland, cooper ; aff. made bur.
1738, Apr.	11.	Thomas Worall, of Tilley, paupr., junr., aff. made bur.
,, Apr.	15.	Robert Fildas, paupr. ; aff. made ... bur.
,, Apr.	15.	Robert Evans, inhoulder ; aff. made ... bur.
,, Apr.	22.	Margarett, w. of John Griffith ; aff. made bur.
,, May	2.	Anne, w. of John Barnes, parish clearke ; died Apr. 29 ; aff. made... bur.
,, May	3.	William Wicksteed, ironmonger ; aff. made bur.
,, May	10.	David Clarke, a turner ; aff. made ... bur.
,, June	4.	Hannah, d. of Robert Sandland ; aff. made bur.
,, June	19.	John, s. of Thomas Price, mason ; aff. made bur.
,, July	20.	Jane, w. of William Bromley, of Northwood ; aff. made bur.
,, Aug.	3.	Mr. Thomas Howard, of the Woodhouse ; aff. made bur.
,, Aug.	13.	Thomas Whitfield, of the Ware ; aff. made bur.
,, Aug.	27.	John, s. of John Dicken ; aff. made... bur.
,, Sep.	8.	Richard Harper, of Newtown ; aff. made bur.
,, Sep.	26.	William Fox, of Brockhust ; aff. made bur.

1738,	Nov. 5.	Richard Southal, pauper; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	John, s. of Thomas Collier, of Newtown; aff. made	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	John Clark; aff. made	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Joseph, s. of Daniel Evans; aff. made	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary Tayler, sp.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Shusanna, d. of Andrew Sawyer; aff. made	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas Howard, of Woodhouse, deceased; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Sarah, d. of Edward Davies; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Mrs. Anne Walford; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	William Catteral, of Cotton; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Mary, w. of Thomas Dicken; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Hannah Royall, wid., p'er.; aff. made	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Mary, d. of John Gregorey; aff. made	bur.
1739,	Mar. 29.	Mary, w. of John Forgeham; aff. made	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	William, s. of John Davies, inholder...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Martha, w. of Arthur Holding, & d. of John Rogers, of Cotton ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Richard, s. of Thomas Price, mason...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Margarett, w. of Benj: Evans; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 8.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Furnmston; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 15.	Ralph Churton <i>alias</i> Chaulton; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 19.	Roger Maddox, tayler; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	May 22.	Robert Sherratt, of Cotton; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 25.	Margerey Jones, wid.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	June 4.	Elizabeth Hill, a poor woman; aff. made	bur.
,,	June 8.	John Smith, shoemaker; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	June 20.	Anne, d. of John Davies; aff. made...	bur.
,,	June 22.	Catherine, w. of Richard Wycherley, junr.; aff. made	bur.
,,	June 29.	Mary, w. of Roland Banks <i>alias</i> Thomas	bur.

1739, July 7.	Margarett, d. of Wid. Evans, of Horton; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ July 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pidgeon, bucher; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ July 22.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Catterall, maulster; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ July 22.	Anne, d. of Thomas Thomas <i>alias</i> Banks; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ July 24.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Thomas Collier, of Newtown; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 2.	William, s. of Joseph Catterhall; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 6.	Sarah Evans, dau. in law to John Beckett; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 7.	Mary Burrows, sp.; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 7.	William, s. of William Parker, bucher; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 8.	John Welch, paupr.; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 15.	John, s. of Morris Jones; aff. made...	... ..	bur.
„ Feb. 15.	Richard, s. of William Higginson; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 16.	Frances, d. of Samuella Barnes; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas Walford; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 21.	Mary, d. of Robert Blakeway, barber; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 27.	Sarah, d. of Richard Mare; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 30.	Anne, w. of John Shenton, shoemaker	... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 3.	Robert, s. of Mary Tailer; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 4.	William, s. of Mr. [blank] Swanweek; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 10.	John, s. of John Tavor; aff. made...	... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 11.	William, s. of John Fox, of Aston; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 14.	Thomas, s. of Mary Peacock; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 17.	William, s. of Thomas Hussey, of the Low; aff. made	... ..	bur.

1739,	Sep. 24.	John, s. of Thomas Sherratt, groser ;			
		aff. made	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Lydia, d. of Edward Barnes	...		bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	John, s. of Matthew Lloyd ; aff. made			bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Elizabeth, w. of Francis Patrick ; aff.			
		made	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	William, s. of William Jeffries, miller ;			
		aff. made	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Chrispen, s. of John Dicken, shoemaker ;			
		aff. made	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jones, postman...			bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Francis, s. of Francis Patrick	...		bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	George, s. of Mr. Wikey, tanner	...		bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	William Cooke, a poor boy...	...		bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Sherratt ; aff.			
		made	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Martha, w. of Thomas Jerland ; aff.			
,,	Oct. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Watkin ; aff.			
		made	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	John, s. of Richard Griffith ; aff. made			bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	William, s. of Thomas Smith ; aff. made			bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Anne, d. of Francis Patrick ; aff. made			bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	William Lee ; aff. made	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Chettoe ; aff.			
		made	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Mary, w. of Richard Gate ; aff. made...			bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	John, [s. ?] of Robert Evans, deceased ;			
		aff. made	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Thomas, s. of John Sherratt ; aff. made			bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	John, s. of Thomas Newns, of Tilley ;			
		aff. made	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Frances, w. of Thomas Bailey, of			
		Cotton ; aff. made	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Abegall, d. of Edward Barrow ; aff.			
		made	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Joseph, s. of Samuel Austin ; aff. made			bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Newns ; aff. made			bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Morris ; aff. made			bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	James, s. of John Adams ; aff. made...			bur.

1739, Nov. 19.	Samuel, s. of Jeremiah Smith; aff. made	bur.
„ Nov. 21.	Randle, s. of Edward Barrow; aff. made	bur.
„ Nov. 22.	Richard, s. of Thomas Knight; aff. made	bur.
„ Nov. 23.	Samuel, s. of John Morris; aff. made	bur
„ Nov. 24.	William, s. of Jeremiah Smith; aff. made	bur
„ Nov. 27.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Maddox; aff. made	bur.
„ Dec. 1.	Hannah, w. of John Morris; aff. made	bur.
„ Dec. 3.	Jane Kyneston, sp.; aff made ...	bur.
„ Dec. 7.	Elizabeth Smith, paupr.; aff. made ...	bur.
„ Dec. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Knight; aff. made	bur.
„ Dec. 8.	Anne, d. of William Vaughan; aff. made	bur.
„ Dec. 8.	Martha, d. of John Tag; aff. made ...	bur.
„ Dec. 8.	Edward Griffith, pauper; aff. made ...	bur.
„ Dec. 9.	John, s. of Daniel Evans; aff. made...	bur.
„ Dec. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Evans; aff. made	bur.
„ Dec. 12.	Margerett, d. of John Chirm; aff. made	bur.
„ Dec. 25.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Judgson; aff. made	bur.
„ Jan. 9.	Mary, d. of Thomas Judgson; aff. made	bur.
„ Jan. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hayward; aff. made	bur.
„ Jan. 22.	[Widow?] Shuker, pauper; aff. made...	bur.
„ Jan. 28.	Francis Mack Daniel, a poor child; aff. made	bur.
„ Feb. 11.	Sarah Sherrat, pauper; aff. made ...	bur.
„ Feb. 13.	Elizabeth w. of John Rowley; aff. made	bur.
„ Mar. 4.	Mary, d. of Edward Harries; aff. made	bur.
„ Mar. 14.	Wid. Patrick, a poor woman from the Workhouse; aff. made	bur.

1739,	Mar. 23.	Thomas, s. of the Revnd. Mr. Richard Jebb; aff. made	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	A poor traveling woman; aff. made	...	...	bur.
1740,	Mar. 25.	Thomas, s. of John Embrey, of Aston; aff. made	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Anne, d. of Thomas Davis, deceased; aff. made	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Mary, w. of Robert Hassall, of Slape, junr.; aff. made	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Anne, d. of Richard Eaton, shoemaker; aff. made	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Elizabeth Philips, wid., paupr.; aff. made	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Margarett, w. of Richard Hopwood; aff. made	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Mary, w. of George Crump, taylor; aff. made	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Mary Sherratt, pauper; aff. made	...	...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Priscilla Cartwright, paupr.; aff. made	...	...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Margerett Garratt, paupr.; aff. made	...	...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Thomas Owen, paupr.; aff. made	...	...	bur.
,,	May 6.	Arthur Chaddock, paupr.; aff. made	...	...	bur.
,,	May 9.	Richard Hopwood, of Barker's Green; aff. made	...	...	bur.
,,	May 9.	Elizabeth Fardoe; aff. made	...	...	bur.
,,	May 12.	Mr. John Blakeway; aff. made	...	...	bur.
,,	May 14.	Margarett, d. of Richard Philips, of Sanbach; aff. made	...	...	bur.
,,	May 14.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Ashford; aff. made	...	...	bur.
,,	May 22.	Edward & Henrey, sons of Henry Parton; aff. made	...	...	bur.
,,	June 2.	William, s. of Morgan Vaughan; aff. made	...	...	bur.
,,	July 16.	Mary, d. of Walter Tarver; aff. made	...	...	bur.
,,	July 21.	James Pemberton, servant to Mr. Ferrington; aff. made	...	...	bur.
,,	July 26.	Margarett Fox, wid.; aff. made	...	...	bur.
,,	July 28.	Elizabeth, w. of William Cartwright; aff. made	...	...	bur.

1740, July 31.	Elizabeth, w. of; Roger Jerland; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 6.	John, s. of John Tag, of Tilley; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 22.	Thomas Harries, wheelright; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 23.	Elizabeth Catherall, wid., of Cotton; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 14.	George, s. of James Brown, of Horton; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 15.	James, s. of James Watkin; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 24.	Catherine Edmons, of Tilley; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 30.	Joseph, s. of John Sparrow; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ Oct. 22.	Sarah, d. of John Sparrow; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ Oct. 23.	Margarett Evans, of Horton; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ Oct. 24.	Thomas, s. of Edward Harries; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ Oct. 26.	Martha, d. of Thomas Hussey; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ Oct. 31.	John, s. of Joseph Ashford; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ Nov. 3.	William Morris, junr., tailor; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ Nov. 4.	Edward Bellington, of Little Budworth, co. Chester; aff. made...	... ..	bur.
„ Nov. 9.	Richard, s. of Thomas Jones; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ Nov. 14.	Martha, w. of Joseph Fardoe; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ Nov. 22.	Mary, d. of Wid. Peploe; aff. made...	... ..	bur.
„ Dec. 2.	Thomas, s. of Richard Wycherley; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ Dec. 2.	Margarett Sandland, of Tilley, paupr.; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ Dec. 11.	Elizabeth, w. of William Vaughan; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ Dec. 20.	William, s. of Richard Griffith; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ Jan. 5.	Richard Hill, of Edstaston, paupr.; aff. made	... ..	bur.
„ Jan. 13.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Philips, of Sowbach, p. Stanton, was at Wem...	... ..	bur.
„ Jan. 29.	John Allinson, paupr.; aff. made	... ..	bur.

1740,	Feb. 4.	Magdelin, w. of George Hassall; aff. made bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Anne Groome; aff. made bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	James Chaddock, shoemaker; aff. made bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Jane Webb, paupr.; aff. made ... bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Margarett Hill, paupr.; aff. made ... bur.
1741,	Mar. 28.	Anne Sheratt, of Cotton; aff. made ... bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	William Blakeway, paupr.; aff. made bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Sarah, d. of John Goodall; aff. made bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Thomas, s. of Rowland Wittingham; aff. made bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Mrs. Elizabeth Starkey <i>alias</i> Marygold; aff. made bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	[<i>blank</i>], s. of John Dod, of Horton; aff. made bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Mary, w. of Richard Vaughan; aff. made bur.
,,	May 14.	Anne, d. of Richard Hill, of Edstaston; aff. made bur.
,,	May 25.	Elizabeth, w. of Mr. Samuel Bettisson; aff. made bur.
,,	May 30.	William Bennet, a souldier; aff. made bur.
,,	June 10.	Elinna, w. of Richard Joy; aff. made bur.
,,	June 12.	Hannah, d. of Morris Jones; aff. made bur.
,,	June 15.	Catherine Aldersey, paup.; aff. made bur.
,,	June 20.	Samuel, s. of Jeremiah Smith; aff. made bur.
,,	July 5.	Jane Groves, paupr.; aff. made ... bur.
,,	July 5.	John Hughes, paupr.; aff. made ... bur.
,,	July 10.	Mary Philips <i>alias</i> Pate, a bastard child; aff. made bur.
,,	July 10.	Eleanor Powel, paupr.; aff. made ... bur.
,,	July 13.	Margerat Hill, paupr. bur.
,,	July 15.	Mary, w. of George Hussey, of Edstaston bur.
,,	July 28.	Anne, d. of Daniel Evans... .. bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Elizabeth Harries, paupr. bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Mary, d. of Richard Gate bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	John, s. of John Simmons... .. bur.

1741,	Aug. 18.	John, s. of Thomas Price	...	...	bur.
,	Aug. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of James Watkin	...	...	bur.
,	Aug. 24.	Phillis Powel, paupr.	...	...	bur.
,	Aug. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of John Blakeway, of Horton	...	...	bur.
,	Sep. 22.	Thomas Lawrance, of Aston...	...	...	bur.
,	Sep. 26.	Elizabeth Evans, paupr.	...	...	bur.
,	Sep. 29.	Joseph Pixley	...	...	bur.
,	Oct. 4.	William, s. of John Edge	...	...	bur.
,	Oct. 5.	Anne Hayward, paupr.	...	...	bur.
,	Oct. 18.	Mary Powel, an infant	...	...	bur.
,	Oct. 19.	Margarett, w. of Richard Dicken	..	...	bur.
,	Oct. 25.	William, s. of Thomas Jones	...	...	bur.
,	Oct. 31.	William, s. of John Gregorey	...	...	bur.
,	Nov. 1.	Daniel Hayward	...	...	bur.
,	Nov. 2.	Margaret, w. of William Beaven	...	...	bur.
,	Nov. 16.	Elizabeth, w. of John Jones...	...	...	bur.
,	Nov. 18.	John Hayward, of Aston, paupr.	...	...	bur.
,	Dec. 3.	John Owen, a poor boy	...	...	bur.
,	Dec. 7.	Mary Hayward, paupr.	...	...	bur.
,	Dec. 11.	William, s. of Mary Tayler...	...	...	bur.
,	Dec. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of John Chase...	...	...	bur.
,	Dec. 14.	Sarah Evans, wid., from Newal	...	...	bur.
,	Dec. 15.	Samuel, s. of Robert Cotton...	...	...	bur.
,	Dec. 28.	Richard Vaughan, paupr.	...	...	bur.
,	Dec. 30.	Martha Roff	...	...	bur.
,	Jan. 4.	John, a bastard s. of Mary Lacon	...	...	bur.
,	Jan. 8.	Mary Sandland, paupr.	...	...	bur.
,	Jan. 9.	Catherine, w. of Isaac Gregorey	...	...	bur.
,	Jan. 13.	David Hopwood, paupr.	...	...	bur.
,	Jan. 13.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard [Haid?]	...	...	bur.
,	Jan. 20.	Mary Bayley, paupr.	...	...	bur.
,	Jan. 21.	John Sparrow	...	...	bur.
,	Jan. 29.	Andrew Northstream, at Hodnet	...	...	bur.
,	Feb. 6.	Mary Joy, paupr.	...	...	bur.
,	Feb. 16.	Ralph Sherrat	...	...	bur.
,	Feb. 24.	Margaret, w. of Mr. John Wicksteed...	...	...	bur.
,	Feb. 26.	Sarah Jones, paupr.	...	...	bur.
,	Mar. 1.	William, s. of Wid. Evans	...	...	bur.

1741,	Mar. 3.	William Sandland, a poor child from the workhouse	bur.
,	Mar. 3.	Elizabeth Biddle	bur.
,	Mar. [?].	Elizabeth Dicken, a poor child ...	bur.
,	Mar. 14.	William, s. of Robert Rodon, of Tilley	bur.
,	Mar. 15.	Anne, d. of Roger Charles	bur.
,	Mar. 18.	Mary Chauner, paupr.	bur.
,	Mar. 20.	Margarett, w. of Randle Jones ...	bur.
,	Mar. 21.	Charles Judgson, a poor boy from the workhouse	bur.
,	Mar. 23.	Mary, d. of John Barnes <i>alias</i> Newel...	bur.
1742,	Apr. 3.	Abraham, s. of John Judgson ...	bur.
,	Apr. 17.	Catherine, d. of John Wilkinson ...	bur.
,	Apr. 19.	Elizabeth Morris, of Horton... ..	bur.
,	Apr. 29.	Samuel Ray, of Aston	bur.
,	Apr. 30.	Dorothy, d. of Mr. Robert Sandford, deceased	bur.
,	May 1.	Mary, w. of John Heats	bur.
,	May 16.	Rowland, s. of Rowland Bankes <i>alias</i> Thomas	bur.
,	May 25.	Sarah, d. of John Embrey, of Aston ...	bur.
,	June 1.	Edward Harries	bur.
,	June 1.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Austin ...	bur.
,	June 18.	George, s. of James Vaughan	bur.
,	July 1.	William, s. of Arthur Sheperd, Traveler	bur.
,	July 10.	Mrs. Martha Deacon, at Hodnet ...	bur.
,	July 13.	Mary, d. of John Sherratt, of Wixall...	bur.
,	Aug. 6.	Jane Powel, of Tilley-green... ..	bur.
,	Aug. 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas Price, mason ...	bur.
,	Aug. 17.	Joseph Fardoe	bur.
,	Aug. 20.	Jone Gad	bur.
,	Aug. 22.	Jone Maddox	bur.
,	Aug. 23.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hussey	bur.
Thus far sent to Lichfield.			
,	Sep. 12.	Mary, a bastard d. of Elizabeth Austin	bur.
,	Sep. 14.	William Morris	bur.
,	Sep. 22.	Thomas, s. of William Jeffryes, miller	bur.
,	Oct. 15.	William Massey	bur.
,	Nov. 5.	Joseph, s. of Samuel Austin... ..	bur.
,	Nov. 10.	John Chase, bricklayer	bur.

1742,	Nov. 13.	Marmeduke Silvester Kilburn, paupr....	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Richard Griffith, bricklayer ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Richard, s. of Elizabeth Edwards, of Tilley ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Walter Trantrom, paupr. ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Mary, d. of Charles Booth, inholder...	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Henry, s. of Henry Parton ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Richard, s. of William Beddow ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Mary, w. of James Watkin...	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Harries ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	James Burrey ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Mary, a bastard child of [blank] Davies	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Mary, d. of Robert Bellingham ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Valantine, d. of Thomas Austin ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	John, s. of Daniel Newbrook...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Joy...	bur.
1743,	Mar. 30.	Anne, w. of John Sherrat, of Wixhall	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Margarett, d. of Richard Griffith, deceased ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Sarah, basterd d. of Mary Evans ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Mary, d. of Robert Bellingham ...	bur.
,,	May 2.	Amy Dicken ...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Thomas <i>alias</i> Banks ...	bur.
,,	May 10.	John, s. of Francis Sandland, junr. ...	bur.
,,	May 11.	Richard, s. of Morgan Vaughan ...	bur.
,,	May 11.	John, s. of John Lee ...	bur.
,,	May 12.	Mary Gregorey ...	bur.
,,	May 14.	Dorothy, w. of Edward Watkis ...	bur.
,,	May 23.	Mary, d. of Elizabeth Williams ...	bur.
,,	June 14.	William, s. of Francis Sandland, junr.	bur.
,,	June 28.	Joseph Ashford ...	bur.
,,	July 3.	Thomas, s. of Richard Randles ...	bur.
,,	July 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Hayward, of Whitchurch ...	bur.
,,	July 7.	Margaret, d. of William Davies ...	bur.
,,	July 13.	Alice, w. of John Griffith ...	bur.
,,	July 17.	Mary, w. of George Downs, of Aston...	bur.
,,	July 31.	Richard, s. of Richard Ralph, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Robert, a basterd s. of Elizabeth Fardoe	bur.

1743,	Aug. 2.	Elizabeth, w. of John Williams	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Anne, d. of John Williams...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	George, s. of Mary Tayler...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	John, s. of John Judgson	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Sarah, w. of Arthur Jones	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Sarah, w. of Edward Philips	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	John Chettoe	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Alice, d. of Alice Chase	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Morgan Vaughan	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Samuell Shenton	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	George, s. of Joseph Ball	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	William, s. of James Brown...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Jane Sawyer	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Elizabeth, w. of Mr. John Oswell	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Aaron Griffith, paur.	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Jane Hussey, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Mary Fletcher, wid.	...	bur.
1744,	Apr. 12.	Hannah Jerland, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Mary, d. of William Vaughan	...	bur.
,,	May 19.	Sarah, w. of William Vaughan	...	bur.
,,	May 20.	John Thomas Pitcherman	...	bur.
,,	June 7.	Elizabeth Shuker, sp.	...	bur.
,,	June 20.	Madam Elizabeth Hill	...	bur.
,,	July 12.	Abraham Evans	...	bur.
,,	July 19.	Mr. John Barnest†	...	bur.
,,	July 28.	Richard Price, mason	...	bur.
,,	July 31.	Cattren, d. of Joseph Chase, bricklayer, & Alice his w....	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Thomas Pankeman, of Slape	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Simon, basterd s. of Elinor Parry, of the Low	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Mary, d. of Wid. Thomas...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Hannah, d. of Richard Richards, of the Low	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Thomas Price, mason	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	John Pidgeon, of this town...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Andrew Allinson, shoemaker...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Edward Watkis, shoemaker...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Mary, w. of William Newnes, of Northwood	...	bur.

† "After being clark 41 years" added in margin.

1744,	Feb. 10.	Mis Mary Maddox	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Thomas Higginson, sadler	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Thomas Watkin, of this town	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Mary, w. of Thomas Morris, of this town	...	...	bur.
1745,	May 15.	Mary, w. of Thomas Taler, of this town	...	...	bur.
,,	May 26.	Robert, s. of Robert Groom, of Aston	...	...	bur.
,,	May 30.	Mary Pidgeon, of this town...	...	...	bur.
,,	June 13.	William Hill, of this town...	...	...	bur.
,,	July 12.	William Wycherley, Esqr.	...	...	bur.
,,	July 12.	John Lawrance, of Aston	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Mrs. Hannah Barnes, of Wem	...	...	bur.
		Thus far sent to Litchfield.			
,,	Sep. 12.	William Newnes, of Northwood...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Elizabeth, w. of George Hinton, of this town	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Robert Sandland, cooper, of this town	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Anne, w. of Thomas Harper	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	James, s. of James Brown...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Sarah, w. of John Onslow	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	William Allinson, shoemaker, of this town	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Ralph, s. of Timothy Parker, clerk	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Margaret, w. of Roger Dyes, of this town	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	William, s. of Edward Caresley, of the Woodhouse	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	George Crompt, taler, of this town	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	John Hales, poper, of this town	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Timothy, s. of Timothy Parker, clerk	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Sarah, d. of Phillip Drewre...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Richard Evans, of Edstaston	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Elizabeth Right, of this town	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Elinor, w. of Robert Rodon	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Barnes, of this town, inhoulder...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Robert, s. of Robert Davies, of Tille	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Harris, of this town, joyner	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Jone Downes, of Aston	...	...	bur.

1745, Mar. 23.	John, s. of John Harris, tanner, of this town	... ..	bur.
„ Mar. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Chase, of this town	... ..	bur.
1746, Mar. 28.	Philip, s. of Mar. Williams, ofiser of the Excise	... ..	bur.
„ Apr. 8.	Rowland, s. of Rowland Bankes, of this town	... ..	bur.
„ Apr. 18.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Parrey, of the Low	... ..	bur.
„ Apr. 22.	Mary, d. of John Bickerton, of this town	... ..	bur.
„ June 22.	John Judgson, of this town, paver	...	bur.
„ July 5.	Mary Forgham, poper, of this town...	...	bur.
„ July 12.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Ball, of Tilley, blacksmith	... ..	bur.
„ July 14.	John Davies, of this town	... ..	bur.
* „ Nov. 19.	Thomas Austin & Mary Price, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
„ July 21.	Anne Harper, of this town, poper	...	bur.
„ July 30.	William Price, mason	... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 7.	Susannah Langford	... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 11.	Jane Lawrance, of this town...	...	bur.

THE REGISTER OF MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1714.

†1714, Mar. 29.	William Powell & Elizabeth Parrey, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
1727, Apr. 25.	George Jebb & Margaret Jones, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
„ May 12.	John Hatton & Mary Ellis, both p. Elsmere	... ..	mar.
„ Oct. 28.	George Harper & Anne Paterik	...	mar.
„ Oct. 29.	Benjamin Evans & Elizabeth Trantrom, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
„ Dec. 18.	Andrew Ralphes & Elizabeth Powel, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
„ Dec. 23.	Charles Weever & Sarah Sandland, both of this p.	... ..	mar.

* Entered here in the original.

† This Entry is also found in its place *supra*.

1727.	Jan. 17.	Richard Gollings & Jane Phillips, both of this p.	mar.
„	Mar. 2.	John Nunnely, p. Loppington, & Mary Richards, of this p.	mar.
1728,	Apr. 22.	Richard Edwards, p. Wellington, & Mary Hall, of this p.	mar.
„	Apr. 27.	John Bagnall & Elizabeth Low, both of this p.	mar.
„	June 11.	Benjamin Wild & Mary Thomas	mar.
„	July 27.	Thomas Roberts, p. Whitchurch, & Elizabeth Hinton, of this p.	mar.
„	Sep. 27.	John Tunnah, p. Elismere, & Mary Newnes, of this p.	mar.
„	Oct. 26.	Thomas Millington & Mary Davies, both	
„	Nov. 22.	Robert Lewis, p. Lee Brockhust, & Elizabeth Leah, of this p.	mar.
„	Dec. 15.	Arthur Jones & Sarah Shaw, both of this p.	mar.
„	Dec. 17.	Thomas Eabrey & Anne Fardoe, both of this p.	mar.
„	Dec. 29.	John Clay, p. Stanton, & Mary Cooke, of this p.	mar.
„	Dec. 31.	Daniel Evans & Jane Wright	mar.
„	Jan. 7.	Robert Maddox, p. Prees, & Elizabeth Howel, of this p.	mar.
„	Jan. 19.	Samuell Davies, p. Wraxham, & Sarah Deane, of this p.	mar.
„	Jan. 25.	Humphrey Scarratt, p. Wellington, & Jane Powel, of this p.	mar.
1729,	Apr. 14.	Thomas Harries & Anne Barnefield, both of this p.	mar.
„	May 6.	William Harries, p. Preese, & Hannah Barrow, of this p.	mar.
„	May 15.	Philip Morris, p. Monfort, & Aseneth Harries, p. Atcham	mar.
„	May 29.	Robert Gregory, p. Prees, & Elizabeth Dicken, of this p.	mar.
„	Jan. 6.	George Groom & Margaret Howel, both of this p.	mar.

1729, Jan.	6.	William Davies & Mary Watkis, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
1730, Mar.	30.	Peter Cooper, p. Eccleshall, & Ann Woodhouse, of this p.	... ..	mar.
,, Apr.	4.	Thomas Worall & Sarah Davies, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,, Apr.	4.	Thomas Worall & Sarah Davies, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,, May	2.	Joseph Swanweek & Magdalen Dickes		mar.
,, May	4.	William Underwood, p. Cenly, & Margarette Jebb, of this p.	... ..	mar.
,, June	13.	Thomas Gibson & Catherine Ralphs, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
Thus far sent to Lichfield.				
,, Dec.	27.	John Blakeway & Sarah Bolis, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,, Dec.	29.	John Bradshaw & Martha Davies, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,, Jan.	28.	Richard Dicken & Margarette Tinsley, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,, Jan.	29.	Joseph Hopwood & Margarette Jenkins, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,, Jan.	30.	William Millington & Margarette Brown, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,, Feb.	2.	John Kinerley, p. Drayton, & Jane Otnell, of this p.	... ..	mar.
,, Mar.	3.	John Griffith & Esther James, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
1731, Apr.	18.	William Parker & Hannah Barnes, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,, Apr.	20.	John Massey, p. Draton, & Shusanna Utter, of this p.	... ..	bur.
,, Apr.	24.	Edward Vaughan & Rachel Lewis, both in [<i>sic</i>] this p.	... ..	mar.
,, May	11.	John Tay, p. Prees, & Jane Wright, of this p.	... ..	mar.
,, June	9.	Thomas Kyneston & Sarah Poole, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,, July	16.	John Judgson & Sarah Poole, both of this p.	... ..	mar.

1731,	Sep. 5.	John Weever & Mary Hughes, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,	Sep. 14.	Edward Ashley & Jane Tunnah, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,	Sep. 24.	John Barnes <i>alias</i> Newel & Mary Bellingley, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,	Nov. 1.	Rowland Marbury & Sarah Mare, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,	Nov. 5.	Daniel Alcock, p. Whitchurch, & Mary Hilditch, of this p.	... ..	mar.
,	Nov. 11.	Thomas Peploe, p. Hodnet, & Lydia Ashford, of this p.	... ..	mar.
,	Nov. 11.	John Batho, p. Tilston, co. Chester, & Anne Calcot, of this p.	... ..	mar.
,	Dec. 11.	James Richards & Anne Davies, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,	Dec. 26.	John Price & Mary Edwards, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,	Dec. 28.	Rowland Banks <i>alias</i> Thomas & Dorothy Sandland, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,	Dec. 29.	William Heath, p. Preese, & Mary Cotton, of this p.	... ..	mar.
,	Dec. 29.	John Vaughan, p. Hodnett, & Elizabeth Doughty, of this p.	... ..	mar.
,	Feb. 2.	John Chase, p. Loppington, & Alice Croxton, of this p.	... ..	mar.
,	Feb. 2.	John Groome & Mary Moore, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,	Feb. 7.	Robert Bellingham & Elizabeth Deane, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
1732,	May 30.	Samuel Bellingley, p. Lappington, & Jane Rusco, of this p.	... ..	mar.
,	July 30.	Thomas Dicken & Mary Tudor, both of		
,	Oct. 29.	John Gregory & Anne Gate, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
,	Nov. 13.	Ralph Ashford, of this p., & Sarah Davies, p. Ellesmere	... ..	mar.
,	Dec. 6.	Isaac Chaddock & Mary Machin, both of this p.	... ..	mar.

- 1732, Dec. 6. John Dicken, shoemaker, & Jane Meyles,
both of this p. mar.
- „ Dec. 13. Thomas Bennet & Anne Harper, both
of this p. mar.
- „ Dec. 17. Thomas Ferrington, of this p., &
Elizabeth Falkner, p. Petton ... mar.
- „ Dec. 29. Laurance Bellinge, p. Middle, & Jane
Griffith, of this p. mar.
- „ Dec. 30. Thomas Puliston & Jane Jones, both of
this p. mar.
- 1733, Mar. 26. Thomas Pate, p. Lee Brockhust, &
Mary Moulton, of this p.... .. mar.
- „ Apr. 1. George Swan, p. Whitchurch, &
Elizabeth Pritchard, of this p. ... mar.
- „ Apr. 8. Joseph Caterall & Anne Goodall, both
of this p. mar
- „ July 9. Edward Davies & Sarah Welch, both
in [*sic*] this p. mar
- „ July 26. Richard Parry & Elizabeth White, both
of this p. mar.
- „ July 30. Morgan Vaughan & Elizabeth Peploe,
both of this p. mar.
- This far sent to Lichfield.
- „ Dec. 27. Job Iken & Anne Shepherd, both of this
p. mar.
- „ Jan. 2. Robert Bayley & Mary Fletcher, both
of this p. mar.
- „ Jan. 3. Richard Clark, p. Ellesmere, & Mary
Edgerton, of this p. mar.
- „ Feb. 2. William Adams & Mary Harries, both
of this p. mar.
- „ Feb. 4. Thomas Ashford & Elizebeth Philips,
both of this p. mar.
- 1734, Apr. 16. Roberd Holland, p. Malpas, &
Elizabeth Brayn, of this p. ... mar.
- „ Apr. 16. Humphrey Tunnah, p. Preese, &
Elizabeth Randles, of this p. ... mar.
- „ May 23. John Watkins & Sarah Harries, both of
this p. mar.

1734, May 23.	Thomas Jones & Sarah Gad, both of this p.	mar.
,, June 3.	John Adams & Sarah Hayward, both of this p.	mra.
,, June 29.	James Pailing & Ellinnor Jones, both of this p.	mar.
,, Aug. 5.	John White, p. Whitchurch, & Anne Peploe, of this p.	mar.
,, Aug. 8.	Thomas Harries & Ellinnor Thomas, both of this p.	mar.
,, Oct. 20.	Thomas Higley & Mary Ellis, both of Whitchurch p.	mar.
,, Oct. 28.	Thomas Kynaston & Martha Walborton, both of this p.	mar.
,, Dec. 2.	Thomas Dease & Martha Gate, both of this p.	mar.
,, Dec. 22.	Cresall Williams, p. Stoak, & Elizabeth Penkeman, of this p.	mar.
,, Jan. 8.	Charles Hearn & Isabel Steventon, both of this p.	mar.
,, Jan. 26.	John Edge & Anne Sandland, both of this p.	mar
1735, Apr. 8.	John Watkin & Margaret Smith, both of this p.	mar.
,, June 3.	John Dod & Catherine Cooke, both of this p.	mar
,, Oct. 5.	William Sandland, p. Preese, & Hannah Judgson, of this p.	mar.
,, Dec. 10.	Richard Lewis, p. Hampton, & Hannah Bartlam, of this p.	mar.
,, Dec. 29.	Charles Prescot, taylor, & Mary Morris, both of this p.	mar.
,, Dec. 29.	John Swanweek & Martha Basnett, both of this p.	mar.
	†Edward Pritchard & Mary Morris, both of this p.	mar.
,, Jan. 5.	Edward Powel & Sarah Griffith, both of this p.	mar
1736, Apr. 26.	William Dale & Elizabeth Club. both p. Whitchurch	mar.

† No date, and partially erased.

1736, May	5.	Mr. Thomas Jones, of this p., & Mrs. Margaret Lloyd, p. Elsmere	... mar.
		Thus far sent to Lichfield.	
,, Sep.	5.	Samuel Jones & Anne Humpherson, both of this p.	... mar.
,, Sep.	9.	John Ravenscroft & Mary Fesper, both of this p.	... mar.
† ,, Sep.	27.	Thomas, s. of Ralph Wells, shoemaker	bur.
,, Oct.	4.	Richard Wild & Anne Weever, both of this p.	... mar.
,, Oct.	4.	Richard Gate & Mary Bagnall, both of this p.	... mar.
,, Dec.	28.	Richard Williams & Anne Ellis, both of this p.	... mar.
,, Dec.	31.	George Groom & Anne Morris, both of in [<i>sic</i>] this p.	... mar.
,, Jan.	9.	John Chirm & Margaret Sandland, both of this p.	... mar.
,, Jan.	15.	Joseph James & Ellinnor Whats, both of this p.	... mar.
,, Feb.	7.	William Walford & Alice Barrow, both of this p.	... mar.
,, Feb.	16.	William Dicken & Alice Parrey, both of this p.	... mar.
1737, Apr.	10.	Joseph Challinor & Elizabeth Edgerton, both of this p.	... mar.
,, Apr.	11.	Samuel Gregorey & Jane Cartwright, both of this p.	... mar.
,, May	2.	Isaac Chaddock & Anne Sandland, both of this p.	... mar.
,, May	19.	Daniel Newbrook, p. Whitchurch, & Sarah Bromley, of this p.	... mar.
,, June	5.	John Davies & Mary Wright, both of this p.	... mar.
,, Oct.	9.	John Rowley & Elizabeth Forgeham, both in [<i>sic</i>] this p.	... mar.
,, Oct.	31.	Thomas Edgerton, p. Preese, & Elinnor Payling, of this p.	... mar.
,, Nov.	13.	Robert Harper & Mary Beats, both of this p.	... mar.

1737, Dec. 29.	Francis Lyth & Anne Higginson, both of this p.	mar.
„ Dec. 30.	John Toulser & Anne Barkley, both of this p.	mar.
„ Jan. 16.	Joseph Wild & Anne Cartwright, both of this p.	mar.
„ Jan. 24.	Samuel Bickley & Elizabeth Powel, both of this p.	mar.
„ Jan. 29.	Benjamin Evans & Margaret Harries,	
1738, June 8.	William Rodon & Mary Groom, both of this p.	mar.
„ Aug. 1.	John Deacon & Abigall Loe, both of this p.	mar.
„ Dec. 29.	Thomas Judgson & Elizabeth Okeley, both of this p.	mar.
„ Dec. 30.	Ethelston Thomas & Anne Salt, both of this p.	mar.
„ Jan. 2.	William Dulson & Elizabeth Davies, both of this p.	mar.
„ Jan. 15.	David Smith & Anne Gregorey, both of this p.	mar.
„ Feb. 2.	John Farrall & Sarah Johnson, both p. Whitchurch, <i>lic.</i>	mar.
„ Feb. 5.	Humphrey Tunnah & Mary Wright, both of this p.	mar.
1739, Apr. 27.	John Johnson, p. Marbury, co. Chester, & Elizabeth Puliston, of this p. ...	mar.
„ June 1.	George Jebb & Mary Evans, both of this p.	mar.
„ July 2.	Timothy Parker, joyner, & Elizabeth Wells, both of this p.	mar.
„ Aug. 12.	Richard Randles & Ellinnor Davies, both of this p.	mar.
	This far sent to Lychfield.	
„ Sep. 30.	George Hassall & Magdalene Baugh, both of this p.	mar.
„ Nov. 7.	Richard Ralphs & Sarah Rogers, both of this p.	mar.
„ Dec. 26.	Robert James & Mary Trevor, both of this p.	mar.

1739,	Dec. 26.	William Thomas & Ellinnor Barrow,							
		both of this p. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Dec. 27.	Rowland Bankes <i>alias</i> Thomas &							
		Martha Price, both of this p. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Jan. 6.	John Penson & Sarah Forgeham,							
		both of this p. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Jan. 6.	John Shenton & Elizabeth Fildus, both							
		of this p. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Jan. 7.	Richard Alman & Margaret Chettoe,							
		both of this p. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Jan. 22.	Thomas Franswell & Jane Watkin,							
		both of this p. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Feb. 18.	John Evans, p. Chirck, & Elizabeth							
		Judgson, of this p. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	mar.
1740,	May 29.	Francis Patrick & Elinnor Madely,							
		both of this p. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	mar.
,,	May 30.	Thomas Fleming & Martha Evans, both							
		of this p. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Dec. 31.	John Doughty & Anne Cooper, both of							
		this p. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Jan. 1.	Samuel Harrington & Elizabeth							
		Tunnah, both of this p. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas Bailey & Hannah Hine, both							
		of this p. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	mar.
1741,	Mar. 30.	Thomas Mason & Margaret Wells,							
		both of this p. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Apr. 25.	William Vaughan & Sarah Smith, both							
		of this p. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	mar.
,,	May 7.	Charles Hesketh & Anne Tristram,							
		both p. Ellesmere ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	mar.
,,	May 21.	Henry Parker, a solder, & Margaret							
		Wittingham, both in [<i>sic</i>] this p. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	mar.
† ,,	Sep. 14.	Thomas Williams & Anne Micclewright,							
		both of this p. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Oct. 11.	Benjamin Evans & Sarah Groom, both							
		of this p. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Nov. 9.	William Powel & Jane Jones [?], of this							
		p. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Dec. 29.	John Jones [?] & Mary Jenkins, both of							
		this p. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	mar.

† This page is so much rubbed in places as to be almost illegible.

- 1741, Jan. 7. Robert Husbands & Elizabeth Bentley,
both of this p. ... mar.
- „ Feb. 10. John Slack & Mary Conway, both in
[sic] this p. ... mar.
- [1742], Apr. 19. John Bickerton, p. Middle, & Mary
Swanweek, of this p. ... mar.
- 1742, Apr. 28. John Griffith & Margaret Davies, both
of this p. ... mar.
- „ July 4. David Rusker & Margaret Birch, both
of this p. ... mar.
- „ July 13. William Kinerley, p. Adderley, &
Hannah Pate, of this p.... mar.
Thus far sent to Lichfield.
- „ Sep. 2. John Bedward, p. Whitchurch, &
Margaret Merton, of this p. ... mar.
- „ Sep. 25. Thomas Tunnah & Sarah Weever, both
of this p. ... mar.
- „ Oct. 17. John Jones & Mary Reenscroft, both
of this p. ... mar.
- „ Nov 19. Joseph Peploe & Mary Sherrat, both
of this p. ... mar.
- „ Nov. 21. James Edwards & Jane Wilkinson,
both of this p. *lic.* ... mar.
- „ Nov. 30. John Barnet & Martha Dunn, both of
this p. ... mar.
- „ Dec. 22. Edward Austin, of this p., & Elizabeth
Steventon, p. Edgmond ... mar.
- „ Dec. 31. Samuel Griffith & Mary Williams, both
of this p. ... mar.
- „ Jan. 6. Richard Moreton & Beatrice Wamsley,
both of this p. ... mar.
- „ Jan. 6. John Lee & Elizabeth Powel, both of
this p. ... mar.
- „ Jan. 7. Philip Williams & Mary Weever, both
both of this p. ... mar.
- „ Jan. 31. John Hill & Jane Arnall, both of this p. mar
- 1743, May 23. Humphrey Jebb, p. Baschurch, & Lydia
Calcott, of this p. ... mar.
- „ July 10. John Baker, p. Ellesmere, & Margaret
Morris, of this p. ... mar.

- 1743, Oct. 19. Pete Hinton & Elizabeth Evans, both
of this p. mar.
- „ Oct. 24. Richard Huffer & Elizabeth Evans,
both in [*sic*] this p. mar.
- „ Jan. 17. Robert Mears & Elizabeth Lloyd,
both in [*sic*] this p. mar.
- „ Feb. 4. Joseph Hall & Hannah Craven, both
of this p. mar.
- „ Feb. 7. Richard Calcot & Jane Wood, both of
this p. mar.
- 1744, Apr. 19. Richard Bentley & Anne Harrison,
both in [*sic*] this p. mar.
- „ July 12. John Williams & Elizabeth Davis, both
this p. mar.
- „ Oct. 21. George Jones, p. Whitchurch, & Sarah
Price, of this p. mar.
- „ Oct. 31. Stephen Chetwood & Elizabeth Griffiths,
both of this p. mar.
- „ Dec. 18. John Hales & Elizabeth Simson, both
of this p. mar.
- „ Dec. 27. Richard Meadly & Mary Yarley, both
of this p. mar.
- „ Jan. 1. Solomon Jones, p. Poole, & Elizabeth
Poole, of this p. mar.
- „ Jan. 26. Joseph Edgerton & Martha Ikin, both
of this p. mar.
- „ Jan. 28. John Edgerton & Jane Braine, both of
this p. mar.
- „ Feb. 2. Francis Owin & Elizabeth Hayward,
both of this p. mar.
- „ Feb. 19. Edward Haykins, p. Hanmor, &
Elizabeth Will, of this p. mar.
- 1745, Apr. 15. Richard Williams & Elizabeth Davies,
both of this p. mar.
- „ June 23. Samuel Antley, p. Saint Chad, &
Elizabeth Braysher, of this p. mar.
- „ Aug. 3. John Green, p. Prees, & Mary Medley,
p. Wem mar.
- „ Aug. 14. Edward Williams & Anne Powel, both
of this p. mar.

Thus far sent to Litchfield.

1745, Dec. 26.	Richard Smith, p. Drayton, & Jane Lawrance, of this p.	... mar.
„ Dec. 28.	Thomas Chester & Mary Parry, both of this p.	... mar.
„ Feb. 10.	Robert Wood & Elinor Hine, both of this p.	... mar.
1746, Apr. 26.	Edward Elks & Anne Jones, both of this p.	... mar.
„ May 14.	Robert Gregorey & Anne Griffith, both of this p.	... mar.
„ June 9.	Benjamin Wild & Anne Schofeild, both of this p.	... mar.

[A page and three-quarters are here left blank.]

[The baptisms begin at the other end of the volume.]

THE REGISTER FOR THE PARISH OF WEM BEGINNING ANNO DOM.

1714.

[Here follow ten Baptisms which have been already given under the year 1714.]

See these few Transcribed & others I added in due order in the other Book as far as 1715 untill this wch. begins 1727.

1727, Mar. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John Dito & Anne...	... bap.
„ Apr. 3.	John, s. of Robert Pidgeon & Mary ...	... bap.
„ Apr. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Daniel Hayward & Mary ...	... bap.
„ Apr. 4.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Brown, of Slape, & his w....	... bap.
„ Apr. 7.	Richard, s. of Thomas Newnes, of Tilley, & Catherina ...	... bap.
„ Apr. 8.	Shusanna, d. of John Williams, joyner, & Margarett ...	... bap.
„ Apr. 15.	Richard, s. of John Dicken, shoemaker, & his w. • ...	... bap.
„ Apr. 21.	Andrew, s. of Richard Allinson & Elizabeth ...	... bap.
„ Apr. 24.	Hannah, d. of Richard Price, tanner, & Elizabeth ...	... bap.
„ Apr. 27.	Sarah, d. of Mr. [blank] Astley, of Woodhouse, & Diana ...	... bap.

1727,	May 12.	Jane, d. of Samuell Sparrow, of Northwood, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 18.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Rusken, of Northwood, & [blank]	bap.
,,	May 28.	Thomas, s. of William Thornhill & Hannah	bap.
,,	June 6.	Sarah, d. of James Pugh & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 7.	John, base s. of Mary Ellis... ..	bap.
,,	June 14.	Richard, s. of Mr. [blank] Bacall, apothecary, & his w.	bap.
,,	June 16.	Martha, d. of Thomas Jones, of Aston, & Martha	bap.
,,	June 17.	Richard, s. of Richard Mare & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 23.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Joseph Jackson, of Horton, & Mary	bap.
,,	June 24.	Issabell, d. of Edward Barrow, of Aston, & his w.	bap.
,,	June 24.	Thomas, s. of the Reverend Mr. John Appleton, chief schoolmaster, & [blank] his w.	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Sandland & Hannah	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	John, s. of Robert Sandland, maulster, & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	John, s. of John Peacock, postman, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Robert, s. of George Crump, tayler, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Sarah, d. of Richard Griffith, bricklear, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Crispianus, s. of Thomas Watkis, shoemaker, & [blank] his w. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Martha, d. of Thomas Iveson & Martha	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Isaac Gregorey, barber, & Catherine	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	William, s. of Randle Shenton, of Slape, & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Margarett, d. of John Dicken, of Palms Hill, & [blank] his w.	bap.

1727,	Oct. 24.	Anne, d. of Ralph Wells & Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	George, base s. of Sarah Simson ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah Smith & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Forgeham & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Anne, d. of George Salmon, joyner, deceased, & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	William, s. of William Saven, leabourer, & [blank] his w. ...	bap.
*	Nov. 12.	Mary, d. of William Edwards, of the Low, deceased, & Mary ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Robert, s. of Henry Nicoles, leabourer, & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Lydia, d. of John Winne, leabourer, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. of James Vaughan & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	John, s. of Robert Evans, innholder, & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Edward, s. of Edward Haycock, leabourer, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Mary, d. of Richard Shingler & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	John, s. of Thomas Price, corviser, & his w....	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Rowland, s. of Richard Pate, of Northwood, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Furmston & Margerett ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Powell & Margerett ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Thomas, s. of William Wilkinson, & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Watkis, of of Horton, & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Marmeduke, s. of Marmeduke Silvester Kilburn, barber, & Anne...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Anne, d. of Mr. Thomas Walford, of Aston, & [blank] his w. ...	bap.
1728,	Apr. 5.	Catherine, d. of Rowland Howell & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Edward, s. of Thomas Heath & Esther	bap.

1728,	Apr. 27.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Wright & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones & Esther	bap.
,,	May 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Howard, of the Woodhouse, & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 10.	Andrew, s. of George Downes, of the one house, & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 15.	Rowland, s. of Rowland Hill & Mary	bap.
,,	May 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Bartholomew Eabrey, of Aston, & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	May 30.	Robert, s. of Mr. Joseph Jackson, of Horton, & [blank] his w. ...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Thomas <i>alias</i> Banks & [blank] his w. ...	bap.
,,	June 7.	Sarah, d. of James Pugh. joyner, & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 12.	John, s. of John Becket, bricklayer, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June 21.	Rebeccah, d. of Joseph Maddox, tayler, & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June 21.	Anne, d. of Arthur Wykey, tanner, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Mary, d. of Henry Parton, of the Ditches, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hayward, shoemaker, & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Christian, d. of Thomas Griffith, mason, & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	William, s. of John Owen, deceased, & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Margarett, base d. of Mary Price	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Mary, d. of George† Jebb, of Tilley, & Rachel ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Mary, d. of William Fox, groser, & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Thomas, s. of John Richards & Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Thomas, s. of John Bircks, courier, & Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Samuell, s. of John Sherratt, of Tilley Park, & Margaret ...	bap.

† "Thomas" was first written.

1728, Nov. 16.	Ellinor, d. of William Allinson, shoemaker, & [blank] his w. ...	bap.
„ Nov. 24.	William, s. of William Davis, of Horton, & Martha ...	bap.
„ Nov. 24.	Robert, s. of Robert Rodon, of Tilley, & Ellinor ...	bap.
„ Nov. 26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wauton & Mary...	bap.
„ Dec. 7.	Edward, s. of Mr. William Dicken, of Newtown, & Mary ...	bap.
„ Dec. 8.	Edward, s. of Edward Philips, of Tilley Park, & Mary ...	bap.
„ Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Vickers, junr., of Tilley, & [blank] his w....	bap.
„ Dec. 28.	Edward, s. of John Watkis, shoemaker, & [blank] his w. ...	bap.
„ Jan. 2.	Allexander, s. of the Reverend Mr. John Appleton, chief schoolmaster, & [blank] his w. ...	bap.
„ Jan. 8.	Hannah, d. of Edward Barnes & Mary	bap.
„ Jan. 8.	Richard, s. of John Shofield & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Jan. 15.	Elizabeth, base d. of Anne Groome...	bap.
* „ Oct. 30.	Catherine, d. of William Laurance, of Mote house; born Oct. 13 ...	bap.
„ Jan. 22.	Ralph, s. of Joseph Ashford, grezer, & Margaret ...	bap.
„ Jan. 26.	John, s. of Benjemin Evans, webster, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„ Jan. 31.	William, s. of Daniel Hayward & Mary	bap.
„ Feb. 2.	Hannah, d. of Richard Perrey, of Newtown, & hs w. ...	bap.
„ Feb. 9.	Samuell, s. of Richard Griffith, slater, & Sarah ...	bap.
„ Feb. 14.	John, s. of Mr. [blank] Astley, of Woodhouse, & Diana ...	bap.
„ Mar. 2.	James, s. of John Bagnall & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Mar. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Watkins, tow-dresser, & [blank] his w....	bap.
1729, Mar. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John Higginson, of Newtown, & Ellinnor ...	bap.

1729, Apr. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of John Barnes, of the Low, gent., & Elizabeth...	... bap.
,, Apr. 13.	Anne, d. of Edward Austin, carpenter, & Elizabeth	... bap.
,, Apr. 13.	Mary, d. of Charles Evans, of Horton, leabour, & Elizabeth	... bap.
,, Apr. 13.	Joshua, s. of Joshua Edgerton, of Northwood, & Elizabeth...	... bap.
,, Apr. 18.	Mary, d. of Henry Nicoles & his w....	bap.
,, Apr. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Davies & Elizabeth	... bap.
,, Apr. 24.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Dicken, of Woolverley, & [blank] his w. ...	... bap.
,, Apr. 24.	Martha, d. of John Husbands, of Northwood, & [blank] his w. ...	... bap.
,, Apr. 25.	Richard, s. of George Iveson & Jane...	bap.
,, Apr. 25.	Joseph, s. of Richard Powel, of Newtown, & Margaret	... bap.
,, May 23.	Mary, d. of John Dito & Anne ...	... bap.
,, June 4.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Astley, of the Brooke, & Mary	... bap.
,, June 7.	Robert, s. of Robert Wilkinson, of Woolverley, & Jane	... bap.
,, June 8.	John, s. of Edward Eabrey, of Tilley, & his w.	... bap.
,, June 20.	Samuell, s. of Joseph Hayward & Anne	bap.
,, July 1.	Thomas, s. of Ralph Wells & Margaret	bap.
,, July 2.	Thomas, s. of John Moyles & Jane ...	... bap.
,, July 23.	Samuel, s. of John Morris, milwright, & Hannah	... bap.
* ,, July 20.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Lee & Lyddia...	bap.
* ,, July 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert James, a cooper, & Elizabeth	... bap.
,, Aug. 8.	Hill, s. of William Wycherley, Esq., & Anne	... bap.
,, Aug. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Morris & Mary	bap.
,, Sep. 30.	Richard, s. of Thomas Sandland & Hannah	... bap.
,, Oct. 6.	Anne, d. of Richard Harper, tanner, & Margaret	... bap.

1729, Oct. 16.	Edward, s. of William Vaughan, blacksmith, & Elizabeth...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 19.	Edward, s. of Arthur Jones, gardiner, & Sarah	... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Eabrey, of Tilley, & Anne...	... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 24.	Mary, d. of Luke Davies & [blank] his w....	... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 29.	Matrice, d. of Mr. John Henshaw & Matrice	... ..	bap.
„ Dec. 9.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Davies, whelewright, & Sarah	... ..	bap.
„ Dec. 26.	Mary, d. of Daniel Evans, shoemaker, & Jane	... ..	bap.
„ Dec. 29.	Hannah, d. of John Chidloe, of Edstaston, & [blank] his w.	... ..	bap.
„ Jan. 3.	William, s. of Richard Basnett, of Tilley, & Catherine	... ..	bap.
„ Feb. 18.	Mary, d. of Thomas Iveson & Martha...		bap.
„ Mar. 2.	William, s. of Daniel Cooper, weelwright, & [blank] his w.	... ..	bap.
„ Mar. 7.	Anne, d. of Richard Mears & Elizabeth		bap.
* „ Feb. 26.	John, s. of Bartholomew Eabrey, of Aston, & [blank] his w.	... ..	bap.
„ Mar. 15.	Mary, d. of Thomas Astin, carpenter, & Mary	... ..	bap.
„ Mar. 20.	Samuell, d. of Thomas Newens, of Tilley, & Catherine	... ..	bap.
1730, Mar. 31.	William, s. of Mr. Samuell Bavonn, officer of excise, & his w....	... ..	bap.
„ Apr. 17.	Mary, d. of Thomas Gollings, of Takens, & [blank] his w....	... ..	bap.
„ Apr. 22.	Mary d. of Robert Sherratt, of ye Drawwell, & Jane	... ..	bap.
„ May 8.	Alice, base d. of Edward Howard, of Tilley, & Elizabeth Kilvert	... ..	bap.
„ May 19.	William, s. of Thomas Price, mason, & [blank] his w.	... ..	bap.
„ May 22.	Richard, s. of Thomas Furmson & Margarett	... ..	bap.

1730, June 26.	Mary, base d. of Sarah Jones	...	bap.
	This far sent to Lichfield.		
„ June 27.	Humphrey, s. of Edward Haycock & Mary	... ..	bap.
„ July 12.	Elinnor, d. of Richard Morgan & Ellinor		bap.
„ July 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wauton & his w.		bap.
„ July 27.	Mary, d. of Robert Blakeway, barber, & Rebecca	... ..	bap.
„ July 30.	Mary, d. of Roger Charles, a soulder, & Mary	... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 16.	Mary, d. of John Peacock & Mary	...	bap.
„ Aug. 30.	Andrew, s. of Thomas Moore, of Tilley, & his w.	... ..	bap.
„ Sep. 2.	Anne, d. of Richard Fox, of Brockhust, & [blank] his w.	... ..	bap.
„ Sep. 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Astley, of the Woodhouse, & Sarah	... ..	bap.
„ Sep. 20.	John, s. of Jeremiah Smith & Martha...		bap.
„ Sep. 20.	Anne, d. of Marmeduke Silvester Kilburn, barber, & Anne	...	bap.
„ Sep. 23.	Jane, d. of John Winn & Crysagon	...	bap.
„ Oct. 11.	John, s. of Thomas Griffith, mason, & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 11.	Martha, d. of George Downs, of the One house, & Mary	... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Humpherson, & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„ Nov. 27.	Sarah, d. of Peter Cooper & Anne	...	bap.
„ Dec. 18.	Mary, d. of Robert Hussey, of Horton, & his w.	... ..	bap.
„ Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Ashford, glazier, & Margaret	... ..	bap.
„ Dec. 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Eabrey, of Tilley, & Anne	... ..	bap.
„ Jan. 2.	Mary, d. of John Bagnall & Elizabeth		bap.
„ Jan. 6.	Mary, d. of William Davies & Mary...		bap.
„ Jan. 10.	Edward, s. of Thomas Hayward, shoemaker, & Mary	... ..	bap.
„ Jan. 30.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Jones, of Cros Bank, & Esther	... ..	bap.

1730,	Feb. 10.	Richard, s. of Daniel Hayward & Mary	bap.
„	Feb. 19.	John, s. of Richard Bushell, blacksmith, & his w.	bap.
„	Feb. 26.	John, s. of John Embrey, of Aston, & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Mar. 5.	William, s. of John Stubs, a gardener, & [blank] his w.	bap.
„	Mar. 5.	Andrew, s. of Isaac Gregorey, barber, & Catharine	bap.
„	Mar. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Henrey Nicoles & Mary	bap.
„	Mar. 15.	Jane, d. of Thomas Watkis, towdresser, & Mary	bap.
„	Mar. 21.	Sarah, d. of Richard Griffith, shoemaker, & [blank] his w.	bap.
1731,	Apr. 2.	Richard, s. of John Hales, of Horton, & [blank] his w.	bap.
„	Apr. 9.	George, s. of James Vaughan, of Tilley, & Sarah	bap.
„	Apr. 11.	Mary, d. of Samuel Forgeham, of Aston. & Mary	bap.
„	Apr. 25.	John, basterd s. of Ellin Jones ...	bap.
„	Apr. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Morris, milwright, & Hannah	bap.
„	Apr. 30.	Margarett, d. of James Pugh, joyner, & Mary	bap.
„	May 1.	Charles, s. of Charles Evans & Elizabeth	bap.
„	May 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Fox, of Lacon, & his w.	bap.
„	May 2.	Elizabeth, d. of William Harries, of Woolverley, & Hannah	bap.
„	May 12.	Mary, d. of William Ibbotson, exciseman, & his w.	bap.
„	May 15.	Jane, d. of John Becket, bricklayer, & Elizabeth	bap.
„	May 23.	Silvanus, s. of Richard Davies, waver, & Anne	bap.
„	May 23.	Thomas, s. of John Dito & Anne ...	bap.
„	May 29.	Jane, d. of Thomas Astley, of the Brooke, & his w.	bap.

1731,	June 11.	Thomas, s. of John Watkis, shoemaker, & Margaret ...	... bap.
,,	June 18.	Mary, d. of John Fox, of Aston, & his w....	... bap.
,,	June 18.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Higginson, of Low, & Mary ...	... bap.
,,	June 27.	Jane, d. of Edward Philips, of Tilley- park, & Jane ...	... bap.
,,	July 2.	Thomas, s. of Robert Evans, inholder, & Jane ...	... bap.
,,	July 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Thomas, of Edstaston, & Elizabeth ...	... bap.
,,	July 18.	John, s. of Joseph Lee, inholder, & Lydia ...	... bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	James, s. of Robert Rodon, of Tilley, & Ellinnor ...	... bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Anne, d. of James Low, junr., tallow chandler, & Ellinnor ...	... bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Richard, s. of Richard Brayn, of Northwood, bucher, & Hannah ...	... bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Richard, s. of Edward Austin, carpenter, & his w. ...	... bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Joseph, s. of George Jebb, of Trench, & Rachel ...	... bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Anne, d. of William Allinson, shoemaker, & Sarah ...	... bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Jane, d. of John Schofield & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Anne, d. of John Dicken, of Tilley, & [blank] his w. ...	... bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Mary, d. of John Williams, joyner, & Margarett ...	... bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Garland, s. of Thomas Knight, of Row- wood, & Mary ...	... bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Jane, d. of William Millington, will wright, & Margarett ...	... bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Anne, d. of John Bradshaw & Martha	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Vincent, s. of Isaac Tayler, webster, & Sarah ...	... bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Mary, d. of Edward Watkis, milwright. & Sarah ...	... bap.

1731, Oct. 31.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Maddox, tayler, & Sarah	bap.
„ Nov. 3.	Crysagon, d. of Samuel Barnes, inhorder, & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Nov. 7.	Charles, s. of William Vaughan, blacksmith, & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Nov. 21.	Alice, d. of William Wilkinson & Mary	bap.
„ Nov. 26.	Mary, d. of John Eabrey, of Trench-farm, & Mary	bap.
„ Dec. 3.	James, a basterd s. of Margarett Laurance	bap.
„ Dec. 5.	Sarah, d. of John Blakeway, woodcutter, & Sarah	bap.
„ Dec. 27.	Hannah, d. of Ralph Wells, shoemaker, & Margarett	bap.
„ Dec. 27.	Edward, s. of Henry Parton & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Dec. 31.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Austin, bricklayer, & Mary	bap.
„ Jan. 4.	William, a basterd s. of Anne Forgeham	bap.
„ Jan. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Ball, of Tilley, blacksmith, & Elizabeth... ..	bap.
„ Jan. 28.	Isaac, a basterd s. of Mary Griffith, of Tilley	bap.
„ Feb. 20.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Furmson, leabourer, & Margarett	bap.
„ Feb. 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies, of Lacon, deceased, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„ Feb. 25.	Andrew, s. of William Parker, bucher, & Hannah	bap.
„ Mar. 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Iveson, labourer, & Martha	bap.
„ Mar. 6.	William, s. of Richard Griffith, bricklayer, & Sarah	bap.
1732, Mar. 27.	William, s. of Thomas Griffith, mason, & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Apr. 17.	Martha, d. of Rowland Howes. of Horton, & Martha	bap.
„ Apr. 27.	Hannah, d. of John Bircks, currier, & Hannah	bap.

1732,	May	8.	Mary, d. of Thomas Smith, shoemaker, & his w.	bap.
,,	May	10.	Richard, s. of Thomas Astley, of the Woodhouse, & Sarah	bap.
,,	May	12.	William, s. of Robert Sherratt, of the Drawwell, & Jane	bap.
,,	May	14.	Jane, d. of William Davies, labourer, & Mary	bap.
,,	May	17.	Elizabeth, d. of John Judgson & Sarah	bap.
,,	June	11.	Robert, s. of Thomas Austin & Mary...	bap.
,,	June	16.	Margarett, d. of John Sherratt, of Tilley Park, & Margarett	bap.
,,	June	27.	Ellinnor, d. of John Davies, joyner, & inholder, & Anne	bap.
,,	July	1.	Sarah, d. of Bartholomew Eabrey, of Aston, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	7.	Catherina, d. of Thomas Eabrey, of Tilley, & Anne... ..	bap.
,,	July	15.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Evans, shoemaker, & Jane	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	William, s. of William Harries, tanner, & Martha	bap.
,,	Aug.	16.	Frances, d. of Mr. John Hanshaw & Beatrice	bap.
,,	Aug.	20.	Thomas, s. of John Sherratt, of the Low, blacksmith, & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	Jane, d. of Richard Meare, shoemaker, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Joseph, s. Richard Sandland, bucher, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Moore, of Tilley, & [blank] his w.	bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	Lyddia, d. of Thomas Peploe, shoemaker, & Lyddia	bap.
* ,,	July	28.	Samuell, s. of Mr. William Laurance, of Motehouse, & Sarah; born July 7...	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	John, s. of Richard Hayes, of Lacon, & [blank] his w.	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Haycock, & his w.... ..	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

[A portion of the page here beginning has been cut off before any entries were made on it.]

1732,	Sep. 29.	Catherine & Hannah, daughter [sic] of Thomas Whatkins, tow-dresser, & Mary bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Hannah, d. of John Peploe, shoemaker. & Hannah bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Richard, s. of John Dito & Anne ... bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	William, s. of John Symons, of Roewood, & Catherine bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Daniel, s. of Daniel Cooper, willwright, & Anne bap.
,,	Oct. [blank].	[blank], d. of Mr. Thomas Walford, & his w. bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Richard, s. of James Richards & Anne bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Martha, d. of John Price, of Low, & Mary bap.
* ,,	Oct. 21.	Sarah, d. of Peter Cooper, beaker, & Anne bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	John, s. of John Bagnall, shoemaker, & Elizabeth bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Anne, d. of John Allinson, shoemaker, & his w. bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Thomas Dicken, of Aston Hall, & Anne bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas Barnes, & Mary bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Ellinor, d. of Marmeduke Sylvester Kilburn, barber, & Anne... .. bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Hopwood & Margarett bap.

[The following is written on the mutilated portion of the page already described.]

The Reverend & Worshipfull Dr. Robert Eyton is Rector of Wem he came to this Living September ye 29th 1718.† The Right Reverend Father in God Edward Lord Bishop of Coventrey & Lychfield Resigning then. John Barnes under schoolmaster being clerk.

1732,	Dec. 27.	Henry, s. of William Ibbotson, officer of excise, & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Thomas, a basterd s. of Sarah Whattall	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Lydia, d. of Joseph Ashford, glazer, & Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Edward, s. of Roger Higgins, of Tilley, thasher, & his w.	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Philip, s. of John Hales, of Horton, & Martha	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Sadler, leabourer, & Margeratt	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bankes <i>alias</i> Thomas, leabourer, & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	John, s. of Thomas Sherratt, grocer, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Mary, d. of John Sparrow, of Aston, & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Thomas, s. of Chauner Sandland & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Leigh, inholder, & Lydia	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Mary, d. of Arthur Jones, gardinor, & Sarah	bap.
1733,	Mar. 26.	Sarah, d. of James Vaughan, of Tilley, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Benjemin, s. of Daniel Heyward & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	John, s. of John Wood & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	May 1.	John, s. of Thomas Price, mason, & Rebecca	bap.
,,	May 13.	Thomas, s. of Jeremiah Smith, corviser, & Martha	bap.
,,	May 13.	Mary, d. cf John Eambrey & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Stubs, gardiner, & [blank] his w.	bap.
,,	May 14.	Sarah, d. of John Harries, tanner, & Sarah	bap.
,,	May 15.	Sarah, d. of William Parker, bucher, & Hannah	bap.
* ,,	Apr. 19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Humpherson & Margaret, was	born
,,	May 25.	Elizabeth, d. of John Blakway & Sarah	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1733, May 27.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Lewis, shoemaker, & [blank] his w. ...	bap.
„ June 8.	Richard, s. of Richard Morgan, of the Poose,† & Ellinnor ...	bap.
„ June 25.	Margarett, d. of Isaac Gregorey, barber, & Catherine, born and ...	bap.
„ July 8.	Richard, s. of John‡ Tag, of Horton, & Jane ...	bap.
„ July 8.	Rachel, d. of Thomas Austin, carpenter, & Mary ...	bap.
„ Aug. 5.	William, s. of John Dicken, of Palmshill, & Jane ...	bap.
„ Aug. 13.	Samuel, s. of Robert Bellingham, junr., tayler, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„ Aug. 19.	Thomas, s. of John Judgson & Sarah...	bap.
„ Aug. 25.	John, s. of Thomas Hayward, shoemaker, & Mary ...	bap.
„ Aug. 27.	Anne, d. of John Gregory, barber, & Anne ...	bap.
„ Sep. 23.	Edward, s. of Samuel Austin, bricklayer, & Mary ...	bap.
„ Sep. 23.	Ellinnor,* d. of Robert Rodon, of Tilley, & Ellinnor ...	bap.
„ Sep. 23.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jones, of Cross bank, & Hester ...	bap.
„ Sep. 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Chettoe, carpinter, & Mary ...	bap.
„ Sep. 30.	John, s. of Richard Griffith, bricklayer, & Sarah ...	bap.
„ Oct. 6.	John, s. of Daniel Evans, shoemaker, & Jane ...	bap.
„ Oct. 12.	Mary, d. of James Low, junr., & Ellinnor ...	bap.
„ Oct. 16.	Lidya, d. of Edward Barnes & Mary...	bap.
„ Oct. 16.	Hannah, d. of John Becket, bricklayer, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„ Oct. 20.	Richard, s. of George Downes, of Aston, & Mary ...	bap.

† =Pools?

‡ Richard was first written.

* Mary was first written.

1733,	Oct. 21.	Hannah, d. of Morris Jones, of Low-hill, & Jane	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Andrew, s. of Samuel Barnes, inholder, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hussey, of the Low, & Margaret	bap.
† ,,	Oct. [blank].	Thomas, s. of Edward Barnes, beaher, & Mary... ..	bap.
† ,,	[blank].	Thomas, s. of Morris Jones... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Thomas, s. of [John?] Watkins	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Thomas, s. of Peter Eayley, [cuttler?], & Magdalene	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	John, s. of Thomas Ebrey, of Tilley, & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	John, s. of Richard Joy, webster, & Ellinnor	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Anne, d. of John Davies, inholder, & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Samuel, basterd s. of Priscille Harrington	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Anne, d. of Thomas Knight, chesemunger & groser, & Mary... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of Laurance Bellingale, of Slape, & Jane	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Edward, s. of Charles Evans, of Horton, & [blank] his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Jane, d. of William Davies & Mary... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. [3?].	Anne, d. of John Barnes <i>alias</i> Newel & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. [6?].	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richard Beacol, apothecary, & [blank], his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. [19?].	Thomas, s. of William Wright, tayler, & Jane	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Newnes, of Tilley, & Catherine	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Richard, s. of Richard Bushel, blacksmith, & [blank] his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Mary, d. of John Sherrat, blacksmith, of the Low, & Anne	bap.

† This entry is crossed through.

1733,	Feb. 2.	Edward, s. of Walter Trantrom, blacksmith, & [blank] his w. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Thomas, s. of Edward Watkis, mil- wright, & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	John, s. of Thomas Astley & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Richard, s. of John Wood, of the township of Aston, & [blank] his w. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Anne, basterd d. of Elizabeth Pardoe...	bap.
1734,	Apr. 6.	Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Barnes & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Thomas, s. of Richard Peploe, joyner, & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	John, s. of Bernerd Deane, shoemaker, & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Even, s. of Even Hughes, p. Mould, co. Flint, & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Thomas, s. of Robert Sandland, of Lacon, & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	John, s. of Edward Davies, nailer, & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May 11.	Charles, s. of Thomas Puliston, joyner, & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May 25.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Catterall, maulster, & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Sadler & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Thomas, s. of Robert Sandland, of Lacon, & Mary... ...	bap.
,,	June 16.	Elizabeth, d. of James Pugh, joyner, & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 20.	William, s. of William Allinson, shoemaker, & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	July 27.	Lydia, d. of John Bircks & Hannah...	bap.
,,	July 27.	Crispin, s. of John Dicken, shoemaker, & Jane ...	bap.
,,	July 28.	Edward, s. of Edward Austin, carpenter, & [blank] his w. ...	bap.
,,	July 28.	Anne, d. of John Dito & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Anne, d. of William Vaughan, blacksmith, & Elizabeth ...	bur.

1734,	Aug. 25.	Alice, d. of Thomas Furmston & Margarett	... bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	William, s. of Morgan Vaughan & Elizabeth	... bap.
		Margarett, d. of Thomas Humphryson, shoemaker, & Margarett, was born July 11.	
,,	Sep. 6.	Sarah, d. of Bartholomew Ebrey, of Aston Hall, & Elizabeth...	... bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Richard, s. of John Stubs, gardiner, & [blank] his w.	... bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	George, s. of Arthur Wikey, tanner, & Elizabeth	... bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	John, s. of Mr. John Hanshaw, attorney at law, & Beatrice	... bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Martha, d. of William Harries, of Newtown, & Hannah	... bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Richard, s. of Richard Allinson & Elizabeth	... bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Mary, d. of John Simmons, of Rowood, & Catherine	... bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Alice, d. of John Chase & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	John, s. of John Allinson, shoemaker, & Mary	... bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	John, s. of John Fox, of Aston, & [blank] his w.	... bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Mary, basterd d. of Jane Harrington...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Hannah, d. of Richard Sandland, bucher, & Mary	... bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of John Harres, tanner, & Sarah	... bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Thomas, s. of John Gregorey, barber, & Anne	... bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Richard, s. of Thomas Moore, of Tilley, & Elizabeth	... bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thomas, s. of Samuell Austin, bricklayer, & Mary	... bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Robert Sandford, attorney at law, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	John, s. of Daniel Cooper, weelright, & Anne	... bap.

1734, Feb. 4.	William, s. of Thomas Sandland, maulster, & Hannah	bap.
,, Feb. 7.	Henry, s. of Henrey Parton, of Ditches, & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Feb. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas Walford & Anne	bap.
,, Feb. 14.	William, s. of Robert Evans, inholder & postman, & Elizabeth... ..	bap.
,, Mar. 2.	Ralph, s. of Joseph Maddox, tayler, & Sarah	bap.
,, Mar. 2.	John, s. of Laurance Billinge, bucher, & Jane	bap.
,, Mar. 16.	Thomas, s. of Richard Griffith, bricklayer, & Sarah	bap.
,, Mar. 23.	Hannah, d. of Richard Gad, tayler, & Anne	bap.
,, Mar. 23.	John, s. of John Price, of the Low, & Mary	bap.
,, Mar. 23.	Mary, d. of John Adams, meason, & Sarah	bap.
,, Mar. 28.	John, s. of Thomas Winne, of Tilley, & Mary	bap.
1735, Apr. 8.	John, s. of John White & Anne	bap.
,, Apr. 9.	Samuell, s. of John Bagnall, shoemaker, & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Apr. 18.	John, s. of Richard Powel, of Newtown, & Margaret	bap.
,, Apr. 18.	William, s. of John Sparrow, of Aston, & Mary	bap.
,, Apr. 20.	Anne, d. of Thomas Price, mason, & Rebeccah	bap.
,, Apr. 27.	Margarett, d. of William Millington, of Newtown, & Margaret	bap.
,, Apr. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Toler, of Horton, & Elizabeth	bap.
,, May 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Morgin, of the Takins, & Ellinnor	bap.
,, May 11.	Sarah, d. of Robert Bellingham, tayler, & Elizabetk	bap.

1735,	May 25.	Hannah, basterd d. of Margaret Jonson, & John Newnes...	... bap.
,,	May 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones & Sarah	bap.
,,	May 27.	Ellinnor, d. of James Pealing, of Cotton, & Ellinnor ...	... bap.
,,	May 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Iveson, of Aston, & Martha ...	... bap.
* ,,	May 23.	Anne, d. of Richard Richards, of the Low, & Anne ...	... bap.
,,	May 31.	Tryphena, d. of Peter Cooper, baker, & Anne ...	... bap.
,,	June 1.	John, s. of Mr. William Ibbitson, officer of excise, & [blank] his w. ...	... bap.
,,	June 6.	John, s. of Richard Parrey, of Newtown, & [blank] his w. ...	... bap.
,,	June 13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Watkiss, miller, & Sarah ...	... bap.
,,	June 16.	Anne, d. of Thomas Griffith, mason, & Elizabeth ...	... bap.
,,	June 21.	William, s. of William Parker, bucher, & Hannah ...	... bap.
,,	June 23.	Elizabeth, d. of [blank] Willobe, a tayler, & Mary ...	... bap.
,,	June 25.	Sarah, d. of Bernerd Deane, shoemaker, & Margaret ...	... bap.
,,	June 28.	Mary, d. of Thomas Penkeman, of Slape, & Mary ...	... bap.
,,	June 29.	Richard, s. of Samuel Forgeham, towdresser, & Mary ...	... bap.
,,	June 29.	Anne, d. of Thomas Smith, shoemaker, & Mary ...	... bap.
,,	July 11.	Mary, d. of Thomas Harries, whele- right, & Ellinnor ...	... bap.
,,	July 13.	Thomas s. of Robert Bayley, of Barker Green, & Mary ...	... bap.
,,	July 20.	John, s. of Thomas Thomas <i>alias</i> Banks, & [blank] his w. ...	... bap.
,,	July 27.	Anne, d. of Thomas Bromley, carpenter, & Mary ...	... bap.

1735, Aug.	1.	James, s. of James Vaughan, of Tilley, & Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
,, Aug.	10.	Martha, d. of George Jebb, of Tilley, & Rachel	...	...	...	bap.
,, Aug.	13.	Peter, s. of John Hales, of Horton, & Martha	...	...	...	bap.
,, Aug.	17.	George, s. of Joseph Ball, of Tilley, blacksmith, & [blank] his w.	...	...	...	bap.
,, Aug.	18.	Jane, d. of Joseph Bickley, of Woolverley, & Margaret...	...	...	...	bap.
,, Aug.	23.	Daniel, s. of Daniel Evans, shoemaker, & Jane	...	...	...	bap.
,, Sep.	4.	William, s. of Joseph Ashford, junr., glazer, & Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,, Sep.	7.	Richard, s. of Thomas Jones, of Cros Bank, & Hester	...	...	...	bap.
,, Sep.	26.	Charles. s. of Thomas Astley, of Woodhouse, & Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
,, Sep.	29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Dease, tayler, & Martha	...	...	...	bap.
,, Oct.	3.	Richard, s. of Cressall Williams, of Tilley, & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,, Oct.	12.	Margerett, d. of Peter Ealey, blacksmith, & Margerett...	...	...	...	bap.
,, Oct.	26.	John, s. of John Davies, joyner, & Anne	...	...	...	bap.
,, Nov.	5.	Samuel, s. of Jeremiah Smith, shoemaker, & Martha	...	...	...	bap.
,, Nov.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Sherratt, of Tilley Park, & Shusana	...	...	...	bap.
,, Nov.	23.	Catherine, d. of Richard Basnett, of Tilley, & Catherine	...	...	...	bap.
,, Nov.	26.	Mary, d. of Joseph Hopwood, Inging- maker, & Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,, Dec.	27.	John, s. of Charles Horn, shoemaker, & Issabel	...	...	...	bap.
,, Dec.	28.	Mary, d. of John Rider, tanner, & Maria	...	...	...	bap.
,, Dec.	29.	John, s. of John Edge, shoemaker, & Margarett	...	...	...	bap.

1735,	Jan.	6.	Anne, d. of Thomas Watkins, towdresser, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Hannah, d. of John Morris, milwright, & Hannah	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	Thomas, s. of Charles Booth, inholder, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Mary, d. of Ambros Stones & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	William, s. of John Blakeway, of Horton, sawyer, & Sarah... ..	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Thomas, s. of Charles Evans, of Horton, & [blank] his w.	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Sarah, d. of Edward Davies, nailer, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	William s. of Thomas Hussey, of the Low, & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Richard, s. of Thomas Hayward, shoemaker, & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Jane, d. of John Embrey, of Aston, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Barnes, of Tilley, & Mary... ..	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	William, s. of Robert Rodon, of Tilley, & Ellinnor Hannah, d. of Thomas Humpherson, shoemaker, & Margratt, born Feb. 6.	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Joseph, s. of John Stubs, gardiner, & Catharine	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Margarett, d. of John Watkin, shoemaker, & Margarett	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Barnes, innholder, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	John, s. of Robert Blakeway, barber, & Rebecca	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Martha, d. of William Wright, tayler, & Jane	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Sherratt, maulster & groser, & Sarah... ..	bap.
1736,	Mar.	28.	Hannah, d. of William Vaughan, blacksmith, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Margerett, d of Henry Nicols & Mary	bap.

1736,	May	1.	Mary, d. of John Barnes <i>alias</i> Newel, shoemaker, & Mary	bap.
,,	May	3.	Anne, d. of William Davies, leabourer, & Mary	bap.
,,	May	21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies, tayler, of the Low, & Elizabeth... ..	bap.
,,	May	29.	Joseph, s. of Samuel Austin, bricklayer, & Mary	bap.
,,	May	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Austin, carpenter, & Mary	bap.
,,	May	31.	Margerett, d. of Abraham Evans, of ye Foxholes, & Anne	bap.
,,	June	4.	Thomas, s. of Morris Jones, of Low Hill, & Jane	bap.
,,	June	15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bayley, of Pams Hill, & Frances	bap.
Thus far sent to Lichfield.				
,,	June	26.	Lydia, d. of Robert Sandland, of Lacon, & Mary	bap.
,,	July	4.	Thomas, s. of John Brown, of Trench Farm, & Mary	bap.
,,	July	11.	Margaret, d. of John Dito & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July	11.	William, s. of Roger Higgins, of Tilley, & Sarah	bap.
,,	July	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Chettoe, bricklayer, & Mary	bap.
,,	July	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Marmaduke Silvester Kilburn, a barber, & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July	30.	Sarah, d. of Robert Sherratt, of the Drawwell, & Jane	bap.
,,	Aug.	8.	John, s. of John Symmons, of Rowood, & Catharine	bap.
,,	Aug.	11.	George, s. of Richard Morgan, of the Poose, & Elliner	bap.
,,	Aug.	15.	William, s. of Thomas Ebrey, of Tilley, & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	Charles, s. of Lewis Evans, shoemaker, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	20.	William, s. of Bartholomew Ebrey, & Elizabeth	bap.

1736,	Aug. 22.	John, s. of Edward Whatkis, mil-wright, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Shusanna, d. of Thomas Shore, of Slape, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Samuel, s. of Joseph Catterall, maulster, & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Anne, d. of Mr. John Henshaw, attorney at law, & Beatrice	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	John, s. of Thomas Astley, of the Brooke, & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Richard, s. of Richard Gad, tayler, & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Thomas, s. of Edward Powel, labourer, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Peter, s. of Richard Griffith, bricklayer, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	William, s. of John Forgeham, of the Low, & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Furmston, labourer, & Margrett	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	John, s. of John Gregorey, barber, & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Ellin, d. of Richard Joy, webster, & Ellin	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Sarah, d. of John Judgson, pever, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Emery, d. of Thomas Toulser, of Tilley, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Mary, basterd d. of Elizabeth Jenkin...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Dorothy, d. of Mr. Robert Sandford & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	William, s. of Bernerd Deane, shoemaker, & Margarett	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Dicken, of Aston Hall, & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Allin, s. of John Sherratt, blacksmith, & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Benjemin, s. of Joseph Davingport, of Edstaston, & [blank] his w.	bap.

- 1736, Jan. 6. Mary, d. of Thomas Chidloe, of Cotton,
& Mary bap.
John, s. of Mr. Joseph Swanweek,
mercier, & Elizabeth his w., was
born Nov. 21.
- „ Jan. 13. Jane, d. of Laurance Bellingley, bucher,
& Jane bap.
- „ Jan. 16. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Mare,
shoemaker, & Elizabeth bap.
- „ Jan. 17. Francis, s. of William Gough, tanner,
& [blank] his w. bap.
- „ Jan. 28. George, s. of Thomas Newnes, of Tilley,
& Catharine bap.
- „ Jan. 28. Richard, s. of Francis Sandland, junr.,
cooper, & Anne bap.
- „ Feb. 22. Mary, d. of Richard Sandland, bucher,
& Mary bap.
- „ Feb. 26. Mary & Martha, daus. of Thomas Jones
& Sarah bap.
- „ Mar. 2. Joseph, s. of Richard Bushell,
blaksmith, & Mary bap.
- „ Mar. 2. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Samuel Griffith,
minor, & Anne bap.
- „ Mar. 6. Charles, s. of Thomas Lewis, shoemaker,
& Margaret bap.
- 1737, Mar. 27. John, s. of James Watkin, tow dresser,
& Mary bap.
- „ Mar. 27. Hannah, d. of John Tayler & Hannah bap.
- „ Apr. 13. Elizabeth, d. of John Bagnall,
shoemaker, & Elizabeth bap.
- „ Apr. 15. Elizabeth, d. of George Jebb, of Tilley,
& Rachel bap.
- „ Apr. 17. John, s. of Charles Evans, of Horton,
& Elizabeth bap.
- „ Apr. 22. Mary, d. of John Birch, of Lacon, &
Anne bap.
- „ Apr. 22. Thomas, s. of Thomas Knight,
leatherseller & brichismaker, & Mary bap.
- „ Apr. 24. Thomas, s. of Thomas Stones, shoemaker,
& Elizabeth bap.

1737,	Apr. 24.	William, s. of John Allinson, shoemaker, & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Anne, d. of Robert Bellingham, tayler, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Dyers, s. of John Harries, tanner, & Sarah	bap.
,,	May 3.	Anne, d. of Henry Parton, of the Ditches, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 4.	Hannah, d. of William Parker, inholder & bucher, & Hannah	bap.
,,	May 22.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Davies, of the Low, tayler, & [blank] his w. ...	bap.
,,	May 24.	Joseph, basterd s. of Elizabeth Higginson, of Pady green, & Stephen Pealing, p. Preese ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	George, s. of William Watkis, excise officer, & [blank] his w.	bap.
,,	June 1.	Margeratt, d. of Thomas Pidgeon, bucher, & Margeratt	bap.
,,	June 3.	Joseph, s. of John Birch, a courrer, & Hannah	bap.
,,	June 5.	William, s. of John Edge, shoemaker, & Anne	bap.
,,	June 19.	Edward, s. of Thomas Kyneston, dyer, & Martha	bap.
,,	June 25.	Anne, d. of Daniel Evans, shoemaker, & Jane	bap.
,,	July 1.	Anne, d. of Peter Cooper, deased [<i>sic</i>], & Anne	bap.
,,	July 3.	Thomas, s. of John Peacock & Mary...	bap.
,,	July 13.	John, s. of John Chase, bricklayer, & Alice	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Richard & Catharine, s. & d. of Mr. Thomas Walford & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Thomas, s. of James Brown, of Horton, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Richard, s. of Edward Jones, of Crosbank, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	John, s. of Morgan Vaughan & Elizabeth	bap.

1737, Sep. 16.	Sarah, d. of John Sparrow, of Aston, & Mary	... bap.
„ Sep. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Kuffin, of Slape, & Elizabeth	... bap.
„ Sep. 25.	Richard, s. of Richard Richards, of the Low, & Anne	... bap.
„ Oct. 14.	John, s. of John Sherratt, of Tilley park, & Shusana	... bap.
„ Oct. 14.	Richard, s. of Robert Evans, inholder & postman, & Elizabeth	... bap.
„ Oct. 19.	Robert, s. of Richard Griffith, slater & bricklayer, & Sarah	... bap.
„ Oct. 30.	Margarett, d. of John Charme, & Margarett	... bap.
„ Nov. 2.	John, s. of John Ebrey, of Trench farm, & Mary	... bap.
„ Nov. 9.	William, s. of Thomas Lee, inholder & barber, & Elizabeth	... bap.
„ Nov. 13.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Smith, shoemaker, & Mary	... bap.
„ Nov. 19.	Penelope, d. of Joseph Ball, of Tilley, blaksmith, & Penelope	... bap.
„ Dec. 4.	John, s. of John Treaver, leberer, & Judeth	... bap.
„ Dec. 18.	John, s. of John Dicken, shoemaker, & Jane	... bap.
„ Dec. 27.	William, s. of William Pidgeon, malster, & [blank] his w....	... bap.
„ Dec. 29.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Deas, a tayler, & Martha	... bap.
„ Dec. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Watkin, shoemaker, & Margarett	... bap.
„ Dec. 31.	Thomas, s. of George Groome & Anne...	... bap.
„ Jan. 2.	William, s. of William Jeffries, miller, & Anne	... bap.
„ Jan.[3?].	Abraham, s. of Abraham Evans, of the Foxholes, & [blank] his w. ...	... bap.
„ Jan. 6.	Richard, s. of Richard Gate, labourer, & Mary	... bap.

- 1737, Jan. 25. John, s. of Charles Booth, inholder, &
Mary bap.
- „ Jan. 25. Anne, d. of John Fox, of Aston, &
[blank] his w. bap.
- „ Feb. 2. James, s. of John Adams, mason, &
Sarah bap.
- „ Feb. 2. Sarah, d. of William Dicken, of
Newtown, & Alice bap.
William, s. of Joseph Swanweek & Elizabeth,
was born Dec. 15.
- „ Feb. 28. Mary, d. of John Gregory, barber, &
Anne bap.
- „ Mar. 3. Thomas, s. of Richard Basnett, of
Trench lane, & Catherine ... bap.
- „ Mar. 3. Sarah, d. of Henry Nicols & Mary ... bap.
- „ Mar. 3. George, bastard s. of Hester Gadd ... bap.
- „ Mar. 4. Sarah, d. of Thomas Towler, of Tilley,
& Elizabeth bap.
- „ Mar. 5. Martha, d. of Joseph Hopwood &
Margarett bap.
- „ Mar. 10. Margarett, d. of Joseph Ashford,
glazier, & Margarett bap.
- „ Mar. 17. Robert, s. of Robert Bayley, of Barker's
Green, in the Township of Aston, &
Mary bap.
- 1738, Mar. 25. Jane, d. of John Rider, tanner, &
Martha bap.
- „ Mar. 26. Edward, s. of Edward Davies, nailer,
& Sarah bap.
- * „ Mar. 19. Dorothy, d. of Robert Hussey, of
Newtown, & Catharine bap.
- „ Mar. 31. Ambros, s. of Ambros Stones, horse-
rider, & Anne bap.
- „ Apr. 1. John, s. of Thomas Harries, wheelwright,
& Ellinnor bap.
- „ Apr. 2. Edward, s. of Edward Powel & Sarah bap.
- „ Apr. 22. Hannah, d. of Robert Sandland, of
Lacon Hall, & Mary bap.
- „ May 13. Mary, d. of Mr. John Hanshaw,
attorney at law, & Beatrice ... bap.

1738, May 23.	William, s. of Thomas Austin, carpenter, & Mary	bap.
„ May 28.	Mary, d. of John Williams & Elizabeth	bap.
„ May 31.	Mary, basterd d. of Jane Watkin ...	bap.
„ June 2.	Richard, s. of Thomas Sherratt, maulster & groser, & Sarah ...	bap.
„ June 3.	John, s. of William Walford, labourer, & Alice	bap.
„ June 18.	Thomas, s. of Edward Austin, carpenter, & Elizh.	bap.
„ June 24.	Robert, s. of Thomas Hussey, of the Low, & Margerett	bap.
„ July 1.	William, s. of James Vaughan, of Tilley, & Sarah	bap.
„ July 9.	Anne, d. of Thomas Thomas <i>alias</i> Bank, & [blank] his w.	bap.
„ July 16.	Richard, s. of John Symmons, of the Row wood, & Catherine	bap.
„ July 16.	Robert, s. of Thomas Bayley, of Pams hill, & [blank] his w.	bap.
„ July 23.	John, s. of John Judgson & Sarah ...	bap.
„ July 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Rag, of Ditches. & Margaret	bap.
„ July 30.	Robert, s. of Thomas Moore, of Tilley. & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Aug. 6.	Margarett, d. of William Davies, labourer, & Mary	bap.
„ Aug. 28.	John, s. of John Barnes <i>alias</i> Newel & Mary	bap.
„ Sep. 1.	William, s. of Jeremiah Smith, shoemaker, & Martha	bap.
„ Sep. 1.	Mary, basterd d. of Mary Sheffield...	bap.
„ Sep. 10.	Jane, d. of James Watkin, ropemaker, & Mary	bap.
„ Sep. 16.	John, basterd s. of Elizabeth Patrick	bap.
„ Sep. 19.	Frances, d. of Samuel Barnes, inholder, & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Oct. 1.	William, s. of Joseph Catterall. maulster, & Anne	bap.

1738,	Oct. 14.	Francis, s. of Francis Sandland, cooper, & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	William, s. of William Higginson, of the Low, & [blank] his w.	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Martha, d. of Morris Jones, of the Low Hill, & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Hugh, s. of William Wright, tayler, & Jane	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Symmons, of Parms Hill, & Margarett	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	William, s. of John Fox, of Brock-hust, & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Sarah, d. of Arthur Jones, gardner, & Sarah (privetly baptized June 13), publicly	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	John, s. of John Blakeway, of Horton, & [blank] his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Richard, s. of Thomas Price, mason, & Rebecca	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Samuel Griffith, mercier, & Anne... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Anne, d. of John Lebton & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	William, s. of Thomas Furmston, & [blank] his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	John, s. of Robert Bellingham, of Horton, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pidgeon, bucher, & Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Anne, d. of Robert Harper, glover, & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of John Harries, tanner, & [blank] his w.	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Watkis, towardresser, & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Chettoe, leabourer, & Mary	bap.
1739,	Mar. 29.	Mary, d. of John Forgham, of the Drawwell, & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Bartholomew, s. of Edward Ebrey, of Tilley, & Alice	bap.

1739, Apr. 1.	Anne, d. of William Vaughan & Elizabeth	... bap.
„ Apr. 3.	William, s. of John Davies, innholder, & Anne	... bap.
„ Apr. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Evans & Margaret	... bap.
„ Apr. 21.	Richard, s. of James Brown, of Horton, & Mary	... bap.
„ Apr. 27.	Allin, s. of William Pidgeon, maulster, & [blank] his w.	... bap.
„ Apr. 28.	Richard, s. of Thomas Knight, glover, & Mary	... bap.
„ May 2.	Sarah, d. of John Wilkinson, of the Low, hatter, & Sarah	... bap.
„ May 6.	Richard, s. of John Brown, of Trench farm, & Mary	... bap.
„ May 6.	James, s. of Richard Wade, of Aston, & Elizabeth	... bap.
„ May 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Blakemore, maulster, & [blank] his w.	... bap.
„ June 11.	Elizabeth, d. of John Stubs, gardener, & Catharine	... bap.
„ June 15.	Thomas, s. of William Jefferies, miller, & Anne	... bap.
„ June 30.	William, s. of William Gough, tanner, & [blank] his w.	... bap.
„ July 6.	Issabel, d. of John Dicken, shoemaker, & Jane	... bap.
„ July 7.	Elizabeth, d. of William Oudes, of the One House, & Mary	... bap.
„ July 8.	Richard, s. of Morgan Vaughan, labourer, & Elizabeth	... bap.
„ July 15.	Laurance, s. of John Edge, shoemaker, & Anne	... bap.
„ July 15.	William, s. of Thomas Groome, of Aston, & Elizabeth	... bap.
„ Aug. 1.	George, s. of Mr. Thomas Walford & [blank] his w.	... bap.
„ Aug. 10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Evans, shoemaker, & [blank] his w.	... bap.

1739,	Aug. 10.	Margarett, d. of Richard Sandland, bucher, & Mary...	...	...	bap.
		This far sent to Litchfield.			
,,	Aug. 17.	Richard, s. of John Bagnall, shoemaker, & Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Hannah, d. of Richard Griffith, bricklayer, & Sarah	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Lawrance & Shusanna	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Laurance Bellinge, & Jane	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Richard, s. of Thomas Kyneston, dyer, & Martha	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	James, s. of Lewis Evans, shoemaker, & Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	John, s. of John Deacon, inholder, & Abigall	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	William, s. of William Madely, of the Ware, & Anne	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of George Groome & Anne			bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Hannah, d. of John Allinson, shoemaker, & Mary	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Mary, d. of Richard Gate, labourer, & Mary	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Anne, d. of Richard Gad, tayler, & Anne	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Gray & Elizabeth			bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Evans, of Horton, & [blank] his w....	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Anne, d. of Charles Horne, shoemaker, & Issebel	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Beatrice, d. of Samuel Austin & Mary			bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Mary, d. of Abraham Evans, of the Foxholes, & Anne	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	George, s. of David Smith, of Horton, & Anne	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	John, s. of John Watkin, shoemaker, & Margarett	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Judgson & Elizabeth	...	...	bap.

1739, Jan.	1.	Thomas, s. of Roger Maddox, of Aston, & [blank] his w.	bap.
,, Jan.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Gregory, barber, & Anne	bap.
,, Jan.	5.	George, s. of Mr. Thomas Walford & Anne	bap.
,, Jan.	11.	John, s. of Benjamin Holbrooke, & Margarett	bap.
,, Jan.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Jones, of Crosbank, & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Jan.	25.	Sarah, d. of Henrey Parton & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Feb.	8.	Mary, d. of Charles Booth, inholder, & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Feb.	11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jeffs, tayler, & Martha	bap.
,, Feb.	11.	John, s. of George Steventon, shoemaker, & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Mar.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Joy, weever, & Elinnor	bap.
,, Mar.	19.	Mary, d. of John Sherratt, of Tilley- parke, & Shusanna	bap.
,, Mar.	20.	Thomas, s. of John Embrey, of the township of Aston, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
1740, Apr.	8.	Beatrice, d. of Mr. John Hanshaw, attorney at law, & Beatrice ...	bap.
,, Apr.	9.	Mary, d. of Robert Bellingham, tayler, & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Apr.	20.	William, s. of Daniel Newbrook, of Horton, & Sarah	bap.
,, May	2.	Mary, d. of Richard Bushell, blacksmith, & [blank] his w.	bap.
,, May	25.	John, s. of Daniel Evans, shoemaker, & Jane	bap.
,, May	26.	Charles, basterd s. of Catherine Judgson	bap.
,, May	28.	John, s. of John Fox, of Aston, & Mary	bap.
,, May	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Hassall, of Slape, & Mary	bap.
,, June	15.	John, s. of Thomas Smith, shoemaker, & Mary	bap.

1740,	June 20.	Mary, d. of William Carver, labourer, & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Edward, s. of Edward Watkis, mill- wright, & Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Frederick, s. of Mr. Watkis, officer of excise, & [blank] his w....	...	...	...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Mary, d. of Richard Wade, of Aston, & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,,	June 27.	William, s. of John Gollings, of Aston, & Jane	...	...	...	bap.
,,	June 29.	William, basterd s. of Catherine Lloyd				bap.
,,	July 5.	Jane, d. of Robert Sandland, of Lacon, & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,,	July 5.	Thomas, s. of William Barker, bucher, & Hannah	...	...	...	bap.
,,	July 13.	Margarett, basterd d. of Hannah Hine				bap.
,,	July 18.	Richard, s. of William Beddowe & Martha	...	...	...	bap.
,,	July 23.	Anne, d. of Thomas Pidgeon, bucher, & Margarett	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	George, s. of James Brown, of Horton, & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Mary, d. of John Morris, shoemaker, & Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Richard, s. of John Davies, joyner & inholder, & Anne	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Frances, d. of Samuel Barnes, inholder, & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Ellinor, d. of Thomas Harries, wheelwright, & Ellinor	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	William, s. of William Tyler & Lydiah				bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Mary, d. of William Gough, tanner, & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Thomas, s. of Richard Randles, bucher, & Ellinnor	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Martha, d. of Thomas Hussey, of the Low, & Margarett	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Thomas, s. of Edward Davies, nailer, & Sarah	...	...	...	bap.

1740, Oct. 19.	Anne, d. of Thomas Chettoe, bricklayer, & Mary	bap.
,, Nov. 4.	Richard, s. of Thomas Jones, postman, & Sarah	bap.
,, Nov. 5.	Rebecca, d. of Thomas Price, mason, & Rebecca	bap.
,, Nov. 7.	John, s. of John Shenton, shoemaker, & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Nov. 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies, tayler, of the Low, & Jane	bap.
,, Nov. 15.	Mary, d. of Samuel Sandland, cooper, & Mary	bap.
,, Dec. 7.	William, s. of Robert Hussey, of Crosbank, & Catherine	bap.
,, Dec. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Fradswell, towdresser, & Jane	bap.
,, Dec. 26.	William, s. of William Davies & Mary...	bap.
,, Dec. 27.	Edward, s. of Edward Jones & Anne...	bap.
,, Dec. 27.	Anne, d. of Joseph Catharall, malster, & Anne	bap.
,, Dec. 29.	Margarett, d. of Maurice Jones, of the Low-hill, & Mary	bap.
,, Jan. 6.	Mary, basterd d. of Sarah Phillips ...	bap.
,, Jan. 9.	Richard, s. of Richard Sandland, bucher, & Mary	bap.
,, Jan. 10.	Mary, d. of John Sherrat, blacksmith, & Anne	bap.
,, Jan. 16.	Mary, d. of Timothy Parker, joyner, & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Jan. 23.	Mary, d. of John Robinson, of the Poose, & Anne	bap.
,, Feb. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of William Dicken, of Northwood, & Alice	bap.
,, Feb. 10.	John, s. of Thomas Banks & Sarah ...	bap.
,, Feb. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Booth, inholder, & Mary	bap.
,, Feb. 13.	Anne, d. of Joseph Jarvis & Margaret...	bap.
,, Feb. 15.	Hannah, d. of William Harries, of Northwood, & Hannah	bap.

1740,	Feb. 18.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Wicksteed, ironmonger & groser, & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Watkin, towdresser, & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	John, s. of Thomas Moore, labourer, & Jane	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Abraham, s. of Edward Powel, labourer, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Hannah, d. of John Fox, of Aston, & [blank] his w.	bap.
1741,	Mar. 31.	Sarah, d. of John Ebrey, of Trench- farm, & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	William, s. of William Jeffryes, miller, & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	John, s. of John Adams, mason, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Richard, s. of James Becket, bricklayer, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Thomas, s. of Robert Harper, glover, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 3.	Peter, s. of Peter Penton, seargent at armes, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 18.	Mary, d. of Robert Davies, of Tilley, & [blank] his w.	bap.
,,	May 30.	[Anne?], d. of Samuel Betteson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 17.	John, s. of William Madely, of the Ware, & Anne	bap.
,,	June 28.	Anne, d. of John Williams, inholder, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John Chease, bricklayer, & Alice	bap.
,,	July 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Armstrong, sawyer, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 19.	Margaret, d. of Richard Griffith, bricklayer, & Sarah	bap.
*	June 9.	George, s. of Mr. George Tiler, of Edstaston, & Esther; born May 9...	bap.
,,	July 21.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Jones, gardenner, & Sarah	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1741,	July 22.	Jane, d. of John Harries, tanner, & Sarah	... ..	bap.
,,	July 26.	Rowland, s. of Rowland Thomas <i>alias</i> Bankes, & Alice...	... ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Abraham, s. of John Judgson, peavour, & Sarah	... ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	William, s. of John Deacon, inholder, & Abigall	... ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Thomas, s. of John Blakeway, of Horton, & Sarah	... ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Margaret, d. of John Simmons, of Rowwood, & Catherina	... ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Joseph, s. of Samuel Austin, bricklayer, & Mary	... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Price, mason, & Rebecca	... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Richard, s. of Richard Randles, bucher, & Ellinnor	... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	John, s. of James Vaughan, of Tilley, & Sarah	... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Mary, d. of William Oweds, of the One House, & Mary	... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Mary, d. of Richard Wade, of Aston, & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Robert, s. of Robert James, of Tilley, cooper, & Mary...	... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	William, s. of Thomas Hayward, shoemaker, & Mary	... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Samuel, s. of Robert Cottom, hatter, & Rebecca; born Nov. 4	... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	William, s. of Francis Warberton, tanner, & Shusanna	... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Jane, d. of Mr. John Hanshaw, attorney at law, & Beatrice	... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	John, s. of David Smith, of Horton, & Anne	... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Sarah, d. of Richard Richards, of Northwood, & Anne	... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Edward, s. of Thomas Furmston, labourer, & Margaret	... ..	bap.

1741,	Dec. 18.	Margaret, d. of William Hopkins, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Hopwood & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Mary, d. of Joseph Simmons, of Pamshill, & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Sarah, d. of John Embrey, of Aston, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Henrey, s. of Henrey Parton, of Ditches, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Jane, d. of Timothy Parker, joyner, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Anne, d. of John Davies, joyner & inholder, & Anne	bap.
1742,	Apr. 12.	Catherine, d. of John Wilkinson, hatmaker, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Mary, basterd d. of Jane Davies ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	John, s. of Thomas Shaw, of the Woodhouse, & [blank] his w. ...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Sarah, d. of John Picking & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 12.	Mary, d. of John Fox, of Aston, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 30.	Benjamin & Anne, s. & d. of Daniel Evans, shoemaker, & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bircks, courer, & Hannah	bap.
,,	June 6.	John, s. of George Groom & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 6.	Joseph, s. of Roger Maddox, of Aston, & Anne	bap.
,,	June 11.	John Bookey, s. of Mr. Samuel Griffith, mercier, & Anne	bap.
,,	June 20.	John, s. of William Millington, weel- wright, & Margaret	bap.
,,	June 27.	Mary, d. of Morgan Vaughan, labourer, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 29.	Matha, d. of Jeremiah Smith & Martha	bap.
,,	July 18.	John, basterd s. of Sarah Philips ...	bap.
,,	July 21.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Robert Sandford, deceased, & Elisabeth	bap.
,,	July 23.	Martha, d. of Thomas Jeffs, tayler, & Martha	bap.

1742, July 25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Groom, of Aston, & Elizebeth	... bap.
„ Aug. 11.	William, s. of Thomas Pidgeon, bucher, & Margaret	... bap.
„ Aug. 15.	William, s. of John Wilson & Anne ...	... bap.
	Thus far sent to Lychfield.	
„ Sep. 1.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Hussey, of the Low, & Margaret	... bap.
„ Sep. 5.	Mary, d. of James Watkin, towdresser, & Mary	... bap.
„ Sep. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjemin Holbrook & Margarett	... bap.
„ Oct. 24.	Thomas, s of Thomas Smith, shoemaker, & Mary	... bap.
„ Oct. 24.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Harries, weelwright, & Ellinnor	... bap.
„ Nov. 24.	Mary, basterd d. of Shusanna Probin...	... bap.
„ Nov. 26.	William, s. of Francis Sandland, junr., & Anne	... bap.
„ Dec. 12.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Evans & Margaret	... bap.
„ Dec. 27.	John, s. of Robert Cottom, hatmaker, & Rebeccah ; born Nov. 30 ...	... bap.
„ Jan. 1.	Vincent, s. of Vincent Simson, of Sleap, & Elizabeth	... bap.
„ Jan. 2.	Lydia, d. of Thomas Ashfor, grazer, & Elizabeth	... bap.
„ Jan. 3.	Margarett, d. of John Gregorey, barber, & Anne	... bap.
„ Jan. 3.	John, s. of Daniel Newbrook, of Horton, & Sarah	... bap.
„ Jan. 5.	Thomas, s. of John Sherrat, of Tilley park, & Shusannah	... bap.
„ Jan. 5.	Hannah, d. of Richard Richards, of Northwood, & [blank] his w. ...	... bap.
„ Jan. 6.	William, s. of Robert Groom, of Aston, & Jane	... bap.
„ Jan. 8.	Sarah, d. of John Morris, shoemaker, & Sarah	... bap.
„ Feb. 2.	John, s. of Daniel Burrows, of the Low, & Sarah	... bap.

- 1742, Feb. 11. George, s. of Joseph Ball, blacksmith,
& Elizabeth bap.
- „ Feb. 25. Esther, d. of Andrew Morris, of Horton,
& Esther bap.
- „ Feb. 27. John, s. of Thomas Jones, shoemaker,
& [blank] his w. bap.
- „ Mar. 6. Andrew, s. of John Allinson, shoemaker,
& Mary bap.
- „ Mar. 7. Samuel, s. of William Parker, inholder,
& Hannah bap.
- „ Mar. 8. Mary, d. of Mr. William Tyler & Lytiah bap.
- „ Mar. 18. Thomas, s. of John Robinson, of the
Poos, & Anne bap.
- „ Mar. 20. John, s. of John Lee, of Tilley, &
Elizabeth bap.
- „ Mar. 21. Joseph, s. of Thomas Sherrat, maulster
and groser, & Sarah bap.
- „ Mar. 27. Hannah, d. of Richard Gad, tayler, &
Anne bap.
- 1743, Apr. 4. Jonathan, s. of Thomas Besicke,
bricklayer, & Sarah bap.
- „ Apr. 5. Anne, d. of Thomas Newnes, of Slape,
& Elizabeth bap.
- „ Apr. 5. Thomas, s. of Richard Sandland, bucher,
& Mary bap.
- „ Apr. 6. Lydia, d. of John Bagnall, shoemaker,
& [blank] his w. bap.
- „ Apr. 6. Robert, basterd s. of Elizabeth Fardoe bap.
- „ Apr. 24. Robert, s. of John Simmons, of
Roowood, & Catherine bap.
- „ Apr. 26. Morris, s. of Morris Jones, of Low-hill,
& [blank] his w. bap.
- „ Apr. 26. Mary, d. of Robert Bellingham, junr.,
tayler, & Elizabeth bap.
- „ Apr. 29. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Griffith,
deceased, & Sarah bap.
- „ May 10. Mary, d. of Thomas Knight, chapman,
& Abigal bap.
- „ May 21. Elizabeth, d. of Samuell Barnes,
inholder. & Elizabeth bap.

1743, May 24.	Thomas, s. of William Jeffries, miller, & Anne	... ..	bap.
,, June 12.	John, basterd s. of Ellinnor Cooke	...	bap.
,, June 17.	Sarah, d. of Richard Wade, of Aston, & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,, June 18.	Robert, s. of Robert Harper, glover, & Mary	... ..	bap.
,, June 18.	Sarah, d. of Barnerd Deane, shoemaker, & Margaret	... ..	bap.
,, June 19.	Rowland, s. of Rowland Bankes <i>alias</i> Thomas, & [blank] his w.	...	bap.
,, June 24.	Thomas, s. of Robert Williams, of Tilley, & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,, June 25.	John, s. of John Chidloe, of Soulton, & Mary	... ..	bap.
,, June 25.	Mary, d. of John Dicken, shoemaker, & Jane	... ..	bap.
,, July 12.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Sandland, cooper, & Mary	... ..	bap.
,, July 30.	Robert, s. of Robert Downes, of Tilley, & [blank] his w.	... ..	bap.
,, July 31.	Thomas, s. of John Deacon, inholder, & Abigal	... ..	bap.
,, Aug. 12.	Mary, d. of Charles Bcoth, inholder, & [blank] his w.	... ..	bap.
,, Aug. 14.	Charles, s. of Thomas Kyneston, dyer, & Martha	... ..	bap.
,, Aug. 22.	Richard, s. of Robert Bayley & [blank] his w.	... ..	bap.
,, Aug. 23.	William, s. of James Brown, of Horton, & Mary	... ..	bap.
,, Sep. 3.	Rebeccah, d. of Mr. John Hanshaw, attorney at law, & Beatrice	...	bap.
,, Sep. 4.	Robert, s. of John Wilkinson, hatter, & Sarah	... ..	bap.
,, Oct. 7.	Martha, d. of Thomas Davies, tayler, & Jane	... ..	bap.
,, Oct. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Griffith, slater, & Mary	... ..	bap.
† ,, July 17.	John, s. of John Hilditch & Martha...	...	bap.

† Probably inserted later,

1743,	Oct. 23.	Joseph, s. of Edward Austin, carpenter, & Elizabeth	... bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Toulter, of Tilley, & Elizabeth	... bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Timothy Parker & Elizabeth	... bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Mary, d. of Edward Watkis, millwright, & Sarah	... bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Richard, s. of Robert James, of Tilley, cooper, & Mary... ..	... bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Frodswell, towdreser, & Jane	... bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	William, basterd s. of Anne Moyles ...	... bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Adams & Sarah...	... bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of William Ferrington & Elizabeth	... bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Sarah, d. of Robert Hussey, of Riebank, & [blank] his w.	... bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	John, a basterd s. of Mary Sheffield ...	... bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	James, s. of James Watkin, towdreser, & Mary	... bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Margaret, d. of John Harries, tanner, & his w.	... bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	John, s. of Mr. John Oswel & Elizabeth, his w.	... bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Mary, d. of William Vaughan & Sarah	... bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Richard, s. of Thomas Thomas <i>alias</i> Bankes & Mary... ..	... bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Anne, d. of John Fox, junr., of Aston, & Mary	... bap.
1744,	Mar. 27.	George & Martha, s. & d. of Henry Parton, of the Ditches, & Elizabeth	... bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Hannah, d. of John Edge, shoemaker, & Anne	... bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	John, s. of John Doughty, cooper, & Anne	... bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Anne, d. of Robert Cottom, hatter, & Rebeccah	... bap.
,,	May 3.	Thomas. s. of Thomas Chettoe. bricklayer, & Mary	... bur.

1744,	May	9.	Mary, d. of John Davies, inholder & joyner, & Anne	bap.
,,	May	11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Harries, wheelwright, & Elinor	bap.
,,	May	20.	Elizabeth, d. of William Davies, labourer, & Mary	bap.
,,	May	20.	Mary, d. of Thomas Stones, shoemaker, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	1.	Catharine, d. of Joseph Chase, bricklayer, & Alice	bap.
,,	June	24.	James, s. of John Watkin, shoemaker, & Margaret	bap.
,,	July	1.	Thomas, s. of William Millington, of Horton, wheelwright, & Margaret...	bap.
† ,,	July	14.	William, s. of Robert Sandland, of Leacon, & Mary	bap.
,,	July	15.	Hannah, d. of Robert Bellingham, taylor, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	21.	Sarah, d. of Francis Sandland, junior, cooper, & Anne	bap.
,,	July	27.	William, s. of Richerd Randels, buchther, & Eliner	bap.
,,	July	31.	Richard, s. of Frances Warberton, taner, Susana	bap.
,,	Aug.	3.	Benjamin, s. of Richard Armstrong & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	3.	William, s. of Mr. Samuel Bettingson, surgeon, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	William, s. of Samuel Maddox, shoemaker, & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	19.	William, s. of William Oulds, of the One hous, farmer, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Sarah, d. of Edward Powell, labourer, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ashford, glaser, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Williams, officer of excise, & his w.	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Thomas. s. of Thomas Pidgeon, bucher, & Margrett	bap.

1744,	Nov. 25.	Richard, s. of Richard Huffer, labourer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Samuell, s. of Richard Bellingham, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	John, s. of Thomas Jeffs, tayler, & Marther	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Sarah, d. of Robert Mare & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Samuel, s. of Mr. Samuel Griffith, mercier, & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Joseph, s. of Daniel Evans, shoemaker, & Jane	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Robart, s. of Robart Blakeway, barber, & Rebekah	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	William, bastart s. to Mary Sandland...	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Richard, s. of Benjamin Holbrook, bricklayer, & Margrett	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Groom, of Aston, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Richard, s. of Morgan Vaughan, labourer, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Andrew, s. of Thomas Hayward, shoemaker, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Hannah, d. of John Judgson, peaver, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Mary, d. of John Blakeway, of Horton, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. William Tyler & Lydia	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Morris, of Horton, & his w.	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	William, s. of Thomas Newnes, of Slepe, & his w.	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Thomas, bastart s. of Mary Rusker ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Knight, brichismaker, & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Pidgeon, inholder, & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	William, s. of Thomas Smith, shoomaker, & Mary	bap.





<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

